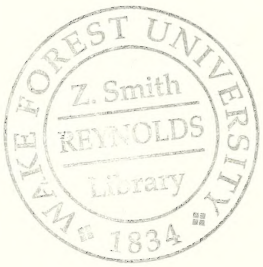
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
3 0399 2401930 0



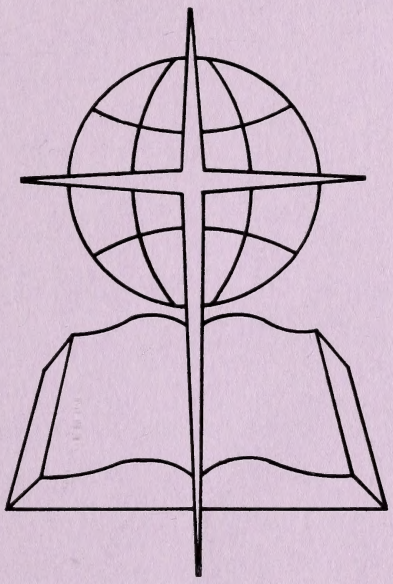
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofgreenri9600gree

BX
6348
A4
N6

1996
Minutes



GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RUTHERFORDTON NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Sixth Year

of the

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Monday, October 28, 1996

Mount Vernon Baptist Church

Quarterly Association Meeting

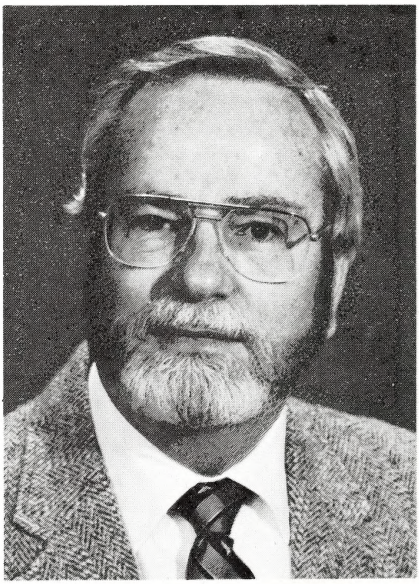
1997 Quarterly Association Sessions

January 27, 1997 Mountain View (Rfd)
April 28, 1997 Mount Vernon Baptist Church
July 28, 1997 Mountain View Baptist Church (Rfd)
October 27, 1997 Rutherfordton First Baptist Church

Preacher ..... Rev. John Perry
Pastor, Southern Baptist Church
Alternate ..... Rev. Richard Bass
Pastor, Mount Vernon Baptist Church

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS
October 28, 1996 April 28, 1997

MOUNT VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. Richard Bass, Pastor

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS
January 27, 1997 July 28, 1997

MOUNTAIN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH (RFD)

Rev. Ron Reep, Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors 13
Alphabetical List of Staff Ministers 14
Associational Directory
- Association Office 16
- Committee on Committees 17
- Executive Committee Members .....
- General Officers 16
- Missions Development Council 17
- Church Development Directors 16
- GRBA Youth Fund Trustees 17
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 24

Church Directory
- Churches According to Year of Organization 75
- Deacon Chairmen 27
- Ministers Licensed During 1995-1996 26
- Ministers Ordained During 1995-1996 26
- Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors) 25
- Organists and Pianists 26

Church Clerk Honor Roll 76
Constitution and Bylaws 31
Messengers 28
Missionaries
- On Foreign Fields 75
- Director of Missions for Association 75

Program of Quarterly Associational Meeting 45
- Proceedings 46

Reports
- Appreciation Committee 56
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 57
- Baptist College University 62
- Baptist Foundation 63
- Baptist Hospitals 63
- Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina 59
- Biblical Recorder 58
- Christian Character Scholarship Fund 54
- Contributions of the Churches 87
- Director of Missions 50
- Disaster Recovery Handyman Ministry 52
- Executive Committee Minutes 80
- GRBA Financial Statement 65
- GRBA Proposed Budget 88
- History of the Churches 67
- Memorials 66
- Mission Development Council 48
- Pastoral Ministries 48

Resort Area Missions 51
Resort Area Missions Financial Report 51
Vacation Bible School 47
Woman's Missionary Union 49
Historical Tables 77
Statistical Tables 100

The 1996 Annual Minutes are Dedicated in memory of REV. WADE RUFF

Wade Ruff was born on December 21, 1917 in Rutherford County. He was the son of the late W. Belvin and Maggie Moore Ruff. He married Carrie Peeler and they had six children; Steve, Jerry, Jennifer, Tim, Brenda and Phil. He graduated from Gardner-Webb University and was a member of the first graduating class of Fruitland Bible Institute. He pastored for over 56 years in Rutherford and McDowell Counties, the majority of that time at Second Baptist in Rutherfordton. The following was recorded by his grandson, Doug Ruff, on Father's Day 1995:

"I'm never very comfortable talking about myself. There's nothing to boast or brag about but I'm simply relating some of my experiences and some of the lessons they have taught me that have lasted through the years and are valuable to me.

"I was converted on October 18, 1936 in the Old Green Street Baptist Church, Rev. H.L. Phillips was the preacher, I remember my mother saying 'Son go up there and give your heart to Jesus', and I did that and I've never regretted it.

"Early in my ministry I was having a difficult time financially, trying to go to school five days a week, raise four small children and work in a grocery store on Saturday, as well as preach at small churches on Sunday. The income was not enough to meet my obligations, making it very difficult. I remember one particular Monday morning I was supposed to leave for school at noon, and come back the next Friday. I didn't have the money to pay my tuition and board, and there was barely enough food in the house for Carrie and the children for that week. I had been thinking for some time how I had let my family down. I was not providing for them as I wanted to. I thought seriously about the situation and decided the best thing for me to do was to quit school and get a job, maybe two jobs so I could support my family and take care of them, at the same time I could still serve the Lord by working in my local church. So I decided that Monday morning I would go 'pull' a field of corn. It was fall of the year and I had a job gathering a field of corn for a man. So that morning I went down to pull corn. As I did I tried to explain to God why I was doing what I was doing. I wanted to serve Him but at the same time I had to take care of my family. The scripture kept coming to me where Jesus taught us to love Him and put Him before wife, children, brother, sister, so I kept trying to explain to God my position. The more I tried to explain the faster I pulled corn. I was crying and trying to explain to God and lost all track of time. Finally at last I found myself down in a corn pile, there on my knees crying and praying and telling God what I was doing but God wouldn't agree with me. I resented that. This went on until lunch time. I went back to the house and told Carrie of my decision - even though God didn't agree - I was not going back to school. I'm going to get me a job and take care of my family and serve God in my local church. I think God put Carrie up to this when she said, 'God called you to preach and He called you to prepare, so the thing for you to do is to go back to school.' God wasn't going to let me off so I went back to school. The word of God says to put God before even our family and to seek first His kingdom and His righteousness. So I went back to school that afternoon. I rode with four of my classmates without telling them about my situation. When we were in line to pay our tuition and board, I didn't have any money, so when it was my turn to pay, I was going to try and explain that I would pay it later. I don't know how he knew but while we were in line a classmate of mine turned around and said, 'Yours is taken care of, you can pay me later.' Now, how he knew I needed that I don't know. This experience sticks in my mind and I'm glad with Carrie's and God's help that I made the decision because it changed my life.

Another lesson I learned before I became a preacher, was on tithing. I was a tither and had been since I professed faith in Christ. The mill I worked at, Cleghorn Mill, was not running well, in fact, they told us if we could find another job to take it because they may never open again. We had two small children at the time, so I got a job cutting wood for a man who also owned a grocery store. I owed the man a grocery bill and also cut wood for him, times got so hard he had to stop all credit. As I worked for this man, he would not pay me in money but credit for the grocery bill I owed him. The first week I worked cutting wood I also received a check from the Mill for the past week. This was not a full weeks pay ($12.00), this was just for part of a week. I lived in a company house, so by the time they took out rent and taxes I didn't have much left. When

I figured my tithe from the money earned from the wood I cut (even though I didn't get any money) and the gross amount of my check, I only had 26 cents left for the week. Here was my family, I'm responsible for, they need food, they need things. I was confronted again. Should I take this tithe and apply it to my family needs or should I do as the Bible says and take it to God's storehouse. I came to the decision to tithe, God called me to tithe and He comes first. I put aside the money for the tithe and with the 26 cents left I bought ten pounds of corn meal for a quarter and bought two suckers for a penny, one for Steve and one for Jerry. That night Carrie cooked a cake of cornbread and we sat down at the little table and ate cornbread and drank water. That cornbread tasted better than a lot of fine foods I've eaten. It was not a self righteous feeling but it was the realization that I was doing what God taught me in His word. The next Sunday, as I brought the tithe to church, the Lord gave me a special blessing. Its not that I was doing anything special, I was just doing what He said to do instead of what I really wanted to do. I wasn't being selfish in that respect. I learned to trust in the Lord, to put God first and do my best.

"I remember when Ginger was a baby, we were living in a company house. It was fall of the year and the weather was getting cold. We only had one bed and Carrie, Jerry and Ginger slept in the bed, and Steve and I slept on a pallet on the floor. We didn't think much about it, it was an adventure for Steve, he liked camping out. But it began to get cold and that floor began to get pretty hard and cold. So one night we had our family altar, we gathered the family around and we prayed together. That night I realized 'ol' Steve was getting pretty cold. So I just told the Lord in my prayer, 'Lord I believe we need another bed, and if we do I'm going to trust in You to provide it.' The next day when I came home from work there on the front porch was a bed and a mattress. Carrie said to me, 'The neighbor across the street (he was a loom fixer and made good money) had brought the bed down and asked if we could store it.' The neighbor had bought a new bedroom suite and didn't have room for it, he said we could use it if we wanted to, so that night Steve and I slept on a real bed.

God will do exceeding abundantly above what we ask of Him when we realize all of God's tithes are in the storehouse and are trying to put God first in our lives. Sometimes those times get rough, sometimes you doubt, or at least I did, sometimes I had a terrible struggle - but in spite of it all I just trusted in the Lord in these things and God fulfilled the expectations of mine in a marvelous way. I didn't try to tell Him how to do it, I just asked Him to do it if He thought it was the thing to do.

"Something I looked forward to was our State Evangelistic Conference which was held every February and ran from Monday through Wednesday. The leading evangelists from across the state and from other states would come and preach. One year I just didn't have the money to rent a room, I didn't have the money to go, but I really wanted to go, I had just enough money for gasoline with a little left over. It was February and there was snow on the ground and it was cold. We met at the First Baptist Church in Greensboro, so I went to the Conference and lived on hamburgers that week. I took an old army blanket with me and every night I'd park the car as close to the church as I could. After everyone else was gone I'd crawl in the back seat of the car and wrap up in the blanket and sleep there. Next morning, early, when the janitor got there I'd go in

the church and warm up and shave and clean up the best I could. I'd stay in the church all day and for the services that night then go sleep in the car that night. That to me was not a sacrifice. I was privileged to go and hear these great men of God preach the word. God had called me to preach the word and I had a hunger to know what it taught and a desire to preach it for His glory. I feel like this was a good experience for me. I didn't feel like sleeping in a car with snow on the ground and the temperature about fifteen degrees was a sacrifice, I felt it was a privilege for me.

"We all get nervous when we get up to speak, I always have to a certain degree. The most nerve racking experience I ever had - and there again it was good for me and that's why I'm telling these things, yet when they happen they're not so pleasant but as time goes on we see they were a blessing to us. It was the spring revival at Gardner Webb College. They held the services at the First Baptist Church of Boiling Springs each night. A professor of religion, Mr. Lawson Allen came to see me and said 'We are only going to have one morning service, it's going to be in the Chapel at school. We're going to have the whole student body, the President, all the professors, everyone connected with the college will be there in addition to the leaders of the church and community.' I was just in my twenty's and just getting started, I was really shaken; I'd never experienced anything like that. So I concentrated and spent much time praying and studying and thinking over that sermon. I remember that sometimes we feel like we can't do a thing, we're scared to death, but once we get in it's different. I remember that morning we sang, the president of the college and others had done their thing then I got up there. I knew there were PHD's out there, all those professors, and all the outstanding people, and those honor students. I got up there and didn't exactly close my eyes but I just tried to blank out everything except that God had given me this opportunity and I must make the best of it. I got up and started, I didn't run out of anything to say, in fact, I had more to say than time to say it. I remember the Lord just somehow took over and when the invitation was given what a blessing to see all those students coming down that isle weeping, accepting Christ as their Savior. That was an experience I'll always treasure. I could have said no to that opportunity and I was tempted to say no but I thank the Lord many times that I didn't say no and that I took advantage of that opportunity and it paid off.

"Three years after my conversion, God called me to preach. One Sunday afternoon in the Rutherford County Home, a prayer group from our church went for a service. Once a month on Sunday afternoon we had a service for the people, people who some said couldn't care for themselves. This particular Sunday afternoon the man in charge of the service came to me and said 'Preacher Brown hasn't shown up yet and I don't believe he's coming. How about you looking up some scripture.' But then at the last minute Preacher Brown did show up, so I didn't have to preach. While I sat there and listened to Preacher Brown, you know how the Bible tells us about the Shechinah glory, that golden haze that filled the tabernacle, the presence of God. God seemed to overshadow me there, that afternoon at the County Home and God told me - I've never doubted for one minute - God called me to preach. This experience will stay with me the rest of my life, it's as real now as it was in 1939. God overshadowed me and let me know He wanted me to preach His word. I went home and told Carrie, and ask

her if God called her to preach what would she do? She said 'I'd preach.' I told her about my experience and went to church that night and told the people. Thereafter I had the opportunity to preach on Wednesday nights. After a while it gets old not having your own place to preach so Frank Early and I started to preach on street corners, trade lots, 'bone yards'. We preached in Marion, I'd preach as many as five times a day. On Saturday we would get off our jobs at the mill. Frank had a Model A Ford and I bought a loud speaker on the installment plan. We would put that loud speaker on that A Model and preach in Marion, Greasey Corner, Spruce Pine, Bakersville, and a place over in the mountains called Hawk. At Hawk they had a barber shop, except they didn't have a building. The barber shop was under a big tree. People would gather under that tree and we would preach, we had some marvelous services that way.

"So the Lord has been good to us. He's blessed us in so many ways. He's given us strength, He's given us health, He's taken care of us - I've seen the time when it looked real shaky about something to eat, something to wear, but God has always provided. That reminds me God is true to His word when He says 'Seek ye first His kingdom and His righteousness and all these things shall be added to you.' "

Gone to be with Jesus whom he loved on October 22, 1996

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard ..... 2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Baughn, Dean ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Boone, Ron ..... 214 Sulphur Springs Church Rd, Forest City , NC 28043
Sulphur Springs ..... 247-1235 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Bridges, Johnny ..... P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043
Camp Creek ..... 245-8817 (H) 245-9816 (W)
Brooks, Nelson ..... 420 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey ..... 286-9498 (H) 287-9777 (C) 286-1718 (H)
Brooks, Terry ..... Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... 286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)
Campbell, Jerry ..... Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... 287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)
Cathey, James ..... 984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont ..... 287-4167 (H)
Christian, Don ..... 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-2779 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Cooper, Ron ..... 582 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Daves, James ..... 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Faucette, Joey ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-8272 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Frady, Tom ..... 2501 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs ..... 287-4009 (H) 287-2583 (C)
Gettys, Bobby ..... 1076 Mtn. Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Gregg, Larry (Interim) ..... Route 3, Box 340, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second ..... 286-1340 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Holland, Ray ..... 4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove ..... 287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (C)
Johnson, Michael ..... 6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Nanney, Charles (Interim) ..... 151 Brittany Dr., Union Mills, NC 29167
Fellowship ..... 287-9488 (H) 287-9399 (C)
Nanney, Joe ..... 511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160
Rock Springs ..... 286-2653 (H)
Pace, Ansel ..... Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Cane Creek ..... 692-7611 (H)
Parker, Jeffrey ..... 351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial ..... 287-4234 (H)
Perry, John ..... 615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Redding, Marcus ..... Rt. 3, Box 217-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge ..... 286-0874 (H)
Reep, Ron ..... 221 US 221 S. Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) ..... 286-9515 (H) 287-8977 (C)
Riedel, Ted ..... Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... 287-3277 (H) 287-0085 (C)

Ruppe, Jerry ..... 500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road ..... 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Sanders, Larry ..... Route 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-2731 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Snelgrove, Michael ..... 1118 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... 287-3430 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Vaughn, Billy ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-3753 (H) 286-2355 (C)
West, Bobby ..... 2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (Polk) ..... 245-0721 (H)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MINISTERS

Abee, Tammy ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City, First ..... 245-6626 (C)
Caldwell, Bruce ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Cuthbertson, Connie ..... 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 248-2669 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Haynes, Krista ..... Rt. 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722
West Point ..... 863-4367 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Hill, Tonya ..... 207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second ..... 287-4535 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Lawing, Robert ..... PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 286-0873 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Richards, Johnny ..... 2438 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 287-0564 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Spencer, Tony ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-1850 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Thomason, Malone ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-3728 (H) 286-2355 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MINISTERS

Gilstrap, Curtis ..... 532 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... 286-4077 (H)
Hardin, Verner ..... PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 287-3213 (H)
Hooper, Ray ..... PO Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043
Adaville ..... 287-0226 (H)
Johnson, Brenda ..... 6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-3931 (H)
Perrin, Phil ..... PO Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Rutherfordton First ..... 434-7551 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Philbeck, Wade ..... Rt. 8, Box 671, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... 287-4342 (H)
Prevatte, Steve ..... 105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 453-0304 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Ruppe, Kay ..... 500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road ..... 245-1408 (H)
Saine, Ransom ..... Rt. 7, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) ..... 287-4384 (H)

Schultz, George & Kathy .. 106 Sundance Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... 286-0873 (H)
Thompson, Jimmy ..... Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... 287-2129 (H)
Wilson, Winfred ..... Rt. 5, Box 38, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary ..... 286-9743 (H)
Wilson, Ray ..... 314 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-3926 (H) 286-2256 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Bailey, Karen ..... 207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second Baptist ..... 245-6673 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Carriker, Donna ..... Route 1, Box 555, Chimney Rock, NC 28720
Chimney Rock ..... 625-4698 (C)
Cooper, Debbie ..... 582 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Diehl, Karen ..... 633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Elmore, Cathy ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-6626 (C)
Gettys, Robin ..... 1076 Mtn. Cr. Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Goode, Billie ..... 120 Church St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Guffey, Dianne ..... 105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 657-9185 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Horne, Marlene ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-2355 (C)
Hunt, Dawn ..... PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 287-9961 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Russell, Anita ..... 134 Old Ball Park Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 286-9294 (C)
Sisk, Lynn ..... 875 Big Island Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... 245-5929 (H) 286-4620 (C)
StClair, Peggy ..... 147 Ferguson Ridge, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-7519 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Walker, Jack ..... 1111 East Main Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Main Street ..... 286-2291 (C)
Webb, Mary Sue ..... PO Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-9323 (H)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
668 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
Tele: (704) 286-9278 Fax: (704) 287-9383

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28160 • 287-7214 (H)
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 • 248-3520 (H)

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. James Daves
633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 • 287-9408 (H) • 286-2361 (C)
Vice-Moderator ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9077
Clerk ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 • 248-3520
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9439
Treasurer ..... Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Rose Bland
312 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4982
Historian ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
212 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9450
Organist ..... Mrs. Becky Morgan
643 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-1600
Pianist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-7214

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

Baptist Student Union ..... Mrs. Kim Brooks
Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9424
Brotherhood ..... Mr. Odis Lane, Jr.
257 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 • 286-3158
Children's Director ..... Mr. Doug Foster
30 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-8742
Continuing Education ..... Dr. Larry Gregg
Rt. 3, Box 340, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 434-4399 (W) • 286-8181 (H)
Discipleship Training ..... Dr. Dean Perry
104 1 2 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 • 248-9253
Evangelism ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9395 (C) • 287-4117 (H)
Family Ministry ..... Rev. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-3926 (H) • 286-2256 (C)

Literacy Missions ..... Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-7768
Media Service ..... Mr. Jim Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9439
Mission Development Council ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-2758
Music ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
207 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9662 (C) • 287-4535 (H)
Pastoral Ministries ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-3931 (H) • 287-2360 (C)
Stewardship ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Drive, Ellenboro, NC 28040 • 245-4346
Sunday School ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9424
Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-2758
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-5087
Youth ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 N. Oak St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2355 (C) • 287-7843

GRBA YOUTH FUND TRUSTEES

1997 ..... Dr. Ray Holland
4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-5375 (H) • 287-5051 (O)
1998 ..... Mr. Bill Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9075
1999 ..... Mrs. Vonda Kay Rollins
166 Big Island Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 247-1839

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C) ..... P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-2758
Rev. Jim Cathey ..... 984 Maple Creek Rd., Rfdtn., NC 28139 • 287-4167
Dr. Joey Faucette ..... 211 West Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-6626
Miss Suthell Walker ..... 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2737
Rev. Michael Johnson .. 6611 Hudlow Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-3931
Mr. Reid Jones ..... 883 Toms Lake Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-5807
Miss Thelma Goode ..... 416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2298

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee
1997 ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap (C)
532 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-4077
1997 ..... Ms. Vera Whitesides
Rt. 3, Box 370, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-5560

1998 ..... Rev. Johnny Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-8817
1998 ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-7062
1999 ..... Mr. J.L. Hardin
Rt. 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3855
1999 ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3549 (H) • 286-9047 (C)

Appreciation Committee
1997 ..... Mrs. Bea Biddix
221 Wasena Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-9539
1998 ..... Mrs. Becky Daves
631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 • 287-9408
1999 ..... Mr. Roland Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9088

Brotherhood Council
Mr. Odis Lane, Junior ..... Director
257 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 286-3158
..... Assistant Director
Mr. Maurice Fowler ..... Baptist Men's Director
Rt. 3, Box 211, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9796
Rev. Johnny Richards ..... High School Bpt. Young Men Director
2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-0564 (H) • 286-9294
Mr. Roger Moore ..... R.A. Director
4731 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 • 286-8326
Mr. Eddie Searcy ..... Recreation Director
608 Brookwood Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-1700

Building and Grounds Committee
1997 ..... Mr. Roger Wilkerson (c)
288 Old Stonecutter Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-4204
1998 ..... Mr. Don Parker
584 Groves Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 • 286-9272
1999 ..... Mr. Steve Hill
322 Dark Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 248-2382

Children's Council
1997 ..... Mr. Art Smith
1115 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-8360
1997 ..... Ms. Connie Abrams
159 Countryside Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-1001
1998 ..... Mrs. Kathy Richards
2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-0564
1998 ..... Mrs. Coy Hutchins
368 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-4430
1999 ..... Mrs. Diane Hamrick
Rt. 8, Box 568, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4182

1999 ..... Mrs. Regina Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-1776

Christian Character Scholarship Committee
1997 ..... Mrs. Priscilla Parker
351 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4234
1998 ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3856
1999 ..... Mr. Vance Perry
901 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-2420

Christian Social Ministry Committee
1997 ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-1408
1998 ..... Mrs. Rachel Riedel
Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3277
1999 ..... Mrs. Diane Byers
3951 Maple Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-2876

Constitution Committee
1997 ..... Dr. Ray Holland (c)
4920 Cove Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-5375
1998 ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9077
1999 .....

Evangelism Committee
1997 ..... Rev. Ray Hooper
P.O. Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-0226
1997 ..... Mrs. Jennie Arrowood
Rt. 3, Box 440, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4989
1998 ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3856 (H) • 286-9218 (C)
1998 .....
1999 ..... Mr. Mike Jones
1090 Pleasant Hill Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-9870
1999 .....

Family Ministry Council
1997 ..... Ms. Lori Frady
1101 US 221 Highway S., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3111
1997 ..... Mr. Jeff Archer
32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9212
1998 ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
420 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-1718 (H) • 287-9777 (C)
1998 ..... Mr. Kenneth Rollins
1820 Baber Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9279

1999 ..... Mrs. Guyanne Craig
345 Sid Sims Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-7616
1999 ..... Mr. Dennis Chapman
211 Chili Bowl Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4542

Library Committee
1997 ..... Mr. Ernest Brown
118 Branch St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4720
1998 ..... Mrs. Gloria Condrey
P.O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 286-9068
1999 ..... Mrs. Rilla Edwards
P.O. Box 251, Union Mills, NC 28167

Literacy Council
1997 ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-2758
1998 ..... Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff
Rt. 3, Box 216-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4053
1999 ..... Mr. Glenn Watts
P.O. Box 483, Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-6155

Memorial Committee
1997 ..... Mr. Jack Nanney (c)
198 Brittany Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167 • 286-9340
1998 ..... Rev. Ansel Pace
Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28739 • 704-692-7611
1999 ..... Mrs. Ann Caldwell
303 Dogwood St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 287-7843

Music Council
1997 ..... Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell
Rt. 8, Box 639, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3613
1997 ..... Mr. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-3926
1998 ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 • 287-3728 (H) • 286-2355 (C)
1998 ..... Mrs. Mary Webb
P.O. Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-9323
1999 ..... Mrs. Betty Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-8817
1999 ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-2391

Nominating Committee
1997 ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland (c)
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2829
1997 ..... Mrs. Annette Shehan
985 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 286-3314

1998 ..... Mr. Tom Sherman
P.O. Box 187, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 • 625-4038
1998 ..... Mrs. Edna Ledbetter
160 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-3503
1999 ..... Mrs. Debbie Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3856
1999 ..... Mrs. Amy Shehan
913 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC • 286-3415

Ordination Committee
1997 ..... Rev. Tom Frady
2501 Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4009
1997 ..... Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2653
1998 ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Dr., Ellenboro, NC 28040 • 245-4346
1998 ..... Mrs. Lynn Ross
108 Forest Ridge Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-2982
1999 ..... Mrs. Faye Tessneer
Rt. 1, Box 170, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-4589
1999 ..... Rev. Ron Reep
221 US Hwy 221 S., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9515

Pastoral Ministries Council
1997 ..... Mr. Eric Ross
108 Forest Ridge Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-2982
1997 ..... Rev. Jeff Parker
351 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4234
1998 ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-9488
1998 ..... Mrs. Carol Jones
325 Asheland Dr., Ellenboro, NC 28040 • 245-4346
1999 ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Rt. 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 • 894-3752
1999 .....

Personnel Committee
Two from Missions Development Council and two from General Officers and Moderator:
Rev. James Daves (c), 633 Oakland Rd., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2361
1997 ..... Mr. Russ Poole
Rt. 1, Box 490, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-4113
1998 ..... Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2737
1998 ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4117 (H) • 286-9395 (C)
1999 ..... Mr. Andy Blanton
151 Lincoln Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-9747

1999 ..... Mr. Rusty Collins
147 Liberty Hill Ch. Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-5053

Place and Preacher Committee

1997 ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
420 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-1718
1998 ..... Mr. George Doering
Rt. 8, Box 898, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3739
1999 ..... Mr. Hoyle Edwards
109 N. Meredian St., Rutherfordton, NC • 287-7577

Program Committee

1997 ..... Dr. Don Christian
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2256
1997 ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
446 Thompson Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-0215
1998 ..... Mrs. Helen Rhodes
Rt. 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9198
1998 ..... Mr. Coy Hutchins
368 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-4430
1999 ..... Mr. Robert Huskey
317 Johnson St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2097
1999 ..... Mrs. Judy Taylor
5 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-5387

Registration Committee

1997 ..... Mrs. Jean Shehan
841 Poors Ford Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-3156
1997 ..... Rev. Johnny Richards
2438 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-0564 (H) • 286-9294 (C)
1998 ..... Mrs. Kay Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-1408
1998 ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey (c)
212 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9450
1999 ..... Mrs. Nannie Jane Frady
120 Frady Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-7132
1999 ..... Mrs. Christy Duncan
1030 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-8228

Resort Area Missions Committee

1997 ..... Mr. Walker Carriker
Rt. 1, Box 555, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 • 625-2173
1998 ..... Mr. Lawrence Moore
159 Greasy Creek Rd., Marion, NC 28152 • 738-8149
1999 ..... Mrs. Faye Gilbert
Rt. 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9409
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Odis Lane, Jr.
257 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 286-3158

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle (c)
156 Grover Wilson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-5087
Missions Development Council Director ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-2758

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE:
Director ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Dr., Ellenboro, NC 28040 • 245-4346

(1) Education Section
1997 ..... Mrs. Helen Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9075
1998 ..... Mrs. Gladys Campbell
Rt. 3, Box 415, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4117
1999 ..... Mr. Hyman Huskey
208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-3039

(2) Missions Section
1997 ..... Mr. Shawn Lane
257 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 286-3158
1998 ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-4175
1999 .....

(3) Budget Section
1997 ..... Rev. Ted Riedel
Rt. 3, Box 320, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3277
1997 ..... Mrs. Janice Hardin
Rt. 8, Box 896, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-5739
1998 ..... Mr. Don Brooks
P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-3849
1998 .....

1999 ..... Mr. Clyde Tomblin
P.O. Box 346, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2890
1999 ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9439

(4) Accounting Section
1997 ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
Rt. 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9198
1998 ..... Mr. Frank Nanney (c)
P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4540
1999 ..... Mr. Gene Hardin
101 Fairmont St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 287-2955

Student Ministry Council

1997 ..... Mrs. Rhonda Davis
Rt. 8, Box 635, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4898

1997 ..... Mr. Dewalt Koone
356 Padgett Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-5745

1998 ..... Mrs. Dawn Laughter
293 Mamie Hampton Rd., Bostic, NC 28018 • 286-1408

1998 ..... Mr. Greg Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 247-0557

1999 ..... Miss Meda Hutchins
864 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-0874

1999 .....

Yokefellow Council

1997 ..... Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
211 Chili Bowl Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4542

1998 ..... Mr. Wayne Hutchins
890 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 286-2493

1999 ..... Mrs. Joyce Reep
221 US Hwy 221 S., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9515

Youth Council

1997 ..... Miss Angie Brooks
Rt. 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9424

1997 ..... Mr. Jeff Roper
Rt. 6, Box 10, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-9252

1998 ..... Rev. Steve Prevatte
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 453-0304 (H) • 286-2256 (C)

1998 ..... Mr. Casey Anders
328 Pinkwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-5977

1999 ..... Mr. Nick Chapman
211 Chili Bowl Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4542

1999 .....

Committee on Committees for 1995-1996

Charles Nanney (C)
Clyde Vickers — Peggy Dyer
Rachel Nanney — Malone Thomason

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-5087

Associate Director ..... None

Secretary ..... Mrs. Crystal Searcy
716 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 286-3609

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-4175

WMU Missions Involvement Consultant ..... Miss Thelma Goode
601 Nebraska Street, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2298
Women on Mission Co-Consultants ..... Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Street, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2737
..... Miss Judy Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 • 738-8340
Acteens Co-Consultants ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2829
..... Mrs. Debbie Baughn
P.O. Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3549
Girls-In-Action Co-Consultants ..... Mrs. Shirley Koone
356 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-5745
..... Mrs. Sally Searcy
608 Brookwood Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-1700
Mission Friends Co-Consultants ..... Mrs. Cheryl Hamrick
P.O. Box 161, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-9108
..... Mrs. Rhonda Franklin
107 Brightmore Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-8986
Music Director ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4985
Pianist ..... Mrs. Kay Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-1408

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville: Rev. J.C. Sinclair, Jr., 344 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Box 29-C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Harold Bracken, 588 Holly Hills Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Dr. Hugo Lehmann, 109 Greenwood Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Don Simpson, P.O. Box 20, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rev. Ray Hooper, P.O. Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. James Colon, Box 134A, Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Bill's Creek: Rev. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Howell Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746
Camp Creek: Rev. William Bowen, 500 Lenor Rd., Morganton, NC 28655
Cane Creek: Rev. W.L. Heatherly, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 362, Rfdtn., NC 28139
Chimney Rock: Rev. Ernest Poston, P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship: Rev. J.I. McMahan, Rt. 6, Box 124E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Forest City First: Rev. T.A. Shepherd, 289 Old Sunshine Rd., Bostic, NC 28018
Rev. James Frost, 161 Woodset Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Main Street: Rev. R.J. Hogan, Rt. 5, Box 139AB, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Robert Huskey, 317 Johnson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Mount Vernon: Rev. John Zannon, Rt. 2, Box 193, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Johnny Richards, 2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (P): Rev. Robert Bates, 3823 Stepp Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756
Oak Springs: Dr. J.M. Ezell, Route 3, Box 150J, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont: Rev. Larry Pittman, 374 W.V.Thompson Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob: Rev. Frank Hollifield, Rt. 3, Box 397, Rfdtn, NC 28139
Round Hill: Rev. Charles Nanney, 151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167

Rutherfordton First: Rev. L.R. Brock, 23 Squirrel Den Rd., Rfdtn, NC 28139
Rev. Robert Fisher, 204 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Joe Alewine, 2941 Whiteside Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Michael Jones, Rt. 8, Box 383, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Bill Mehrtens, Rt. 3, Box 141T, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Dr. Phil Perrin, P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Rev. Charles Barrett, 108 Dove Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Billy Washburn, 121-G Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Doug Foster, 30 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Billy Honeycutt, 295 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern: Rev. Paul Crawford, P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Jim Byrd, Jr., 1017 Brentwood Pointe, Brentwood, TN 37027
Spencer: Rev. Alvin Allen, 1712 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
Rev. Paul Brock, P.O. Box 875, Forest City, NC 28043
Rev. Thomas Hardin, P.O. Box 155, Spindale, NC 28160
Dr. Larry Gregg, Route 3, Box 340, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rev. Perry Jones, 325 Asheland Drive, Ellenboro, NC 28040

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1995-1996

Mr. Danny Smith ..... 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1995-1996

None

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Polly DeBrule (O)
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Viola Ruff (O); Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
Calvary ..... Miss Laura Greenway (O); Mrs. Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek ..... Miss Wanda Bridges (O); Mrs. Betty Bridges (P)
Cane Creek ..... Dr. Ansel Pace (P)
Chimney Rock ..... Ms. Julia Price (O); Mrs. Brenda Crawford (P)
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Beverly Heffner (P)
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Diane Nelson (O)
Gilkey ..... Mr. Dennis McEntire (O); Mrs. Melissa Pilgrim (P)
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kim Brooks (O); Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Ann Crowe (P)
Main Street ..... Mrs. Marjorie Bickers (O)
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth Sigmon (O); Mrs. Sharon Shellenberger (P)
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Mrs. Rebecca Lattimore (P)
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris Ford P)
Mountain View (R) ..... Mr. Grayson Saine (P)
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Wayne Pruitt (P)
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Nancy Hensley (O); Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe (P)
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Mary Ann West (O); Mrs. Delores Boone (P)

Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Marjorie Alewine (O); Mrs. Gail Jones (P)
Rutherfordton Second..... Mrs. Rebecca Morgan (O); Mrs. Cindy Holland (P)
Southern ..... Mrs. Cindy Smith (O); Mrs. Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer ..... Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson (O); Miss Lori Frady (P)
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Myra Johnson (O); Ms. Jennifer Grant (P)
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Becky Bailey (O); Mrs. Darlene McKeel (P)
West Memorial ..... Miss Jill Jones (P)
West Point ..... Mrs. Brenda Scruggs (P)
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Adaville ..... Mr. Eric Ross
108 Forest Ridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-2982
Bill's Creek ..... Mr. Paul Dalton
Route 1, Box 187, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-4640
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9077
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Oliver Clements
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-3633
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
Route 4, Box 233E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Robert Beach
3 Sunset Cove, Lake Lure, NC 28746 • 625-2912
Fellowship ..... Mr. Fred Brooks
P.O. Box 374, Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-4531
Forest City First ..... Dr. Douglas Pearson
1795 Bostic-Sunshine Hwy., Bostic, NC 28018 • 245-1878
Gilkey ..... Mr. Mike Parton
Route 3, Box 105, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4830
Green Hill ..... Mr. Maurice Fowler
Route 8, Box 656, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9796
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Reid Jones, Jr.
883 Toms Lake Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-5807
Main Street ..... Mr. Robert Huskey
317 Johnson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-2097
Montford Cove ..... Mr. David Parker
3824 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 • 738-3862
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Don Crawford
790 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-7977
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Albert Moore
951 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-2527
Mountain View (P) ..... Mr. Josh Burgess
P.O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756 • 894-8320

Mountain View (R) ..... Mr. Wayne Tate
P.O. Box 413, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4515
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
Route 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9198
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Julian Shehan
1860 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-3360
Piedmont ..... Mr. Graham Haynes
140 Floyd Heights Drive, Inman, SC 29349 • 803-578-1329
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Wayne White
Route 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-4369
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Norris West
Route 3, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4025
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Chivous Bradley
264 Dark Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 245-7748
Rock Springs ..... Mr. Charles Earley
Route 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-4896
Round Hill ..... Mr. Alvin Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 • 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Darrell Bumgarner
120 Woodridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3753
Second ..... Mr. Dean Ward
360 Piney Ridge Road, Forest City, NC 28043 • 286-3537
Southern ..... Mr. Franklin Goode
McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-9622
Spencer ..... Mr. Roger Wilkerson
288 Old Stonecutter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 286-4204
Spindale First ..... Mr. Hugh Moore
401 Courtland Street, Spindale, NC 28160 • 286-4235
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Jim Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 • 245-9157
West Memorial ..... Mr. Rick McDowell
563 New Hope Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-2147
West Point ..... Mr. Harvey Hodge
125 Zion Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 • 287-3149
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Birch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 • 287-9355

MESSENGERS

Adaville: Rev. James Daves, Mrs. Becky Daves, Mrs. Connie Cuthbertson, Mr. Jon Ward, Mrs. Sue Padgett, Mrs. Ray Ruppe, Margaret & J. Elmore Morrison, Dora & Urbane Turner

Bill's Creek: Rev. Clarence Correll, Mrs. Daisy Noblitt, Mrs. Barbara Kendrick

Calvary: Rev. Robbie Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner, Mrs. Lorna Godfrey, Mr. Armond Hutchins, Mr.Clyde Searcy, Mr. Eldon Humphries

Camp Creek: Rev. Johnny Bridges, Mrs. Barbara Craig, Mrs. Jackie Condrey, Oliver & Elizabeth Clements

Cane Creek: Rev. Ansel Pace, Mr. Keith Flack, Mrs. Beth Flack

Chimney Rock: Rev. Larry Sanders, Mrs. Polly Wylie, Ernest & Yvette Poston

Fellowship: Rev. Charles Nanney, Mrs. Vernie Edwards, Rev. J.I. & Sarah McMahan, Geneva Robertson

Forest City First: Dr. Joey Faucette, Rev. Tony Spencer, Rev. Tammy Abee, Mrs. Lib Godfrey, Mr. Al Adams, Mrs. Evelyn Carswell, Mrs. Alva Marchman, Mr. Al Mellnik, Mr. Tim Norville, Mac & Judy Watson, Glen Watts

Gilkey: Rev. Nelson Brooks, Mrs. Gail Parton, Mrs. Hilda Enloe

Green Hill: Rev. Terry Brooks, Mrs. Kim Brooks, Mrs. Nan Frady, Arnold & Faye Gilbert, Lois Hein

Long Branch Road: Rev. Jerry Ruppe, Mr. Frazier Pittman, Steve & Helen Hill

Main Street: Rev. Paul Brock, Mrs. Christine Harrill, Mrs. Daisy Blevins

Montford Cove: Dr. Ray and Gloria Holland, Mr. Arnold & Mrs. Ruth Sigmon, Mr. Charlie Bailey, Rev. Curtis and Mrs. Louise Gilstrap

Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass, Merrill & Marie Freeman, Bob & Elsie Foster, Joe & Katherine Justice

Mountain Creek: Rev. Bobby Gettys, Coy & Sarah Morgan, Mrs. Mary Allen, Larry & Geraldine Hinson, Mrs. Marigold Crawford, Mr. Bill Roper, Mrs. Kathy Tuttle

Mountain View (P): Rev. Bobby West, Mr. Robert Bates, Mrs. Doris Ford, Mrs. Angela Lovelace

Mountain View (R): Rev. Ron Reep, Mrs. Jean Shehan, Ms. Beulah Schultz, Wayne & Ann Tate

Oak Ridge: Rev. Marcus Redding, Mrs. Crissie Redding, Richard & Clara Pruett, Mrs. Debbie Camp

Oak Springs: Rev. W. Tom Frady, Jack & Dorothy Briscoe, Paul & Lois Vickers

Piedmont: Rev. James & Delores Cathey, Don & Joan Hill, Lester & Barbara Toney

Piney Knob: Rev. Jerry Campbell, Mrs. Wilma Hall, Mrs. Nancy Leslie, Mr. Lynn Williams, Roy Hardin

Pleasant Grove: Rev. Ted Riedel, Mrs. Gynell Burgess, Mrs. Edith Elliott, Mrs. Barbara Paulin

Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron & Debbie Cooper, Mr. Bobby Ayers, Mrs. Christy Duncan, Mr. David Owens

Rock Springs: Rev. Joe & Martha Nanney, Mrs. Bernice Whiteside, Miss Vera Whiteside

Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson, Mrs. Violet Bartles, Charles & Rachel Nanney, Mrs. Ruby Bartles, Mr. Jack Nanney, Mr. Frank Nanney, Mrs. Alla Briscoe

Rutherfordton First: Rev. Dean Baughn, Mrs. Lucille Bailey, James & Rose Bland, Mrs. Ruth Hamrick, Rev. Billy & Sue Washburn, Leslie & Margaret Higgins, Rev. Doug Foster

Second: Dr. Larry Gregg, Ms. Tonya Hill, Mrs. Ethel Fite, Clyde & Bobbie Vickers, Mrs. Libby Heffner, Mrs. Yvonne Holland, Jim & Becky Morgan, Mrs. Cleo Teague

Southern: Rev. John Perry, Jr., Jim & Billie Goode, Mr. Don Mathis, Mr. Danny Smith, Mr. Elmer Taylor, Mrs. Margaret Willis

Spencer: Rev. Billy & Brenda Vaughn, Rev. Bruce Caldwell, Rev. Malone Thomason, Tommy & Pat Hardin, Miss Suthell Walker, Miss Thelma Goode, Rev. Perry Jones

Spindale First: Dr. Donald Christian, Mr. Alvin Dixon, Reid & Ruth Hill, Hyman and Louise Huskey, Mrs. Lucille Moore, Mrs. Virginia Schwartz, Houston & Freeda Smith, Mrs. Othello Smith

Sulphur Springs: Rev. Ron Boone, Mrs. Beverly Black, Mr. Greg Blake, Mrs. Frances Hamrick, Mrs. Norma Head, Mr. Greg McKeel

West Memorial: Rev. Jeffrey & Priscilla Parker, Rev. Graham Paschal, Mr. Rick McDowell

West Point: Rev. Michael Snelgrove, Mr. Kenneth Rollins, Mr. Sam Davis, Mr. Todd Hill, George & Kathy Schultz, Mr. Glen Wilson

Westminster: Rev. Ray Hooper, Mr. Norman Conner, Ronnie & Jean Harrill

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and others in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected general officers and church development directors of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon

written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Organist and Pianist.

Section 2. The church development directors shall be: Baptist Student Union, Children's, Continuing Education, Discipleship Training, Evangelism, Family Ministry, Literacy Missions, Media Services, Mission Development, Music, Pastoral Ministries, Stewardship, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, Youth.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers and church development directors of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association *in interim.* Further, the Executive Committee shall serve as the board of directors of the corporation.

Section 3. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall serve as directors of the corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH FUND

The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund shall be administered by three trustees serving on a rotating basis elected by the Association. The purpose of the fund is to provide assistance for the needs of youth ages 0-17 in our association area. The trustees shall abide by the guidelines approved by the association in administering the funds.

ARTICLE VIX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said changes shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The officers of the corporation shall be the Executive Committee's moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, with the clerk serving as secretary of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 4. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Literacy, Director of Pastoral Ministries in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 5. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 6. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 7. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All Church Development Directors of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School,Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Directors of Family Ministries, Media Services, Literacy, Pastoral Ministries shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All general officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The **Moderator** shall preside over the meeting of the association

and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The **Treasurer** shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Audit Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The **Associate Treasurer** shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The **Clerk** shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The **Associate Clerk** shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The **Historian** shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The **Director of Music** shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The **Director of Evangelism** shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The **Director of Sunday School** shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The **Director of Discipleship Training** shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational discipleship training work.

Section 12. The **Director of Brotherhood** shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The **Director of W.M.U.** shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The **Parliamentarian** shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The **Director of Associational Missions**, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 16. The **Director of V.B.S.** shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 17. The **Associational Pianist** shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 18. The **Director of Stewardship** (see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of By-Laws.)

Section 19. The **Missions Development Director** shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 20. The **Director of Family Ministries** shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 21. The **Director of Media Services** shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 22. The **Director of Children** shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 23. The **Director of Youth** shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 24. The **Director of Literacy Missions** shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 25. The **Director of Pastoral Ministries** shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 26. The **Director of Continuing Education** shall guide in planning accredited education courses for ministers and laymen.

Section 27. The **Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees** shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the association. The Trustees shall report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An **Associational Council**, composed of all elected officers, shall

counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church program development and promotion.

Section 2. The **Brotherhood Council** shall work with the Brotherhood Director and be responsible for planning, promoting, encouraging, supporting and training in all areas of Brotherhood missions involvement in the churches and in the Association. This council shall be composed of five members, elected annually.

Section 3. The **Executive Committee Council**, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

Section 4. The **Family Ministry Council** shall assist the Family Ministry director in helping churches develop their own family ministry program and conduct family ministry activities through the Association. There will be six members of this council assigned to plan, promote, implement and evaluate activities and emphases for Senior Adults, Marriage Enrichment Family, Single Adults. This council will serve on a rotating basis.

Section 5. The **Literacy Missions Council** shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 6. The **Missions Development Council** members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

Section 7. The **Music Council** shall assist the Music Director in evaluating previous associational music programs and projects; discover the music needs of churches; establish goals; plan activities, projects and emphasis to meet stated church music needs; delegate responsibilities to music leaders in the association; promote planned activities, projects and emphasis and evaluate for effectiveness; and report to the association. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, plus the Associational pianist and organist.

Section 8. The **Pastoral Ministries Council** shall assist the churches in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastor, church staff, deacons, church councils and committees in developing more effective programs. The council shall be composed of the director and six rotating members with two focusing on deacon ministry, two focusing on church administration and two focusing on secretarial training.

Section 9. The **Student Ministry Council** shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This

council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Section 10. The **Yokefellow Council**, composed of three members, serving on a rotating basis, will be responsible for attending the quarterly meetings of the Yokefellow Council to be informed of this ministry, communicate to the association ways of support and involvement, and to make an annual report to the association. These Council members are to be in addition to council members that individual churches of the association have serving on the Yokefellow Council. These council representatives from the association are simply to offer a stronger communication and promotion link between the Yokefellow ministry and the churches of the association.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the

standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.

b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.

c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.

d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.

e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.

2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendation, recommend dedication of the annual minutes and appreciation in matter related to the annual session.

3. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.

4. The CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE composed of three members serving on a rotating basis shall bring appropriate recommendation(s) to the association in awarding scholarships.

5. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:

   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.

   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.

   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.

6. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.

7. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE composed of six members with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman. It shall have the following duties:

   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.

   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.

   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.

8. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:

   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.

   b. Promote and supervise an associational library

   c. Report its activities to the annual association.

9. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall

compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.

10. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions and the members constituting the Missions Development Council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
11. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
12. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
13. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

    STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
    MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
    AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
    a. For organization and planning.
    b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
    c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibili-

ties:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.
16. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meet-

ing in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at the beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

17. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE VIII - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX -PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE X - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his

discretion and relation to his work load.

5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4 Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

YOUTH FUND GUIDELINES

The following guidelines will be used by the GRBA Youth Fund Trustees in distributing funds:

1. Funds will be dispensed within Green River Baptist Association ministry area.
2. Benevolence items that will be considered:
   a. clothing
   b. shoes
   c. doctor visits
   d. dentist visits
   e. eye examinations
   f. glasses
   g. prescription(s)
   h. mental health
   i. counseling
3. Funds will be distributed after a church has exhausted its resources of help.
4. Upon recommendation from a pastor, interim pastor, and or deacon chairman of a church within the Association, a request will be considered.
5. Records of those considered and given assistance will be kept.
6. A period of 90 days will pass between considerations.
7. Age limits are 0-17 years.
8. Provided funds are available, $250.00 will be given annually to the Christian Character Scholarship Committee for granting a scholarship to a graduating high school senior.
9. The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees will be responsible for promotion of the trust fund.
10. Funds will not be given to individuals.
11. Amounts distributed will depend on the nature of the need and the funds that are available in conjunction with church funds.
12. Reports on the fund will be made at Quarterly Meetings of the Association.
13. These guidelines may be revised based upon future developments. Revisions will be offered by the Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees.

OCTOBER QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 28, 1996
MOUNT VERNON BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. James Daves, Moderator **Tonya Hill, Music Director**

Mission Emphasis: Foreign
Focus: Church Development Support

6:30 pm	Registration, Pre-service music
7:00	Declaration of 156 year of GRBA, October Quarterly Meeting
	Call to Worship ..... Sing, Congregation, Sing
	Hymn 406 ..... "The Solid Rock"
	Scripture ..... Robert Lawing
	Prayer ..... Ron Boone
	Adoption of Program ..... James Daves
	Registration Committee Report ..... Lucille Bailey
7:10	Welcome by Host Church ..... Richard Bass
7:15	Presentation of New Ministers ..... Johnny Richards
7:20	Worship music ..... Solo, Malone Thomason
	"I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked"
7:25	Focus: Church Development Support
	SPEAKER: Martha Hicks, Retired, Ch. Development Dir., Buncombe Bapt. Assoc.
7:40	Congregation Hymn 600 ..... "More About Jesus"
7:45	Historian Report ..... Lucille Bailey
7:55	Director of Missions Report ..... Billy Honeycutt
8:00	Business:
	Treasurer's Report ..... Reid Hill
	Committee of Committees ..... Charles Nanney
	Nominating Committee ..... Yvonne Holland
	Budget Committee ..... Ted Riedel
	Miscellaneous
8:15	Appreciation Committee Report ..... Becky Daves
8:20	Memorial Committee Report ..... Ansel Pace, Jack Nanney
8:30	Congregation Hymn 592 ..... "Jesus Loves the Little Children"
	Hymn 344 ..... "Jesus Love Me"
	Readers Theatre ..... "Missions Is..."
8:35	Worship Music ..... "Carry the Light"
	Duet: Janie Buchannan and Tonya Hill
8:40	Missions Emphasis: Recognition of Volunteers for Foreign Missions from GRBA since 1990. Led by Assoc. WMU Dir. Kathy Tuttle and the WMU Leadership Team.
9:00	Benediction ..... Bobby West

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Quarterly meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened on Monday, October 28, 1996, 7:00 p.m. with Rev. James Daves presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Mount Vernon Baptist Church. Rev. Daves declared the 156th Quarterly Meeting in session.
2. Joey and Janie Buchanan led the Call to Worship with a duet entitled "Written in Red" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on piano.
3. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "The Solid Rock"
4. Robert Lawing, Minister of Youth Ed. Administration, FBC Rutherfordton, read scripture from Isaiah 61:1-4; 10-11.
5. Ron Boone, pastor of Sulphur Springs, led in prayer.
6. Rev. Daves presented the program and moved its adoption. A motion was made and the vote carried.
7. Richard Bass, pastor, cordially welcomed everyone to Mount Vernon Baptist Church.
8. Johnny Richards welcomed and recognized the new ministers: Robert Lawing Minister of Youth, Education and Administration, FBC Rutherfordton; Rev. Ron Boone, pastor, Sulphur Springs; Rev. Bobby West, pastor, Mountain View (Polk Co.); Rev. Paul Brock, Interim pastor, Main Street; Rev. Charles Nanney, Interim pastor, Fellowship; Dr. Larry Gregg, Interim pastor, Second.
9. Lucille Bailey reported for the Registration Committee that at 7:00 p.m. 120 messengers and 21 visitors were present and made a motion that these registered messengers comprise the 156th Quarterly Meeting of Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
10. Rev. Malone Thomason provided a worshipful solo entitled "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked" accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on piano.
11. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, introduced our special speaker for the evening, Martha Hicks, retired, Church Development Director of Buncombe Baptist Association who brought us a message on Church Development Support.
12. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "More About Jesus"
13. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian report.
14. Rev. Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions report.
15. BUSINESS REPORTS:
    Reid Hill, Treasurer, gave a financial report for the Resort Area Missions Ministry and the GRBA Budget.
16. Charles Nanney, Committee on Committees, gave report and made two additions: Diane Byers-Christian Social Ministry Committee serving to 1999 and Christy Duncan-Registration Committee serving to 1999.
17. Yvonne Holland, Nominating Committee, brought a motion that the names listed under General Officers, GRBA Youth Fund Trustees and Missions Development Council be elected to serve for the coming year:
18. Ted Riedel, presented the Proposed Budget for 1996-'97 year and brought a motion from the Budget Committee for its approval. Motion was seconded and vote carried.

19. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
    Mr. Reggie Gilmore, representative of the Baptist Children's Home, gave a report.
20. Rev. Daves appointed the following to serve on the Committee on Committees for '96-'97:
    Yvette Poston, Evelyn Carswell, Larry Hinson, David Owens and John Perry.
21. Becky Daves gave the Appreciation Committee report and made a recommendation that the 1996 Minutes be dedicated in memory of Rev. Wade Ruff. The motion was approved.
22. The Memorial Service was conducted by Mr. Jack Nanney.
23. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Jesus Loves The Little Children" and "Jesus Loves Me".
24. A Readers Theatre entitled "Missions Is..." was presented by Jessica Jones, Adam Jones and Bill Marsh of Rutherfordton First.
25. A special duet was presented by Janie Buchanan and Tonya Hill entitled "Carry The Light".
26. A Drama featuring Lottie Moon in prayer for Foreign Missionaries was presented in recognition of the Foreign Mission Volunteers of the Green River Association who had served since 1990. Kathy Tuttle, Association WMU Director, expressed appreciation to each of them for their service.
27. Rev. Bobby West, pastor of Mountain View (Polk), gave the benediction.
    (The final registration was 164 messengers and 27 visitors for the Quarterly meeting.)

REPORTS

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The summer is past! We have had our Vacation Bible Schools! Now is the time to take a look at what we did. There was Bible teaching, mission study, craft activities, and we might say a good time was had by all.

We received reports from twenty-seven of our thirty-four churches (two of which were not able to have a Bible School). The conbined enrollment of these churches was 2,552 with an average attendance of 2,026. There were twenty decisions for Christ.

Congratulations to all the churches for your great work in Vacation Bible School. It is my prayer that you will be able to keep these people in your churches through Sunday School.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve,
Yvette M. Poston, Director

PASTORAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Pastoral Ministries Council continues to assist the church in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastors, church staff, deacons, and church councils in developing more effective programs.

In the past year, we have held a deacon spouse banquet at First Baptist Church of Spindale on April 19. About 140 persons attended. A survey was taken at that time to determine the needs for deacon training. From this survey, we have planned a conference on October 24 at First Baptist Church of Rutherfordton with 5 topics from which to choose in two 50 minute sessions. These topics are: Conducting as Deacons Meeting Moderating a Church Conference, New Deacon Training, Deacon Spouse Teamwork in Ministry, The Deacon Family Ministry Plan, and Confronting Conflicts in the Church.

Secretaries from the churches of the association meet quarterly for lunch and fellowship. In Sept., the secretaries went together to the Biltmore House in Asheville for a tour and lunch.

We co-sponsored with the Vol. Chaplains Coordinating Council of Rfd. Hospital, a seminar for area ministers by Rev. Tom O'Neal of Charlotte Bapt. Counseling Cntr. on "Family Systems and Illness" on Sept. 19.

Our plans are to continue to offer equipping opportunities for ministers, deacons and secretaries. We will be looking more closely at needs for church councils and administration in the coming year.

Respectfully,
H. Michael Johnson, Director
Roger McCluney, Jeff Parker
Judy Rhodes, Carol Jones
Charles Nanney

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council continues to explore ways in which our association and our individual churches can become involved in missions ministries in our area.

During the past year your council met with the Rev. Joe Babb, a consultant in Church Missions Development from our Baptist State Convention, who presented ways in which he could be of assistance in the formation of an associational or church missions development council. Suggested positions included: Survey Director, Promotion Director, and representatives from the WMU, Resort Area Missions, and Literacy Training. The Associational Missions Development Council could serve as a model to provide direction for the organization of Church Missions Development Councils.

Immediate associational missions needs to which Mr. Babb is prepared to offer input are a Spanish language and a multi-housing ministry. A Spanish language ministry might include: use of the medical dental van, health kits, temporary Bible study or worship, Spanish language Bibles and tracts, a Christian fiesta with worship, fellowship and a meal. Mr. Babb also ad-

vised us that establishing a Spanish mission or church is best done by a strong church with a doctrinally sound, strong Hispanic leader.

Respectfully submitted,
Missions Development Council
Ernest Poston, Chairman
Violet Bartles, Thelma Goode
Michael Johnson, Reid Jones
Suthell Walker

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

One year ago WMU implemented exciting, and much needed changes in terminology, curriculum, and structure. The terms are different, the books have more information but are easier to use, the structure allows flexibility and creativity. These changes were unsettling at first but have proven to be helpful and more relevant to today's woman. Green River WMU made the transition from the old to the new with grace and style.

The option of coed missions have allowed couples, who are regularly separated by work and other responsibilities, to come together for missions education and involvement. Churches with small groups of children and youth and limited leaders are also finding coed missions to meet their needs.

Much has changed but the purpose remains the same: ***to call the churches to be on mission for God.***

Associational WMU has fulfilled its tasks this year by nurturing a missions environment, involving churches in missions, beginning and strengthening WMU in the churches.

September 18, church WMU leaders and pastors met at FBC, Rutherfordton for specialized training.

November 6, 1995, the churches came together for the World Day of Prayer. A morning service was held at First Baptist, Forest City, and an evening service at Montford Cove.

December offered two opportunities to minister. Seventeen churches prepared Christmas gift bags for spouses of the Fruitland students. Money was donated to provide Christmas gifts for inmates of the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh.

January 4, the Associational WMU Team introduced the National WMU Ministry Project, HELP: AIDS. The response was tremendous and many were blessed by the project.

February 10, Women on Mission celebrated Home Missions at Spencer. Conferences, offering creative ways to teach Home Missions, were held for each age level. Mildred McWhorter shared highlights of her mission work in Texas.

February 17, Nell Bovender instructed the Associational WMU Team on writing tips to improve the WMU Newsletter.

May 9, West Point hosted the Volunteer Missions Fair Annual WMU Meeting. Twenty churches were represented with 160 attending. The sanctuary choir from First Baptist, Forest City, provided music and Dr. Tom

Jenkins, director of the Missions Division of the State Convention, led in worship.

WMU helps prepare the volunteer missionary for God's call. Mary Lois Geer, member of Mt. Vernon, traveled to Russia to distribute Bibles and minister to the people. The churches of Green River eagerly and generously supported her in her mission.

Cindy Worley, (Round Hill) and I traveled to Weslaco, Texas, to teach children of our Baptist missionaries from Mexico. Cindy experienced many "firsts" on the trip but grew in her understanding of answering God's call.

It's one year later and we have adjusted. We always do. Remember, there was a time when "Amazing Grace" was new.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathy Tuttle, WMU Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

In a variety of ways you have shown support for the mission and ministry of GRBA this year that has been both encouraging and a blessing. First, in response to the Christian Character Scholarship Committee's appeal, you had a part in granting three scholarships to high school seniors in June. What a wonderful means of saying to seniors that their Christian witness is being noticed.

Last fall Baptist Men of GRBA began seeking funds and tools for a Disaster Recovery Handyman Ministry Trailer. Contributions and tools came in at a gradual pace throughout the year and then in August a trailer was purchased and more tools and money were contributed. The first use of the trailer was to take 570 gallons of water to Chimney Rock in early Sept. after the flood of Sept. 4. After that the trailer was taken to Goldsboro to help with recovery from Hurricane Fran. The possibilities for the trailer in ministry, mission and evangelism are countless.

Our Church Development Directors planned many training events as well as times of fellowship. It makes such a difference in our association to have capable leaders in these areas. I appreciate each of them.

Our Direction '93-'97 strategy plan has once again served as a guide for us this year. The first two items listed above were from it. Another item was the adding of a staff member. This was assigned to the Personnel Committee. As they did their task, it became clear to them that a larger item needed to be examined, namely, a thorough study of the association regarding our churches, our area of ministry and mission and our organization. A committee was approved at the September Executive Committee and they will be working during the coming year. Rev. Richard Spencer of Gastonia, retired DOM and consultant with Baptist Metrolina Ministries, will be consulting with this committee. Be praying for them.

Another way of support this year has been your cooperation in moving from the arrangement of an annual meeting and quarterly executive committee meetings to quarterly association meetings. It will be a joy to see each of you four times during the year for worship, business and fellow-

ship.

You concluded the year with a very gracious expression of appreciation for the 10 years we have shared together in mission and ministry in our area. I do thank you for that time of affirmation and support. As we continue to serve together in this year, may Christ be seen and honored in our service through the churches and the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

The summer of 1996 saw the Resort Area Missions ministry being led by Natalie Norton of Chimney Rock Baptist Church and Wendy Craig of Green Hill Baptist Church. Services were held in three campgrounds that included worship services, day camps and a ministry in the Chimney Rock village. A couple of churches brought youth groups to help the girls in the ministry, which was greatly appreciated. Planning with the campground owners for the ministry next year has already begun. Be praying for this ministry for next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS:		
Balance October 1, 1995		$822.62
Green River Association	$3,500.00	
Baptist State Convention	400.00	
Offerings from Campground Services	268.03	
State Missions Offering Refund	1,510.65	
Nannie Newsome Offering	1,000.00	
Total Receipts	$6,678.68	
Total Available		$7,501.30
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries and Bonuses	$5,897.92	
Meals	496.00	
Travel Expenses	50.00	
Orientation	160.00	
Supplies	113.52	
Total Disbursements	$6,717.44	
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1996:		$783.86

DISASTER RECOVERY / HANDYMAN MINISTRY TRAILER

At the beginning of the Associational year in October of 1995, Baptist Men of GRBA were beginning the process of securing monies and equipment for a trailer that can be used for Disaster Recovery Handyman Ministry. This began slowly, but by the middle of the summer of 1996 interest was continuing to grow. In August a trailer was secured and our Baptist Men were drawn into disaster recovery because of a flood in Chimney Rock and Hurricane Fran. What a blessing it has been to see the support and participation by so many in GRBA providing money, tools and time in getting this aspect of ministry in place. This idea came from our Direction '93-'97 strategy plan. Below is a listing of monetary and equipment donations as well as items still needed. Appreciation is expressed to all who have helped bring this project to reality and it is committed to God for His use in reaching people for salvation and ministering in times of need.

MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS

Leslie Higgins	100.00
Mountain Creek Baptist Church, Brotherhood	100.00
Dennis and Pat Childress	10.00
West Point Baptist Church	221.10
Oak Springs Baptist Church	200.00
Rutherfordton First Baptist Church	163.00
W.P. Fountain	20.00
Round Hill Baptist Church	86.24
Rutherfordton First Baptist Church	337.00
Thomas Johnson, Jr.	50.00
Mount Vernon Baptist Church	78.00
Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Stapp	100.00
Rutherfordton First Baptist Church	150.00
Round Hill Baptist Church Auction	437.50
Rutherfordton First Baptist Church	20.00
Round Hill Baptist Church	203.00
Bailey's Market	25.00
Round Hill Baptist Church Auction	420.50
Chimney Rock Baptist Church	100.00
Rutherfordton First Baptist Church	50.00
Chimney Rock Baptist Church	105.00
Long Branch Road Baptist Church	56.00
Oak Springs Church Adlt. Ladies Bapt. Miss.	25.00
Camp Creek Baptist Ch. Brotherhood	40.00
Carolina Construction of Rutherfordton, Inc.	700.00
E.R. Smart	150.00
Henry Brown	50.00
Hoyle Arrowood	50.00
Runell Frady	1,000.00
Wilda Perrin	100.00
Chimney Rock Church Baptist Women	50.00
TOTAL:	**$5,197.34**

EQUIPMENT CONTRIBUTIONS
Baptist Men Disaster Recovery Handyman Ministry
Master Reservation List of Items for Trailer

Items Needed	*Church/Individual*
1. Shovels	1. Pleasant Hill, B.C. (5) Pleasant Hill, BC (1) Adaville B.C. (2)
2. Hoes (2)	2. Adaville, Spindale First, Mount Vernon (2)
3. Axes	3. Reid & Ruth Hill
4. Bush Axes (2)	4. Reid & Ruth Hill (1 more)
5. Bow Saws (2)	5. Reid & Ruth Hill Ray Smart
6. Sledge Hammers	6. Reid & Ruth Hill Ray Ramsey, Boyd Brooks
7. Heavy Duty Push Brooms (3)	7. Reid & Ruth Hill (2 more)
8. Hand Cleaner	8.
9. Hammer (2)	9. Piney Knob, Mrs. Alma Marchman Mount Vernon (2)
10. Hammer, 2 lb	10. Ray Ramsey, Boyd Brooks, E.W. Roper, Carl Pruett
11. Hand Saw	11. Bill's Creek
12. Pliers	12. Mrs. Alma Marchman, BW Group #2 FBC, Ruth.
13. Duct Tape	13. Piney Knob Pleasant Grove BW Group #2 FBC, Ruth.
14. Staple gun & staples (2)	14. Ray Ramsey, Boyd Brooks (1 more)
15. Gas containers	15. Chimney Rock B.C. (1-2 1 2 gal.) Individual (1-2 1 2 gal)
16. Various size screwdrivers	16. Piney Knob
17. Come-a-long	17. Bill's Creek (2)
18. Nylon Rope 1 2" 100 feet and 3 8" 100 feet	18. Larry Searcy
19. Log chain 15 20' (2)	19. E.W. Roper, Carl Pruett
20. Hydraulic jacks, 6,8&12 ton (1)	20. Piney Knob 12 ton
21. Water Containers	21. Hill's Hardware
22. Ice chests, large	22. Mr. J.W. Thompson
23. Assortmt. of cleaning supplies	23. Montford Cove
24. 10' x 100' & 20' x 100' rolls of black plastic	24. Adaville, Second Southern
25. Step ladders, fiberglass 6' (2)	25. Adaville (1 more needed)
26. Extension ladder, 24'	26. Westminster
27. Fire extinguisher	27. Ray Ramsey, Boyd Brooks Adaville B.C.
28. Wheel barrow (heavy duty)	28. Adaville B.C.
29. Log turner	29. Reid & Ruth Hill

30. Water hose, 50', (3)	30. Piney Knob (1) 2 more
31. Extension cords, 100', (2)	31. Reid & Ruth Hill B.W. Group #2 FBC, Ruth.
32. Hedge Limb trimmers	32.
33. Socket Set	33. Logan Hardware, F.C.
34. Vise	34. purchased with donated $$
35. Dust Masks	35. Adaville B.C.
36. First aid kit	36.
37. Wood chisels	37.
38. Safety glasses	38. 4 purchased w donated $$
39. Ear muffs ear plugs	39. 4 purchased w donated $$
40. Gloves	40. Calvin McGinnis, Carrie Ruff
41. Bolt cutters, large	41. Ray Ramsey, Boyd Brooks
42. Squeegee (3)	42.
43. Measuring tapes	43. Chimney Rock B.C. (1) Piney Knob (2)
44. Wrenches	44.
45. Brushes for washing siding	45.
46. Flashlights & batteries	46. Piney Knob (3)
47. Pipe wrench	47. B.W. Group #2 FBC, Ruth. Calvary B.C.
48. Scoop, (shovel) (2)	48.
49. Wedges for splitting wood	49.
50. Rain coats, plastic, ponchos	50. Chimney Rock B.C. (4 more) Adaville B.C.
51. Sprayer, hand pump	51.
52. Wrecking bars	52. Ray Smart (1), Pleasant Grove (2), Spindale First, Ray Ramsey, Boyd Brooks
53. Flat bars (2)	53. purchased with donated $$
54. Vinyl gloves	54. Piney Knob
55. Machete	55. Logan Hardware, F.C.
56. "T" square	56. Piney Knob
57. Framing square	57. Piney Knob
58. Chalk lines (2)	58. Chimney Rock B.C. (1)
59. Nail puller	59. Mount Vernon
60. Wheel scotch	60. Chimney Rock B.C.
61. Orange cones, 24" (4)	61. Don Parker
62. Lights, electric	62. Spindale First, purchased with donated $$
63. Pitch Fork a. regular type b. scoop type (2)	63a. Henson Timber 63b.
64. Tree Trimmer w saw blade (1)	64.
65. Mop	65. Round Hill, Genevieve Bach
66. Broom, regular	66. Mount Vernon
67. Hard Hats (6)	67. Ray Ramsey, Boyd Brooks

68. Sign "Men Working"	68.
69. Bungee ties	69. purchased with donated $$
Circular Saw	Henson Timber Co.
1 Chain Saw	Reid Hill
Propane Tank	Round Hill B.C.
Levels	Piney Knob
2 piece knife set	Piney Knob
7 Piece nut driver set	Piney Knob
Nail Apron	Piney Knob
12 Pencils	Piney Knob
5 Tool Holders	Piney Knob
1 pair insulated gloves	Piney Knob
1 Utility hatchet	Piney Knob
1 Utility hatchet	Chimney Rock
2 Yard Rakes	Calvin McGinnis
1 Tree Pruner	Ray Smart
1 Chain Saw	Bill Brock
2 garden rakes	Adaville B.C.
1 rope and tackle	Ray Ramsey, Boyd Brooks

revised 1-6-97

CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

During the year, the Christian Character Scholarship Committee began its task of seeking funds for awarding scholarships to students that have demonstrated Christian Character throughout their high school years. The committee made an appeal to the people of our churches and below is the response. Deep appreciation is expressed to those who made a contribution. Three scholarships were given to Jenny Camp of West Point Baptist Church, Jennifer Ellenburg of Southern Baptist Church and Jeremiah McCluney of Spencer Baptist Church. The committee will begin their task again in early 1997 and any and all who would like to make a contribution can do so and any high school senior from our churches can request an application. It is the committee's decision as to how many and how much is awarded in scholarships. The committee looks forward to continued, growing support as a means of encouraging our young people. This project was from the Direction '93-'97 strategy plan.

CONTRIBUTORS:

Ron Cooper	25.00
Billy and Terry Honeycutt	50.00
Roberta Morgan	25.00
Ruby Wingo	25.00
Hoyle Edwards	25.00
Zonnie C. Wilson	25.00
Suthell Walker	50.00
Raymond and Betty Lyles	25.00
Mrs. Christine Ammons	25.00
Spencer Baptist Church	50.00
Chimney Rock Baptist Church	25.00
Jennifer Richard	25.00
Green Hill Baptist Church	25.00
GRBA Youth Fund	350.00

TOTAL: **$750.00**

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

Glory be to God the Father and His Son Jesus Christ who is the Head of His Church, and to the Holy Spirit who guides our hearts and mind in all our endeavors.

We express appreciation to each and every church member in our assoc. You are the basis upon which our entire organization grows. We exist for you; and by your support we are able to execute our programs.

To every person who participated this past year in the roofing and repair projects sponsored by our association we express our appreciation. May God bless you for every load carried and every nail hammered.

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to those persons who gave money and materials to enable our association to purchase and equip the Disaster Recovery Trailer for our Handy-man Ministry. Thanks to willing volunteers this has been used and will be used again and again as needed. This phase of our ministry depends on faithful volunteers willing to give of their time and effort to help others in need. You will find a detailed list of contributors in this Book of Reports.

Because of good cooperation we have been able to assist in some needed repairs for the Church of the Exceptional .

We salute and commend each person who gave willingly of his or her time and money to participate in overseas volunteer mission work. May God richly reward you for responding to His command, "Go ye". You are an inspiration to our association.

Our most heartfelt thanks and appreciation goes out to Billy Honeycutt, our leader who binds us with cords of love and leads us gently into areas of service.

Thanks to any and all who helped to make Billy's Ten Year Celebration a success. You counted it joy to show appreciation for service and leadership through ten successful years.

We extend our thanks and appreciation to all churches who willingly and graciously opened their doors for the many meetings held during the past year. Your warm hospitality was an aid for our organization to have pleasant meeting places. We specifically mention Mount Vernon and Mountain View who will each host two of our Quarterly meetings this year.

To all past, present and future office holders in the GRBA we are deeply appreciative of your willingness to give of your time and talents to be of service to us. This listing is too extensive to give in detail but we appreciate each one including our moderators, officers and committee members.

A special recognition goes to the Ch. Development Dirs. for their excellent leadership during the past year.

Mention must be made of our secretary, Teresa Sams, who serves day in and day out effectively and cheerfully. Have you ever seen her without her smile?

We appreciate the many opportunities that our organization has been enabled to extend a helping hand through your support in prayer and purse. The monetary contributions this year have exceeded past years. It does take money to keep our plans moving.

We again supported our Lake Lure Summer Resort Area Missions Ministry. Wendy Craig and Natalie Norton handled their assignment with enthusiasm and dedication.

The Association has been able to award three Christian Character Scholar-

ships to three high school students. We extend appreciation to those who made contributions to these scholarships. You will find a detailed list of contributors in the Book of Reports.

We commend individual churches for their various programs and projects in the field of missions. Many outreach programs - local, state and worldwide - are benefited by your extended concern.

To our guest speaker, Mrs. Martha Hicks, Retired Director of Church Development at Buncombe Baptist Resource Center in Asheville, N.C., we express an enthusiastic welcome for coming to challenge us in our own church development.

A special appreciation to Brenda Wellman from Boiling Springs for using her imaginative, creative powers to bring us an original and very inspiring climax to our program.

The Appreciation Committee makes a motion that the 1996 minutes be dedicated to Rev. Wade Ruff. Rev Ruff served the Second Baptist Church as pastor and interim pastor for nearly 40 years. His influence and Christian spirit made a positive impact on this community and in the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bea Biddix, Becky Daves, Jean Harrill

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route.

The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider.

It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them.

And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving.

"Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave."

Michael left. After six months in emergency care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child care worker,

Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love.

"Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer.

But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest video to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this Fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down, and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance.

From head to toe BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

Michael C. Blackwell
President since 1983

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day--Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing.

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes de-

cisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 28609

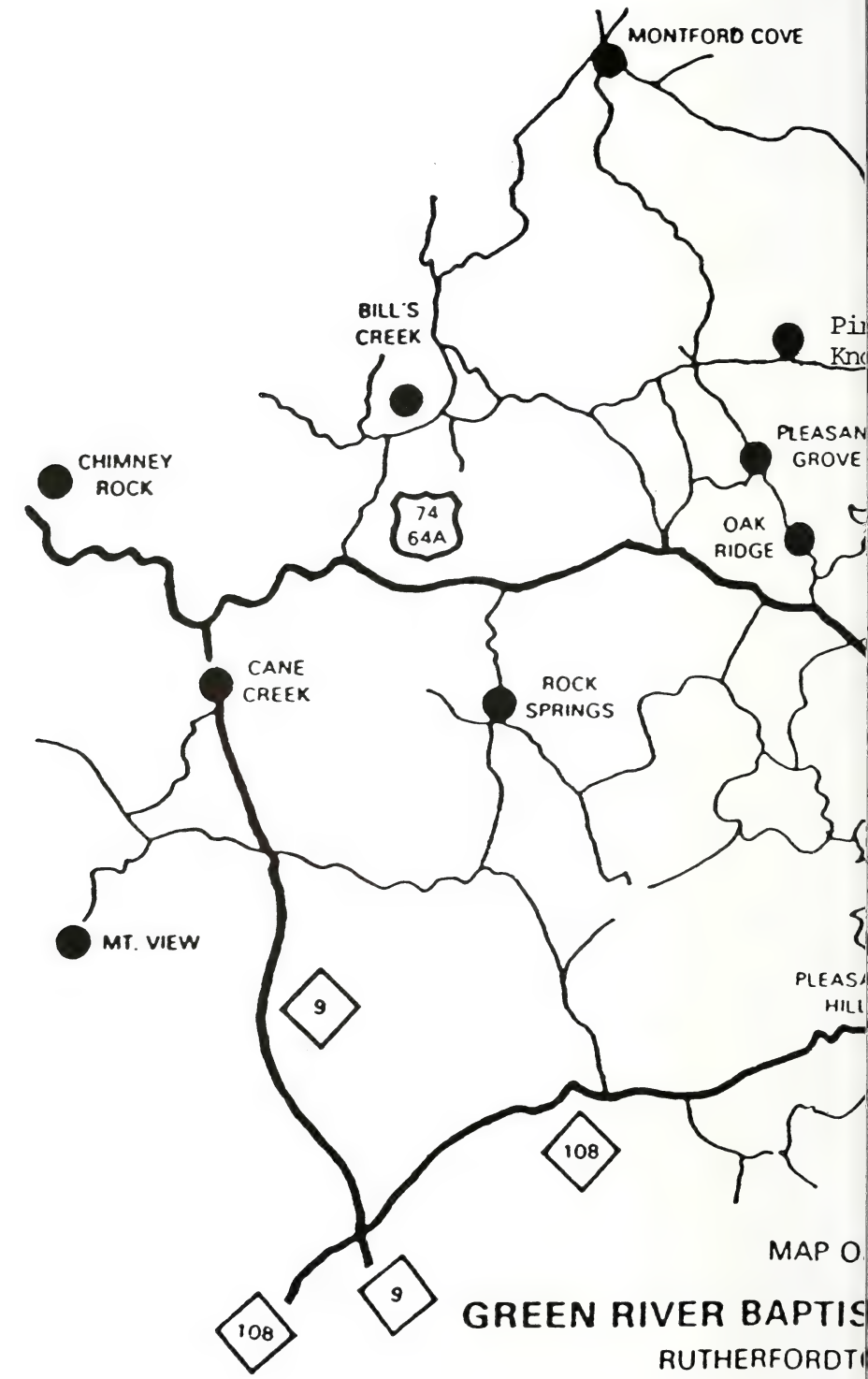
BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF N.C., INC.
Making Life For Older Adults...THE BEST OF TIMES

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward the goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Homes Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Ahseville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social recreational events.

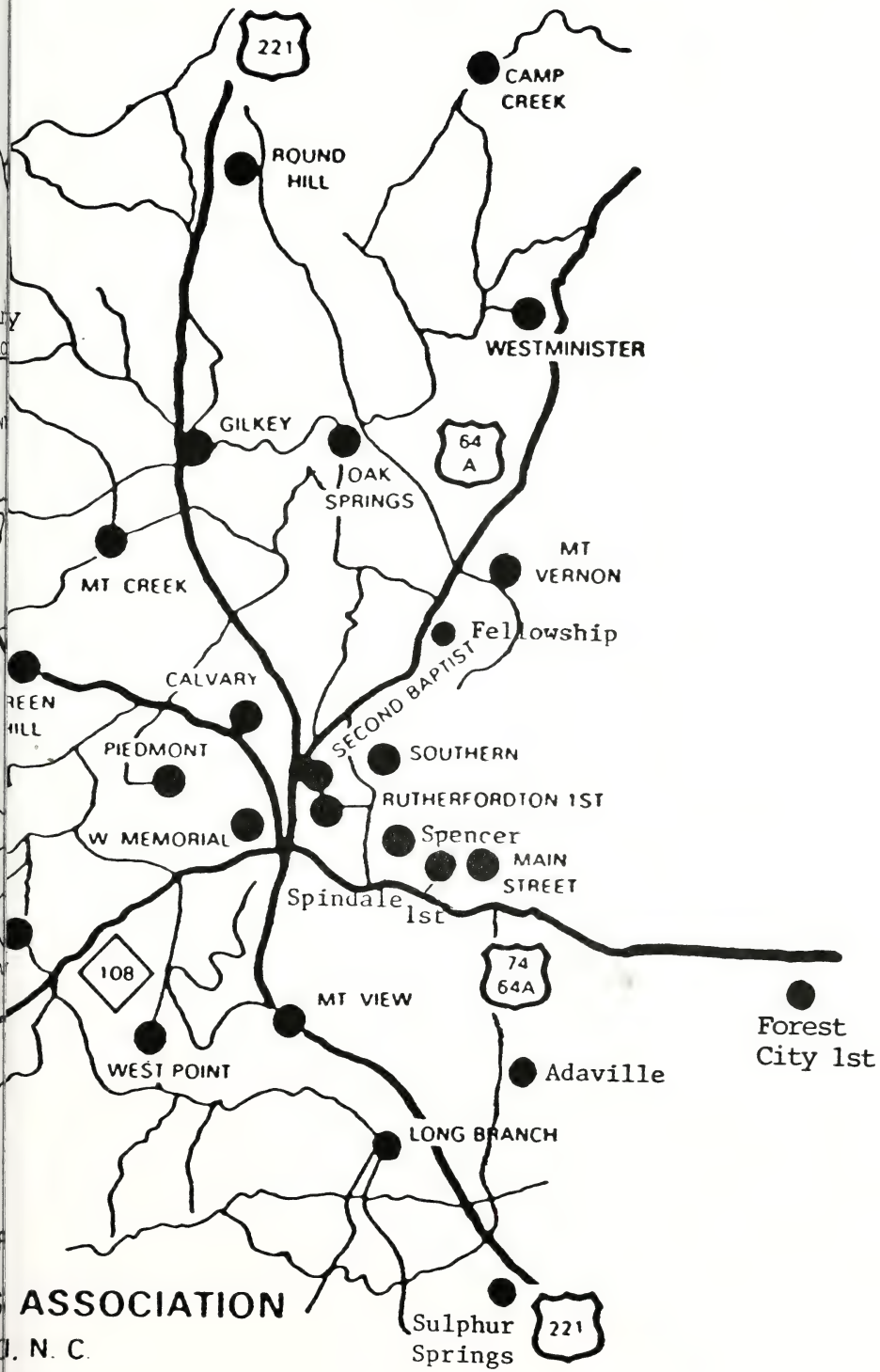
During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial



MAP O

GREEN RIVER BAPTIS

RUTHERFORDT


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINISTER
GILKEY
64 A
OAK SPRINGS
MT CREEK
MT VERNON
Fellowship
SECOND BAPTIST
CALVARY
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
W MEMORIAL
Spencer
MAIN STREET
Spindale 1st
108
74 64A
MT VIEW
Forest City 1st
WEST POINT
Adaville
LONG BRANCH
ASSOCIATION
Sulphur Springs
221

Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who have through their churches supported the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults...The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT

Since 1834 North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed on this page. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping and managing Baptist higher education in N.C.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College, effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon (Ruth Ann) are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and higher education to his new task. After earning the B.S. and Ph.D. degrees at North Carolina State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier he has been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. and Mrs. Lott (Johnnye) were longtime, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College.

Upon his election the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join N.C. Baptists in their efforts to spread the gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The Mission of the NCBF since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The NCBF is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the NCBF totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist Churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE...During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts. As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND...North Carolina joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINT OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS...*Financial Stewardship* - The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis - This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North Carolina - QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health care and patient physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network - RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging - The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD...Since its founding in 1992, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT
OCTOBER 1, 1995 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance Brought Forward 9 30 95:		
General Fund:	$13,324.01	
Music Fund:	431.12	
Nannie Newsome Fund:	1,842.41	
Probe	560.00	
TOTAL:		**$16,157.54**
BUDGET RECEIPTS:		
General Fund	$93,759.13	
Interest	361.63	
Sales Tax Refund	83.39	
Designated Funds:		
Minutes	1,534.50	
Nannie Newsome Offering	3,897.23	
Housing Repair Fund	2,121.03	
Disaster Relief Trailer	5,197.34	
Scholarship Fund	750.00	
"AIDS" Project-WMU	476.00	
Billy Honeycutt: 10-Yr. Cele. Offering	4,911.14	
Special Roof Project	745.00	
Softball Picnic	25.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS:	**$113,861.39**	
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:		**$130,018.93**
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mission Programs	$5,831.41	
Personnel Expense	60,971.62	
Organization & Ed. Ministry	6,542.97	
Service Ministry	7,739.74	
Office Expense	9,465.60	
Miscellaneous	1,037.58	
Designated Disbursements	18,249.74	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:	**$109,838.66**	
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 9/30/96:		**$20,180.27**
Balance in Budget:	$15,939.24	
Balance in Probe Fund:	560.00	
Balance in Music Fund:	420.39	
Balance Housing Repair Fund:	1,598.44	
Balance in Disaster Relief Trailer	1,680.20	
TOTAL:	**$20,180.27**	

OTHER ACCOUNTS

RESORT AREA MISSIONS - CHECKING:	$ 783.86
BUILDING FUND - MONEY MARKET SAVINGS:	$26,195.07
CD:	$2,429.24
GRBA YOUTH FUND - SAVINGS:	$2,661.37
NCBF TRUST FD	$20,000.00

IN MEMORY

ADAVILLE ..... Mrs. Lynette Arrowood, Mr. Rodney Brewer, Mrs. Mary Sue Carver, Mrs. Edith Crowe, Mr. Marion Montieth, Mrs. Sue Sinclair, Mrs. Annie Belle Taylor, Mrs. Margaret Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Wing

BILL'S CREEK ..... Mr. Robert Dalton, Mr. James Herlocker, Mrs. Judy Herlocker, Mr. Frank Wilson

CALVARY ..... Mrs. Terry Greenway, Mrs. Maggie Wilson

CAMP CREEK ..... Rev. Steve Condrey

CANE CREEK ..... None

CHIMNEY ROCK ..... Mrs. Carrie Flynn, Mr. Carthon Hinson

FELLOWSHIP ..... Mr. Ben Barnette, Deacon, Mrs. Tilda Brooks

FOREST CITY FIRST ..... Viola Davis, Jane Doggett, Gertrude Edwards, Mattie Lee Flack, Shirley Greene, Eunice Horn, Laverne Lineberger, Tom McDevitt, Charles McBrayer, Miriam Morris, Frances Riddle, Harry Smith, Leona Tate, A.C. Taylor, Dorothy Turner, Thurman Walls, Howard White

GILKEY ..... Mrs. Rebecca Rayborn, Mr. Dale Wheatcraft

GREEN HILL ..... Mr. Louis Bailey, Mr. Bobby Hampton, Mrs. Willie Lou Lackey, Mr. Leroy Phillips

LONG BRANCH ROAD ..... Mrs. Dovie Higgins

MAIN STREET ..... Mrs. Mary Sue Camp, Mrs. Daisy Daggahart, Mrs. Vonah Johnson, Mr. Gilbert Mathis

MOUNT VERNON ..... Mr. William Neely

MOUNTAIN CREEK ..... Mrs. Eunice Carpenter, Mr. Jay Conner, Mrs. Velva Flynn

MOUNTAIN VIEW (POLK) ..... Mrs. Agnes Corn Raines

MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD) ..... Ms. Laura Bailey, Mr. N.J. Rollins, Ms. Lillian Russell

MONTFORD COVE ..... Mrs. Pearl C. Bailey, Mrs. Estelle E. Conner, Mrs. Iverea L. Dalton, Mrs. Vera L. Jaynes, Mrs. Anne W. McCraw, Mrs. Dora W. Stott

OAK RIDGE ..... Mr. Jim Davis, Mrs. Sue H. Wallace

OAK SPRINGS ..... Mr. Doyle Hutchins, Mrs. Ola Hutchins, Mrs. Jean Mitchem, Mr. Jim Wright

PIEDMONT ..... Mr. Max Duncan, Mrs. Ozelle Griswold, Mr. Joe I. Hill, Mr. Roy Hyder

PINEY KNOB ..... Mr. Lewis Kendrick, Mr. Hubert Searcy, Deacon

PLEASANT GROVE ..... Mrs. Mary W. Byers, Mr. J.T. Williams

PLEASANT HILL ..... Mr. Buddy Gee, Mrs. Dolly Hudgins, Mr. Robert Sims

ROCK SPRINGS ..... Mrs. Doris Crawford

ROUND HILL ..... Mr. R.C. Flack, Miss Cordie Lou Koon, Mr. Robert Koone, Deacon, Mrs. Fannie K. Nanney, Mrs. Hettie Nanney Church

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST ..... Mrs. Merle Bridges, Mr. Weldon Frady, Mrs. Hazel Higgins, Mrs. Elsie Lane, Mr. Robert Rucker

SECOND ..... Mr. J.C. Callahan, Mr. Floyd Conner, Ms. Nettie Cudd, Ms. Gwendolyn Flack, Ms. Lou Harris, Ms. Edith

Mathis, Mr. Buford Vickers

SOUTHERN ..... Mrs. Bessie Dotson, Mr. Bruce J. Goode, Mr. Everette Jackson, Mrs. Frances A. King, Mr. William Mayberry, Mrs. Vergie Mitchum, Mr. Rodger Rhom, Mrs. Kate Taylor, Mr. Earl Walker, Mr. Grover A. Wilson

SPENCER ..... Mr. Arnold Bennett, Mrs. Ethel Conner, Mr. M.L. Flynn, Mrs. Cindy Garren, Mr. Wayne Geer, Mr. Noah Green, Ms. Bobbie Guffey, Mrs. Theodore Hamrick, Mr. Amos Hardin, Mrs. Amy Hardin, Mr. Bruce Hardin, Mrs. Leora Harrill, Mrs. Ruth Hensley, Mrs. Georgia Mathis, Mrs. Alberta Murphy, Mrs. Charles Prescott, Mr. B.M. Tomblin, Mrs. Della Tomblin

SPINDALE FIRST ..... Mr. John Davis, Mrs. Dot Dotson, Mrs. Christine W. Hughes, Mrs. J.R. Nanney, Mrs. W.B. Padgett, Mr. Willie J. Padgett

SULPHUR SPRINGS ..... NONE

WEST MEMORIAL ..... Mrs. Lena S. Hodge, Mr. Clarence Hodge, Deacon, Mr. Theodore R. Ruppe, Deacon

WEST POINT ..... Mr. Steve Hicks, Mr. Woodrow Lynch

WESTMINSTER ..... Ms. Wendy Berry

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES
1995-1996

We are all so grateful for what God is doing in and through our churches of the Green River Association. For the many accomplishments He has helped us to attain.

The following events and activities have been reported this year.

ADAVILLE:

Revival services were held on October 11-14, 1995 with Rev. Randy Kilby, President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, doing the preaching. Revival services were held on March 3-6, 1996 with Rev. Tom Lolley, Western Area Missionary of the B.S.C., preaching. Rev. Bob Dills, Minister of Music at FBC Shelby, N.C., was guest musician. On April 14, 1996 Mrs. Connie Cuthburtson was honored for her ten years of work as Minister of Music. A new BYW organization was started. Reorganization of the Brotherhood took place. Began Vision 2000 Long Range Planning. Jon Ward and Dean Perry made mission trip to Haiti. John Repasky made mission trip to Bolivia, Russia. Kristin Schatz made mission trip to Antiqua. New roof was put on The Family Life Center.

BILL'S CREEK:

Remodeled church by building a new front entrance. Installed sound system and added to parking lot. Church helped the community in organizing of USSSA Youth Church softball games in spring of 1996. Was led in revival services May 15-18, 1996 by Rev. Odell Mosely of Chesnee, S.C. Sponsored a youth event at Lake Lure on Saturday, July 13, 1996.

CALVARY:

On May 19, 1996, a picnic shelter was dedicated at South Mountain Christian Youth Camp, South Mountain Road, Bostic, N.C. This shelter was constructed by friends and members of the church in memory of Mrs. Terry Walker Greenway, a faithful member, who passed away February 29, 1996 of cancer. The camp was a place where Terry often went to work, studied, and shared God's word

with others. In January, 1995, the church decided in a business meeting to update the facility. Church was re-carpeted, changed the sound system, re-padded the pews, changed the choir arrangement, and put in recess lighting. This improvement was made and completed by November 1995. Held a very good VBS on July 15-19, 1996.

CAMP CREEK:

Church has built new library. Bought new chair and tables for library. Painted the fellowship building. Renovated the church steeple.

CANE CREEK:

Celebrated their 100th Anniversary May 9-12, 1996 with evangelist Tom Hays leading in a series of revival services, and the "Big Celebration" on Sunday May 12, 1996, Ansel Pace, pastor. The church bricked their utility building.

CHIMNEY ROCK:

In May, 1996 Rev. Alan Stegall resigned as pastor. The Association wishes to express thanks to Rev. Stegall for his great leadership and interest in the work of the Association. His work with the Resort Area Missions Ministry was great. The church sponsored a very successful area-wide Good Friday service in which black and white churches of different denominations joined together at Chimney Rock Baptist for a very unique worship service. Many volunteers, financial aid and food donations were extended by the church to flood victims of the September 5, 1996 flood. Our sister church, Spencer Baptist, sent food also.

FELLOWSHIP:

The church held its fall revival in October 1995 with Rev. Jerry Campbell as guest speaker. On October 8, 1995, voted to combine "Organization Day" and "Homecoming Day" to first Sunday in November. The youth of the church gave a Christmas program, titled, "The Christ Story of Jesus Birth". Was directed by Betty Bailey and Alicia McNeilly. The church gave $892.00 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. In February 1996, a new gas furnace was installed at a cost of $4,950 plus the gas line. On March 31, 1996, the pastor, Rev. Perry Jones, read his letter of resignation to the church, affective April 30, 1996. Revival services were held April 14-17, 1996 with Rev. Ware of Morganton as guest preacher. VBS was held on June 24-28, 1996 with an average attendance of 54. July 7, 1996, the church elected Rev. Charles Nanney as interim pastor. August 4, 1996, Hicks Owens was the Gideon speaker. The church is now 17 years old with 236 members. The debt on the Fellowship Hall at the end of August 1996 is $65,000.

FOREST CITY FIRST:

October 1995, the Rev. Tammy Abee started duties as Minister of Education and Youth. Revival led by Dr. Harvey Whaley. November 1995, Community Thanksgiving Service - Downtown Forest City Square. December 1995, The Sanctuary Choir joined the choirs of First United Methodist and the First Presbyterian Church for combined choirs concert of Christmas music. The Youth presented a Live Nativity scene on the church lawn. Memorial Service for all church members who had died during 1996. January 1996, January Bible Study led by pastor, Dr. Joey Faucette. February 1996, Community Communions at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church. March 1996, Community Wide Holy Week Services included Lenten Dinner on Wednesday night at First Baptist Church; Maundy Thursday service at the First United Methodist Church; Tennenbrae service at the First Presbyterian Church. April 1996, Church observed "Special Emphasis on Families" which included a Children's Sunday; and a Youth Sunday which was concluded by a spaghetti luncheon to benefit Habitat for Humanity fund. Concert by the Smokey Mountain British Brass Band for the Fine Arts Series. May 1996,

Honored High School graduates with a banquet and also a Recognition Service at Sunday Worship service. The New Church Directory including new "911" addresses was given to church members. The Chapel Choir performed at St. John's Church in Rutherfordton to celebrate National Music Week. The Annual Associational WMU meeting was held at West Point Church, Rutherfordton. Dr. Tom Jenkins, former pastor and now NC Director of Missions gave main address and the Sanctuary Choir sang. The Vision Committee completed a six weeks study of the church's future needs (April 17-May 22) led by the Rev. Leland Kerr and the Rev. Bonnie Doughtie. June 1996, Second Annual Community wide "MarketPlace 29 AD" held on the lawn of the First United Methodist Church - children from that church, Oak Grove Methodist, First Presbyterian and First Baptist participated. Adult and youth from those churches were the leaders. Youth Mission Project for 1996 - worked with local Habitat for Humanity. July 1996, Youth and children's choirs attended Music week for their respective age groups at Caswell. August 1996, Ice Cream Party for "SOCS" (Slightly Older Christian Singles) hosted by the Deacons in the Fellowship Hall. "Back to School Picnic" at Crowe park. Eight weeks emphasis on "What The Church Means To Me" Sunday worship services. September 1996, Wednesday evening Family activities resumed - Children's Choirs; Kindermusik; Prayer services and Bible Study; committee meetings; supper included. Revised and updated Constitution and By Laws including the incorporation of the church readied for church's approval. Vote to be held in November. church has donated over 2 3 of the proposed $30,000 for the Habitat project. Al and Roella Mellnik took letter from church to the Russian Baptists they will see at Demcovy, Ukraine. Church members have sweet memories of the concert presented by the Russian natives, the Dovgalyuk Family in the spring, and were saddened at the death of their daughter who played the violin. Her sweet smile will always be remembered. Youth Choir Retreat with choirs from Poplar Springs, First United Methodist and First Baptist, Morganton. The four choirs are preparing music for the liturgical year to be performed in mini-concerts in 1997 at the four locations. The church bus was used on Thursday night to transport members of the First Presbyterian Church and on Sunday night to transport First Baptist members to the Billy Graham Crusade in Charlotte. Church accepted into full membership by Green River Baptist Association.

GILKEY:

Church has had a great year. The Lord has really blessed. From the revivals came numbers of rededication's and people saved. A wonderful VBS was held July 28 - August 2, 1996 with an average attendance of 100. Eleven were saved during the school and one in Sunday School. Church lost two members in death. A storage building has been added this year. New carpet in lower level. New floor covering in the bathrooms, and an extra Sunday School Class was constructed in a part of the fellowship, which will also be used by children in Wee Worship Services. New drapes for the baptistry. Have voted to buy two extra microphones for the choir. The Ladies Sunday School Class has a shoe box ministry.

GREEN HILL:

Have adopted five year long range plan. Started Wednesday morning prayer services. Held youth Rally on Saturday, April 13, 1996, led by a Focus team from Campbell University. The team also led in the Sunday morning worship services on the 14th.

LONG BRANCH ROAD:

Revival services were held March 3-6, 1996 with Rev. Jim Cathey of Piedmont

Church as guest preacher.

MAIN STREET:

Church sold the Family Care Rest Home and from sale made a contribution of $2,700 to the Green River Association. By the grace of God the church has paid our building debt down to $39,000. We look forward to being debt free by spring of 1997.

MONTFORD COVE:

A new Protege Electric Organ was given to the church in memory of Mr. and Mrs. Morris R. Nanney by the family, Mr. and Mrs. Stancil Nanney, Mrs. Hazel Petty, and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Burgin. Donations of $2,050 to Hospice of Rutherfordton County and $2,500 to Hospice of McDowell was made by the church in memory of our members who so faithfully served.

MOUNT VERNON:

Dedication Service for the new addition of a fellowship hall, kitchen and restrooms to the church were held on Sunday, October 8, 1995. Revival services were held April 14-17, 1996 with Rev. Buddy Freeman from Gardner-Webb University doing the preaching. Mrs. Mary Lois Geer went on a mission trip to Ukraine May 15, 1996. Rev. Richard Bass, pastor and three others left for Brazil May 18-30, 1996 to preach and witness with the Morro Grande Baptist Church. Began working on new information and making appointments for new church directory to be completed in early 1997. Had an in-gathering offering for the Brazil Mission project. Also plans were underway for first churchwide Yard Sale Crafts to support the Brazil Mission project and church youth group projects.

MOUNTAIN CREEK:

Revival services were held on October 8-11, 1995 led by Dr. Wayne Blackwood, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Ellenboro, N.C. Revival services were held March 31-April 3, 1996 led by Rev. Steve Freeman of Chester, Va. Mrs. Kathy Tuttle went to Texas this year to teach the Missionary Kids for one week. Mr. Larry Hinson went on a mission trip to Brazil with a team of six men. The church remodeled the front entrance to the building, and are in the process of remodeling the fellowship hall. The church ordained one new deacon. Has started a class for new Christians.

MOUNTAIN VIEW (Rfd):

Revival services were held April 14-17, 1996 led by Rev. Ralph Ellis.

OAK RIDGE:

Have paved their parking area and parsonage driveway. VBS was held August 4-8, 1996.

OAK SPRINGS:

Church installed water, power, and lights at the recreation park, also bought playground equipment. Painted upstairs of Educational Department. Remodeled baptismal rooms. Connected on to Call 911.

PIEDMONT:

For Homecoming Day held May 5, 1996, former pastor, Rev. T.B. Deese was guest speaker. Revival services were held June 9-13, 1996 with Rev. Raymond Whitfield doing the preaching. VBS was held August 4-8, 1996. Moved their church office into an unused class room, bought a new desk and made it into a business center. Special thanks were extended to Mrs. Cathy Hicks and Mrs. Maxine Landis for their work on this project. Church installed chimes in the Belfry.

PINEY KNOB:

Revival services were held April 14-18, 1996 with Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church doing the preaching. Mr. Donald Arrowood

was ordained as deacon. Started a fund to purchase a new van. Paid off a debt on the Fellowship Hall and several acres of land.

PLEASANT GROVE:

Shawn DeNatalie was ordained as deacon. Church sanctuary, hall and bathrooms painted. Stain glass windows were installed in the sanctuary and balcony. Telephone installed. Carpet replaced in foyer. New drapes for baptistry installed. Old septic tank replaced. New copy machine purchased. Held Senior Adult Luncheons each month. Barbara Paulin elected president of the group. Each 5th Sunday night singings are held with Green Hill and Oak Ridge churches. VBS was held this summer. Seventy new books have been added to the library making a total of 2,837. There were three baptized this year. Ms. Ree Williams was recognized for 58 years of work as Sunday School Secretary. Rev. Cleat Hux spoke on March 10, 1996 in regards to the cults. Pastor and Mrs. Ted Riedel became first time grandparents on January 31, 1996 to a little grandaughter.

PLEASANT HILL:

Revival services were held May 5-9, 1996 with Dr. Billy Cline of Asheville, N.C. as visiting preacher.

ROCK SPRINGS:

Our church sanctuary suffered extensive storm damage in 1995. A formal dedication service was held Sunday, December 3, 1995 to re-dedicate our newly renovated sanctuary. Church replaced sound system which was stolen. The annual Labor Day Community picnic was a great success, the largest one ever. Several members of the church family attended the Billy Graham Crusade in Charlotte, N.C. What a great blessing it was to all who attended.

ROUND HILL:

In October, 1995 church ordained Don Parker as a deacon and hosted 15 patients and staff from Broughton Hospital for a luncheon. In November, 1995 15 youth with their leaders attended the Fall Youth Celebration at White Oak Conference Center sponsored by the Baptist Sunday School Board. Also in November, the youth of the church received a certificate of merit from the Western N.C. Development Association for the creation and implementation of a "Handy-Youth" program to assist the elderly with household tasks. Church held revival services November 5-8, 1995 with Rev. Tim Lolley as guest preacher. In December, 1995 we joined in a prayer partnership with Adaville Baptist Church sponsored by the Green River Association. Also we heard Kent Parks, missionary to an unreached people group in Asia, talk about his work. Shields were added to the stained glass windows of the church by Lloren Stained Glass Studios. A youth revival was led by a "Focus Team" of students from Gardner-Webb University. Fifteen youth completed an 8 week training course in "True Love Waits" and the church honored their commitments in a special service. The men of the church worked with Gilkey Baptist Church to hold two auctions which provided over $1200 which went to the Green River Association to purchase a disaster recovery trailer. In May, 1995 we hosted Dr. Cecil Sherman, Coordinator of Cooperative Baptist Fellowship and heard him as preached in a special service. During June, revival services were focused on "Celebrate the Family" with Rev. Chris Shirley of Calvary Baptist Church speaking and taking telephone calls from those seeking guidance in spiritual and family issues. During the summer, the youth council sponsored programs for youth and children of the community for 7 weeks entitled "Summer Fun Days" with a focus on Timothy 4:12. Two of

our youth were called to summer mission work: Cindy Worley worked with the Foreign Mission Board in Texas providing programs for children of missionaries, and Katherine Clark worked with Child Evangelism Fellowship in providing evangelistic programs and Bible study for children in Rutherford County. At the close of the church year, our Senior Adult Council informed the church of the mission and needs of Crossnore School, Inc. The church collected items for the school and delivered them taking a tour of the campus while there.

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST:

Revival services were held March 24-27, 1996 with Dr. Paul Brunner preaching. Dedication service was held on June 9, 1996 for a completed project of renovation to the educational unit, and a new addition of 8,100 square feet of Family Life Center and Office Complex with 5,000 square feet of covered parking, at a cost of $1.3 million. Rev. Tom Lolley, Area Missionary with the BSC, Delivered the dedication message. Church purchased a new Yamaha piano for the Choir Suite. Church called Mr. Robert Lawing as Minister of Youth, Education and Administration. Robert and his wife, Karen, came from Kentucky where he finished the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in December 1995. He began his ministry at First Baptist January 21, 1996. Re-landscaped the memorial Garden after the building project was completed. Our Minister of Music, Dr. Phil Perrin, went on a mission trip to Russia. Sixteen youth and adults went on a mission trip to New Orleans June 28-July 7, 1996. Trip involved in World Changers Mission Outreach. VBS was held July 22-July 26, 1996 with an average of 90. Church established a Miller Concert Series in memory of John and Eunice Miller. Church ordained Mr. Bob Watson and Miss Jane Simpson as Deacons on Sunday, September 29, 1996. Church began it's latest ministry on October 2, 1996 by beginning a Tutoring Ministry with students grades 1-5 from Rutherfordton Elementary School under the leadership of Mr. Hoyle Edwards. This ministry is an outgrowth of the Long Range Planning Committee.

SECOND:

Revival services were held March 17-20, 1996 with Rev. Jack Glasgow preaching. Rev. David Daly, pastor was called in June, 1996 to pastor the Pittsboro Baptist Church. In August, 1996 Dr. Larry Gregg of Gardner-Webb University was called as interim pastor. Installed new sound system in August, 1996.

SOUTHERN:

Held first "Hanging of the Greens" and Christmas tree. Have made major renovations to church steeple, replaced 101 windows, plus other improvements. Held first wedding in Prayer Garden. Licensed Daniel Smith to the Gospel ministry. Had 14 babies dedicated. This involved 10 families. Church became the first on Internet. A youth Council was formed. VBS was held with 230 enrolled. Sponsors a Rutherford County Department of Aging meal site Monday-Friday 9 AM-1 PM where Senior Adults gathered to be with friends, talk, work on crafts, Bible study and have a meal.

SPENCER:

October, 1995, The church wide Sunday School Pig Pickin' was held on the 29th with a meal and challenges to make our Sunday School and growing Sunday School. November, 1995, the "Love Feast" was held on the 19th with each family seated at a table, eating and worshipping together, after which Rev. Billy Vaughn had the active and inactive deacons to pass out bread that had been broken from a loaf, to each person who was eligible to

take communion, then the cup was served by the deacons. Participated in Community Thanksgiving Service on the 22nd at the Spindale Church of the Brethren. December, 1995, The Rutherford County chorus presented "The Messiah" on the 5th, under the direction of Rev. Malone Thomason. The Adult Choir presented "Canticle of Christmas" on the 10th. On the 13th after the Wednesday Night Supper, the Youth presented a Christmas Pageant. "The Great Late Potentate" with Robert King was presented by the Children's Choirs on the 17th. After having soup and sandwiches, the church went caroling on the 20th. A great worship experience was had at the Christmas Eve Service on the 24th. January, 1996, "Souper Bowl" Sunday was on the 28th with members giving $1.00 or more to feed the hungry. The 31st was the last day for the church side missions involvement project in which to bring new socks, sweat shirts, gloves, warm caps and jackets. These items were to be given to the underprivileged children at Spindale Elementary School. February, 1996, On the 10th the Green River WMU sponsored Celebrate Home Missions in the Family Life Center. Mildred McWhorter of Franklin GA, Ruth Smith, Knoxville TN, and Suthell Walker, Spindale, NC were interviewed regarding their call to missions and some of their experiences as missionaries. Mildred McWhorter, retired home missionary, was the speaker at the Sunday Morning Worship Service for WMU focus, Risk The Journey, observed on the 11th. Bruce Caldwell, Minister of Youth, attended Atlanta '96 on the 10th and 11th. This conference involved youth leaders from all denominations in the United States. The Youth participated in the "No Fear Youth Rally" held at Chase High School on the 16th. The 18th was the first of four Debt Reduction Sundays, in which an offering was taken above the regular offerings, to be paid toward the debt of the church. "Travis Cottrell Concert" was sponsored by the Green River Association and held at the church on the 24th. On the 25th, participated in Dare To Care, a nationwide effect to collect items which are needed in local AIDS ministries. March, 1996, Dr. Keith Parks, head of the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board, was the speaker at the Morning Worship Service on the 3rd. The Week of Prayer for Home Missions was observed 3-10, with the Ladies Prayer Breakfast on the 9th. Sunday School High Attendance was observed on the 31st. "Hallelujah! What A Savior!" was presented by the Adult Choir on the 31st during the Morning Worship Service. A dramatization of The Lord's Supper was presented at the Evening Worship Service on the 31st. Easter Offering for Home Missions was taken on the 31st. April, 1996, The children enjoyed an Easter Egg Hunt on the 6th with a time of hunting eggs, crafts and painting T-shirts. Baptism and The Lord's Supper was observed on the 28th during the Morning Worship Service. May, 1996, Children's Dedication Service on the 5th. The Children's Choirs with Larry Davis performed "Back at the Creekbank" on the 19th. June, 1996, A New Deacon Ministry was begun with each family being assigned a deacon and yokefellow. High School and College Graduates Service was on the 2nd. On the 23rd, participated in the Green River Association Nannie Newsome Offering. Vacation Bible School was held 24th-28th. Vacation Bible Ship departed at 9:00 daily and docked at 12:00 noon. Songs, games, tasty treats from the ship's galley, Bible adventures and crafts were enjoyed by the children and VBS workers. July, 1996, Save quarters and fill a folder for the Building Fund for Yokefellow was the mission involvement project for July. By MOP Buckets ("Mile of Pennies") project, money was collected to put in air conditioning in the back of the bus for the Caswell trip. 1st-6th the Youth went to Caswell. Senior Adult Day

was observed on the 28th. The highlight of the evening service was the Spencer Kitchen Band, after which the church enjoyed an ice cream fellowship. August, 1996, Baptism and The Lord's Supper was observed on the 11th. The second Debt Reduction Sunday was on the 18th. Christmas in August was celebrated on the 25th with a skit presentation by the G.A.'s. After food, fellowship and worship, birthday gifts for a boy or girl, ages 6-12, were packaged and delivered to Grover and Melinda Fletcher, Mission Service Corp volunteers, at East Seventh Baptist Ministry in New York City, commonly known as Graffiti Center. September, 1996, Observance of Week of Prayer for State Missions 8-15 with a State Mission Offering taken. On the 15th a Reception was held for Billy Honeycutt, Director of Missions, for the Green River Baptist Association. A "Love Offering" received from each church of the Association was presented to the Honeycutts. Sunday School Promotion Day and Homecoming was on the 29th. Former Interim Pastor, Rev. Albert Young, was the guest Speaker at the Homecoming Morning Worship Service. The church gathered for a "covered dish" meal after the Morning Worship Service.

SPINDALE FIRST:

Revival services were held April 28-May1, 1996 with Dr. Aubry Jones, Pastor of FBC, Kinston, N.C. Jeff Reilly, member, was chosen to participate in the N.C. Baptist Young Men's Mission project to St. Sucia. Community Block Party held with over 300 in attendance. Made recognition of the 50th Anniversary of the Ordination of Rev. Ronald Hill and the License to Ministry of Rev. Joe Nanney. Homecoming offering amounted to $34,000. Church began planning for facility renovations.

SULPHUR SPRINGS:

The church was accepted by the Green River Association to be under their watchcare for one year. A new 1996 Ford Van was purchased. The church had an addition of 19 new members.

WEST MEMORIAL:

Celebrated "Harvest of Friends Day" in October, 1995. Plans are for another Celebration on October 27, 1996. In March, 1996 a large group went to see the Passion Play in Spartanburg, S.C. A group of men from the church attended the Promise Keepers mens conference in Charlotte, N.C. This had such an impact on the church that plans are made now to attend the conference in Jacksonville, Florida in October of 1996. The women are going, also, to attend a Women's Prayer Retreat. West Memorial also ordained Richard McDowell as Deacon in June, 1996. Revival services were held April 28-May 1, 1996 with Rev. Raymond Whitfield as preacher. VBS was held August 5-9, 1996.

WEST POINT:

Choir presented "He's Alive" on Saturday and Sunday, April 6-7, 1996, celebrating the Easter Season.

To God Be The Glory, To God Be The Glory,
To God Be The Glory For The Things He Has Done!!!

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON FOREIGN FIELDS

Missionary and Address	Home Church
Miss Diann Bailey Casilla 49, Tajamar Santiago, Chile South America	Adaville
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss 4804 Monument Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23230 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30 Zeb - April 7	Round Hill (Evelyn)
Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill (Retired) #2 Bent Oak Court Greensboro, North Carolina 27455 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31 Ronald - Feb. 17	Spindale, First (Ronald)

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS FOR THE ASSOCIATION

1. Rev. Oren Bradley ..... October 1945 - 1948
2. Rev. L. D. Holt ..... September 1948 - 1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell ..... April 1950 - 1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker ..... April 1959 - October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch ..... August 1967 - July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams ..... March 1971 - March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock ..... November 1979 - February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt ..... July 1986 - Present

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1848 - Forest City, First
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton, First
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 - Mountain View (P)
1906 - Southern
1909 - Adaville
1910 - Sulphur Springs
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mountain View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale, First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Rutherfordton, Second
1926 - Spencer
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminster
1954 - West Memorial
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Adaville	Mrs. Mabel Mashburn
Green Hill	Mrs. Rebecca Morgan
Montford Cove	Mrs. Lucille Searcy, Mrs. Gloria Holland
Mountain Creek	Mrs. Sarah Morgan
Rock Springs	Mrs. Reba Earley
Rutherfordton First	Mrs. Cindy Allen, Mrs. Dawn Hunt
Spencer	Mrs. Mary Swink
Spindale First	Mrs. Ruth Hill, Mrs. Marian Guffey
Sulphur Springs	Mrs. Francis Hamrick, Mrs. Beverly Black
West Memorial	Mrs. Regina Ruppe
West Point	Mrs. Janelle Hill

ANNUAL MEETING

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt.28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brade	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C. B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Wray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4; Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 John 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37:50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale 1st	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal. 6:7-9
1991	Westminster, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	I Peter 2:18-25

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Johnny Bridges	Romans 8:35-39
1993	Camp Creek, Adaville	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ron Cooper	Amos 1-8
1994	Oak Ridge, Piney Knob	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	James Daves	Acts 2
1995	Chimney Rock, Second	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Jerry Ruppe	Acts 2,4,12,14
BEGAN QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS					
1996-'97	Mount Vernon	James Daves	Mrs. Teres Sams	John Perry	
	Mtn. View (Rfd)				

EXECUTIVE COMMITTE MEETING

MONDAY, JANUARY 29, 1996

The Executive Committee met on January 29, 1996 at 7:00 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church with 46 present representing 23 churches.

Rev. James Daves, Moderator, called the meeting to order and recognized the new members: Robert Lawing, Rutherfordton First; Junior Lane, Second; Cleo Teague, Second and Judy Watson, Forest City First.

Jim Cathey, led in singing the hymn "Rescue the Perishing".

David Daly, pastor of Second Baptist, opened with scripture from Phil 2:1-4 and prayer.

The Minutes were approved.

Reid Hill, treasurer, gave the financial report and made a minor correction to change the word "Music" in the "balance in Music Fund" to "Minutes".

Rev. Daves called on Jerry Ruppe, pastor of Long Branch Road, to report on the progress of the Church Prayer Partners. He also announced that the Personnel Committee Meeting which was canceled due to snow had been rescheduled to meet on February 19 and stressed the importance of the presence of Pastors, Staff members and Church Development Directors to be present as the focus would be on considering a new Staff member for the Association.

John Snyder, Building Community, announced a meeting would be held for those interested in helping set up a Building Community Committee for the purpose of preserving the family and dealing with child abuse on February 5 at 7:00 pm at his home on 137 N. Magnolia St. in Forest City.

Committee Reports:

Ron Cooper made the following two motions from the Christian scholarship Committee:

"that the Guidelines and Application Form for the Christian Character Scholarship Application be approved as written".

The motion was seconded and after discussion, approved.

"that the Christian Scholarship Committee would like to propose two ways to raise funds for this scholarship:

1. *Challenge 100 - We would like to challenge 100 people from the Green River Baptist Association to give a yearly donation of $25.00 to the Association to help fund this scholarship.*
2. *Youth Day - We would like to ask the churches of the Association to take a love offering to help fund this scholarship as a part of their Youth Day or Youth Sunday service."*

The motions were seconded and approved.

Eldon Humphries, after brief discussion, made the following motion from the Executive Committee Council:

1. *"that the association purchase a new computer system for the office*

from Taskmaster Computer Center in Forest City at a cost of $2,978. The committee further recommends that it be paid for from the $1,976.41 in the Nannie Newsome balance and $1,001.59 from "Office Equipment" budget item.

2. *"The moderator and vice-moderator recommend the following to serve on the Executive Committee Council for this year, according to Article V, Section 3 of the Constitution and By-laws: Frank Nanney (Round Hill), Frazier Pittman (Long Branch Rd.), Elmer Taylor (Southern)*

The motions were seconded and approved.

Rev. Daves presented a recommendation from the Nominating Committee that Mr. Doug Foster, member of FBC, Rutherfordton, be elected to serve as Children's Director of the Association to work with the Children's Council in planning children's events. Motion was seconded and approved.

Church Development Directors Reports:

Discipleship Training - Kathy Tuttle

Woman's Missionary Union - Kathy Tuttle asked for help in raising money for Bibles for Russia where Mary Lois Geer is going on a mission trip.

Brotherhood - Odis Lane, Jr. emphasized need for $4,000.00 for Disaster Relief Trailer with $625.00 already given.

Student Ministry - Billy Honeycutt announced High School Senior Banquet set for February 24 at First Baptist Church, Forest City with a team of students coming from Gardner-Webb University.

Billy Honeycutt gave his DOM report and pointed out the hand-out application form for Resort Area Missions position; asked for Radio Program announcements to be turned in by Wednesday of each week; Announced a successful trip to Caswell with 16 men to do roofing work; reported minutes should be back from printer by February 12; called attention to hand-out on percentage of Associational Missions gifts.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard and Rev. Robbie Moore closed with prayer.

MONDAY, APRIL 29, 1996

The Executive Committee met on Monday, April 29, 1996 at 7:00 pm at Calvary Baptist Church with 52 present representing 20 churches.

Rev. James Daves, Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed everyone.

Rev. Ansel Pace, Mountain View, Polk, after announcing the celebration of their church's 100 Anniversary on May 12, read scripture from Philippians 1:19 and opened the meeting with prayer.

The minutes were approved.

Reid Hill, Treasurer, gave the financial report.

Previous Items Of Business:

Michael Johnson spoke on behalf of the Church Prayer Partners on how rewarding this has been for him and his church.

New Business:

Rev. Daves reported the plans made by the Program Committee for the new Quarterly Executive Committee Meetings to begin in October 1996.

Committee Reports:

Jennifer Richard, Christian Character Scholarship Committee, explained plan to raise scholarship funds for a high school senior each year by the "Challenge 100" program - to challenge 100 people to give $25.00 each year for this project. She distributed cards and envelopes at end of meeting.

Eldon Humphries, Executive Committee Council, announced that the Association had purchased Insurance to cover work project groups for $150.00 per year with $7,500 medical coverage, $5,000 death coverage and no deductible.

Yvonne Holland, Nominating Committee, recommended the following to serve as Church Development Directors for 1996-97:

Baptist Student Union - Mrs. Kim Brooks

Brotherhood - Mr. Odis Lane, Jr

Children - Mr. Doug Foster

Continuing Education - Dr. Larry Gregg

Discipleship Training - none

Evangelism - Rev. Jerry Campbell

Family Ministries - Rev. Ray Wilson

Literacy Missions - Mr. Larry Corn

Media Services - Mr. Jim Goode

Mission Development - Rev. Ernest Poston

Music - Ms. Tonya Hill

Pastoral Ministries - Rev. Michael Johnson

Stewardship - Rev. Perry Jones

Sunday School - none

Vacation Bible School - Mrs. Yvette Poston

W.M.U. - Mrs. Kathy Tuttle

Youth - Rev. Bruce Caldwell

The Motion was voted and approved.

Billy Honeycutt reported that the new Resort Area Missionaries for 1996 were Natilie Norton, Samford Univ. and Wendy Craig, Campbell University. Natilie, who attended the National Resort Ministries Conference in Gatlinburg, TN was present at the meeting and came forward to be introduced.

Rev. Daves informed everyone that Personnel Committee had met to discuss the hiring of an additional Associational Staff member "Church Development Director", as requested in the Direction '93-'97 Report, after a meeting with Pastors and Staff Ministers, churches were interviewed to get their perspective - Some were not sure this was needed, some ask how would it be financed but the majority response was to persue this plan. Everyone was asked to read the

handout outlining the responsibilities and funding for the DOM and Staff member. A motion was made that the Executive Committee give authorization to the Personnel Committee to put together a job description for a "Church Development Director" to be presented at the July 29th meeting.

Motion was voted and approved.

Curtis Gilstrap, Advisory Committee, reported that upon satisfactory investigation and conversation with the Sulphur Springs Baptist Church, the committee recommended that the church's petition for affiliation with the Green River Baptist Association be accepted with the church being under watchcare status for a year. Motion was voted and unanimously approved.

Church Development Directors Reports:

Otis Lane, Jr., Brotherhood, reported a balance of $2,300.84 of the $4,000 needed for the Disaster Relief Trailer.

Jerry Campbell, Evangelism, made a motion that the Association sponsor a Cult Awareness Conference on Oct. 6-9 at Main Street Baptist Church, 7:00 pm each evening, inviting Rev. Clete Hux of Watchman Fellowship of Birmingham, Alabama, to lead the conference. He would deal with New Age, Jehovah's Witnesses, Mormons and Word of Faith with his expense of mileage to be taken from budgeted Evangelism monies and all other expenses and honorarium to come from offerings at each session. Motion was voted approved with opposition.

Michael Johnson, Pastoral Ministries Council reported on Deacon Pastor Banquet and upcoming meeting on needs for future Deacon training events.

Yvette Poston, VBS, reported on VBS Clinic held at the Association with 18 people present representing 12 churches.

Kathy Tuttle, WMU reported on all their mission projects and upcoming events with annual meeting to be held at West Point on May 9.

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, gave his report.

Prayer requests from the churches were heard and Rev. Ernest Poston closed with prayer.

MONDAY, JULY 29, 1996

The Executive Committee met on Monday, July 29, 1996 at 7:00 pm at Calvary Baptist Church with 41 present representing 22 churches.

Eldon Humphries, Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed everyone.

One new member was present: Dr. Joey Faucette, pastor of FBC Forest City.

Rev. Ron Boone, pastor of Sulphur Springs, led in reading scripture from Psalm 130 and opened with prayer.

The minutes were approved.

Reid Hill, Treasurer, gave the financial report.

Rev. John Perry reported on the Youth Fund a balance of $20,000 with the NC Baptist Trust Fund and $2,425.57 in GRBA Youth Mission Fund account.

New business was brought to the floor by Reid Hill who made the following

motion:

"That the GRBA assist a group called "Urgent Repair Partnership of Rutherford County" (which had been organized for about a year for the purpose of doing small home repairs under $500 for needy people with donations coming from groups and individuals) in their ministry by receiving and disbursing such funds for repairs made by this group."

Motion was seconded and after Billy Honeycutt explained further a vote was taken and approved.

Committee Reports:

Christian Character Scholarship was given by Billy Honeycutt and a Scholarship of $250.00 each and a certificate was given to each applicant from the GRBA. They were Jeremiah McCluney of Spencer, Jennifer Ellenburg of Southern and Jenny Camp of West Point. Rev. John Perry led in prayer for these young people.

Nominating Committee, Yvonne Holland, brought the following motion from the Committee to serve as a Church Development Director: Rev. Terry Brooks, Sunday School and Dr. Joey Faucette, Missions Development Council to fill an empty position.

Motion was voted and approved.

Resort Area Missions, Billy Honeycutt, reported on the missionaries' work in the campgrounds and in the churches.

Personnel Committee, Suthell Walker, brought the following recommendation from the Committee:

"That the committee on committees be instructed to present to the September Executive Committee a committee of 4-6 persons to serve on a committee to be called "Associational Study Committee"; That an outside consultant be secured to work with the "Associational Study Committee" in their assignment; That the budget committee be instructed to budget accordingly for the 1996-1997 associational budget."

The motion was voted and approved.

Church Development Directors Reports:

Jerry Campbell, Evangelism

Larry Corn, Literacy Missions

Yvette Poston, VBS

Kathy Tuttle, WMU

Kelly Godfrey, Youth

Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported on his preaching opportunities and visits, the weekly Radio program, the Association Missions Week - Nannie Newsome Offering, the softball team, the upcoming new Quarterly Associational Meetings, announced an "Equipping Today's Church" conference to be held at Ridgecrest and presented a 12-minute audio presentation of the NC Missions Offering.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard. Rev. Tom Frady closed

out meeting with prayer.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

The Executive Committee met on Monday, September 30, 1996 at 7:00 pm at Calvary Baptist Church with 41 present representing 21 churches.

Rev. James Daves, Moderator, called the meeting to order and welcomed everyone.

New members were recognized: Rev. Charles Nanney, Interim at Fellowship Church

The Minutes of the last meeting were approved as printed.

Rose Bland, Assistant Treasurer, gave the financial report.

Jerry Campbell, Personnel Committee, made the following recommendation from the Committee:

"that Rev. Richard Spencer be secured as a consultant to work with the Associational Study Committee with the following understanding of his services and fees: Rev. Spencer will meet with the committee eight times, lead a weekend retreat, do research on GRBA and help the committee formalize recommendations to the association, lead the committee to study statistical data contributions, etc., and gather information related to our county and the structure and organization of the association for a fee of $2,000.00."

The motion was voted and approved.

Roger Wilkerson, Building and Grounds, brought the following recommendation from the committee:

"that the office building be converted from LP gas to Natural Gas which will involve a new water heater, running gas lines to two furnaces and vent for the water heater at a cost of $850.00. Work to be done by Public Service Gas Co. with the current LP tank either to be returned to or sold back to North State Gas."

The motion was voted and approved.

Rev. Honeycutt suggested that the money to pay for this come from the Building Fund in the budget. Jim Cathey made move to accept the recommendation. The move was seconded, voted and approved.

Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Advisory Committee, brought the following recommendation from the committee:

"that upon consultation with FBC, Forest City, and a review of this year of watchcare status for the church, be granted full membership into the association as directed by the constitution and by-laws."

The recommendation was seconded and joyously approved.

Dr. Joey Faucette, pastor of Forest City FBC, made comments of appreciation and excitement of this union.

Ted Riedel, Budget Committee, presented the Proposed Budget to be adopted for the new Association year.

The Budget was voted and approved.

Charles Nanney, Committee on Committees, recommended the following to serve on the "Associational Study Committee" for the associational year 1996-1997:

Duane Leddy, Gilkey Baptist

Joey Faucette, FBC, Forest City

Larry Corn, Oak Springs

Reid Hill, FBC, Spindale

Tonya Hill, Second

Wendy Case, Spencer

Jerry Campbell, Piney Knob

Jerry Ruppe, Long Branch Road

Bobby Gettys, Mountain Creek

Billy Vaughn, Spencer

The recommendation was voted and approved.

Church Development Directors Reports:

Dean Perry, Discipleship Training

Jerry Campbell, Evangelism

Michael Johnson, Pastoral Ministries

Kathy Tuttle, WMU

Billy Honeycutt gave his DOM report and commented on success of radio program, budget receipts being over amount spent for the year, details of upcoming Quarterly Association Meetings, announced that Mountain Creek B.C. was asking for volunteers to help roof their parsonage on Oct. 11-12, thanked everyone for contributions toward Disaster Relief Trailer and made comments on trips already made to Goldsboro and Lake Lure with the trailer, presented list of items already given and items still in need for the DR Trailer. A video was shown of Baptist Men providing help for Hurricane Fran victims. Billy ask for volunteers to come on the following Saturday to help clean up a Lake Lure Campground which was destroyed by the Sept. 4th flood. Appreciation was expressed for the 10th Anniversary Celebration given to Billy by the Association on September 15.

News from the churches and prayer requests were heard. Rev. Jim Cathey, Piedmont BC, closed with prayer.

GRBA CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS AND OTHER RECEIPTS

OCTOBER 1, 1995 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1996

List of Churches	Budget	Minutes	N.N.O.	Other
Adaville	10,112.64	104.50	70.00	0.00
Bill's Creek	1,375.00	110.00	51.42	0.00
Calvary	2,321.98	99.00	105.00	50.00
Camp Creek	1,780.69	110.00	0.00	40.00
Cane Creek	275.00	27.50	0.00	0.00
Chimney Rock	5,315.39	0.00	0.00	295.00
Fellowship	2,124.29	16.50	50.00	40.00
Forest City First	4,002.12	0.00	110.00	0.00
Gilkey	650.00	55.00	0.00	0.00
Green Hill	2,000.04	55.00	0.00	25.00
Long Branch Road	1,466.64	11.00	0.00	56.00
Main Street	2,950.00	0.00	30.00	0.00
Montford Cove	900.00	38.50	65.00	0.00
Mount Vernon	3,400.08	22.00	0.00	78.00
Mountain Creek	1,200.00	137.50	0.00	114.00
Mountain View (P)	394.46	5.50	0.00	0.00
Mountain View (R)	1,885.14	44.00	60.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	1,222.06	38.50	0.00	0.00
Oak Springs	1,689.72	82.50	91.00	305.00
Piedmont	2,009.19	38.50	175.00	0.00
Piney Knob	1,762.47	55.00	223.00	13.00
Pleasant Grove	551.00	22.00	0.00	0.00
Pleasant Hill	4,246.43	55.00	0.00	0.00
Rock Springs	300.00	22.00	51.00	0.00
Round Hill	1,998.15	55.00	170.50	1,024.74
Rutherfordton First	9,575.00	55.00	210.00	1,720.00
Rutherfordton Second	4,736.70	55.00	568.00	236.00
Southern	5,000.00	27.50	335.00	25.00
Spencer	5,979.41	27.50	1,252.31	148.00
Spindale First	9,196.70	55.00	160.00	0.00
West Memorial	500.00	66.00	0.00	0.00
West Point	2,838.83	22.00	57.00	231.10
Westminster	0.00	22.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS:	**$93,759.13**	**$1,534.50**	**$3,834.23**	**$4,400.84**
Individual Donations:			63.00	5,913.53
Interest	361.63	**TOTAL:**	**$3,897.23**	**$10,314.37**
Sales Tax Refund	83.39			
Reimbs. to Budget	2,887.37			
MINUTES	$1,534.50			
NNO	3,897.23			
10-Yr Cele. for BH	4,911.14			
Softball Picnic Reimb.	25.00			
OTHER:				
Housing Repair Fund	2,121.03			
Disaster Relief Trailer	5,197.34			
Scholarship Fd	750.00			
Aids" Project-WMU	476.00			
Special Roof Project	745.00			
Building Fd. Acct.	1,000.00			
TOTAL RECEIPTS:	**$117,748.76**			

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1996-1997

		1995-1996	1996-1997
I.	**MISSION EMPHASIS**		
	A. Campus Ministry	500.00	500.00
	1. Isothermal Comm. College		
	B. Children's Ministry	400.00	400.00
	C. Cooperative Program	600.00	600.00
	D. Disaster Recovery / Handyman Ministry	0.00	1,000.00
	1. Trailer Expenses		
	2. Insurance & Tag		
	E. Family Life Emphasis	300.00	300.00
	1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
	2. Family Life Enrichment Emphasis		
	F. Grace of God Rescue Mission	0.00	400.00
	G. Literacy Missions	500.00	500.00
	H. Prison Ministry	550.00	550.00
	I. Resort Area Missions	3,500.00	3,500.00
	1. Lake Lure Chimney Rock		
	J. Youth Ministry	750.00	750.00
	1. Concerts		
	2. Speakers		
	3. Recreation Outings		
	4. Association Youth Night		
	5. Summer Youth Rally		
	SUBTOTAL:	**$7,1000.00**	**$8,500.00**
II.	**PERSONNEL EXPENSE**		
	A. Director of Missions		
	1. Salary	19,000.00	21,000.00
	Housing	10,000.00	11,000.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$29,000.00**	**$32,000.00**
	2. Fringe Benefits		
	a. Retirement	3,600.00	4,000.00
	b. Health & Life Ins.	5,000.00	5,000.00
	c. Social Security Offset	3,800.00	3,800.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$12,400.00**	**$12,800.00**
	3. Professional Expense		
	a. Travel Reimbursement	5,400.00	6,000.00
	b. Convention & Seminars	1,000.00	1,000.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$6,400.00**	**$7,000.00**
	B. Office Secretary		
	1. Salary	11,050.00	11,700.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$11,050.00**	**$11,700.00**
	2. Fringe Benefits		
	a. FICA	845.00	936.00
	b. Medical Insurance	945.00	945.00
	c. Christmas Bonus	200.00	200.00

SUBTOTAL:	**$1,990.00**	**$2,081.00**
3. Other		
a. Convention & Seminars	300.00	300.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$300.00**	**$300.00**
III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY		
A. Associational Quarterly Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	350.00	350.00
2. Host Church	1,500.00	1,500.00
B. Associational Minutes	700.00	800.00
C. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
D. Discipleship Training	400.00	400.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
E. Evangelism	500.00	700.00
F. Guest Speakers	100.00	100.00
G. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership - Assoc.	50.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
H. Media Services	1,000.00	1,500.00
1. Purchase equipment		
2. Maintenance on media equipment		
3. Radio Ministry, "News of GRBA"		
I. Mission Emphasis	100.00	100.00
J. Music	1,000.00	850.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
K. Pastoral Ministries	1,300.00	1,700.00
1. Council Events $1,200.00		
2. Young Leaders Program, NC Baptist Hospital $500.00		
L. Retired Ministers Christmas Banquet	150.00	150.00
M. Secretaries Luncheons	125.00	125.00
N. Seminary Extension	50.00	50.00
O. Stewardship Program	100.00	100.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-Conferences		
P. Sunday School	300.00	500.00
1. Training Workshop		
Q. Vacation Bible School	300.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
R. Woman's Missionary Union	950.00	1,200.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
S. Associational Study	0.00	4,000.00

1. Consultant Fee		
2. Travel for Consultant		
3. Printing and other expenses		
SUBTOTAL:	**$9,325.00**	**$14,725.00**
IV. SERVICE MINISTRY		
A. Office Equipment	1,500.00	1,500.00
B. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
C. Office Supplies	2,500.00	2,500.00
D. Postage and Business Expense	3,000.00	3,150.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$8,000.00**	**$8,150.00**
V. OFFICE EXPENSE		
A. Building Fund	3,600.00	3,600.00
B. Building Maintenance	1,000.00	1,200.00
C. Financial Records Review	750.00	750.00
D. Kitchen Supplies	100.00	100.00
E. Insurance	1,100.00	1,250.00
F. Telephone	900.00	1,200.00
G. Utilities	2,500.00	2,800.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$9,950.00**	**$10,900.00**
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$1,000.00**	**$1,000.00**
GRAND TOTAL	**$96,515.00**	**$109,156.00**

The Budget Committee recommends the goal for the 1997 Nannie Newsome Offering be $6,000.00 to be divided as follows:

1) **Resort Area Missions 1,000.00**
2) **Office Equipment 2,000.00**
3) **Remaining amount for paving Parking Lot**

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Adaville: Mr. J.B. Crow 704-286-4306
659 Birch Hutchins Rd, Forest City, NC 28043
Bill's Creek: Mr. Wallace Earley 704-625-4248
Route 1, Box 209, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary: Mr. Donald Hutchins 704-287-3053
110 Azelia Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek: Mr. Coy Hutchins 704-286-4430
368 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Cane Creek: Mr. Rober Dotson 704-287-9605
Route 4, Box 233E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Chimney Rock: Ms. Felicia Nanney 704-625-4331
PO Box 154, Chimney Rock, NC 28720
Fellowship: Mrs. Betty Bailey 704-286-9529
250 Gilbertown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Forest City First: Mr. Johnny McDonald 704-245-9944
367 McCall Dr., Forest City, NC 28043
Gilkey: Mr. Mike Brooks 704-287-2462
Route 3, Box 81B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill: Mrs. Sherry Fowler 704-286-9796
Route 3, Box 207D, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road: Mr. Frazier Pittman 704-286-4111
Box 127, Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street: Mr. Edward C. Harrill 704-248-2548
163 Crestview Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Montford Cove: Mr. Ray Ledford 704-738-3557
34 Ledford Lane, Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon: Mrs. Cindy Hines 704-287-5934
258 Jones Radiator Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain Creek: Mr. Mark Tuttle 704-287-5087
156 Grover Wilson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (P): Rev. Robert Bates 704-625-4129
3823 Steppe Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mountain View (Rfd): Mr. Mike Stanley 704-248-2875
Route 3, Box 416A, Forest City, NC 28043
Oak Ridge: Mr. Fred Rhodes 704-286-9198
Route 8, Box 1032, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs: Mr. Brent Frady 704-286-3277
Route 3, Box 380A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont: Mrs. Delores Cathey 704-287-4167
PO Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob: Mr. Roy Hardin 704-287-3973
Route 3, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove: Mr. Norris West 704-287-4025
Route 3, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Pleasant Hill: Mr. Shane Duncan 704-286-8228
1030 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rock Springs: Mr. Charles Earley 704-287-4896
Route 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill: Mr. Sam Flack 704-287-3931
521 Coney Island Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton First: Mr. Hoyle Edwards 704-287-7577
109 North Meridian Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second: Mr. Art Smith 704-286-8360
1115 North Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern: Mr. Jim Goode 704-286-9439
202 Northview Park, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer: Mr. Bill Wells 704-286-2739
300 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First: Mr. Don Shehan 704-286-3314
985 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs: Mr. Greg Blake 704-245-9370
221 Dark Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28043
West Point: Mr. Charles Hill 704-245-6733
217 Lakeside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Adaville: Mrs. Connie H. Cuthbertson 704-248-2669
848 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Clavary: Mr. Winfred Wilson 704-286-9743
Route 8, Box 566, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek: Mrs. Lois Condrey .....
2009 Centiennal Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek: Mrs. Rosa Owensby 704-625-9291
3123 Nelon Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Chimney Rock: Mr. Charles Hicks 704-625-9278
Box 115, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship: Mr. Roland Arrowood 704-286-9088
145 Silvers Lake Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Forest City First: Rev. Tony Spencer 704-245-6626
211 W. Main St., Forest City, NC 28043
Gilkey: Mrs. Debbie Brooks 704-286-3849
PO Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160
Green Hill: Mr. Wade Philbeck 704-287-4342
Route 8, Box 671, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road: Mrs. Kay Ruppe 704-245-1408
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Montford Cove: Mr. Dennis Shellenberger 704-738-4443
53 Wilkerson Way, Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon: Rev. Johnny Richards 704-287-2564
2438 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043

Mountain Creek: Mrs. Cindy Thompson 704-287-5335
Route 1, Box 154, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mountain View (P): Miss Rhonda Corn 704-625-4718
862 Silver Creek Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Mountain View (Rfd): Mr. Ransom Saine 704-287-4384
Route 7, Box 30, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Herman Camp 704-287-5827
Route 3, Box 221, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs: Mr. Larry Corn 704-287-7768
PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167
Piedmont: Mrs. Barbara Haynes 864-578-1329
140 Floyd Heights Drive, Inman, SC 29349
Piney Knob: Mr. Jimmy Thompson 704-287-2129
Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove: Mr. Norris West 704-287-4025
Route 3, Box 249, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill: Mr. David Owens 704-286-9219
Route 5, Box 463C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rock Springs: Mrs. Reba Earley 704-287-4896
Route 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill: Mrs. Brenda Johnson 704-287-3931
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton First: Dr. Phil Perrin 704-434-7551
PO Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Second: Ms. Tonya Hill 704-286-9662
207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern: Mr. Verner Hardin 704-287-3213
PO Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer: Rev. Malone Thomason 704-286-2355
207N Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First: Rev. Ray Wilson 704-286-3926
314 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160
Sulphur Springs: Mrs. Ann W. Doggett 704-245-4540
230 Selvey Road, Forest City, NC 28043
West Point: Mrs. Krista Haynes 704-863-4367
Route 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722
Westminster: Mr. Ronnie Harrill 704-287-9355
242 Birch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Adaville: Dr. Dean Perry 704-248-9253
104½ Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Calvary: Mr. Winfred Wilson 704-286-9743
Route 8, Box 566, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove: Mr. Charlie Bailey 704-625-4692
Route 1, Box 340, Lake Lure, NC 28746

Mount Vernon: Rev. Miller Freeman 704-287-5258
2229 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain Creek: Rev. Bobby Gettys 704-287-3331
1076 Mtn. Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs: Mrs. Brenda McEntire 704-287-7123
Route 3, Box 461, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob: Mr. Norris Hill 704-287-3173
Route 1, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill: Mrs. Lynn Flack 704-287-5265
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167
Spencer: Rev. Bruce Caldwell 704-286-2355
207 North Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First: Church Staff 704-286-2256
105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Adaville: Mr. Tim Hudson 704-287-8753
977 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Bill's Creek: Mr. Hal Kendrick 704-625-2797
Route 1, Box 232, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Camp Creek: Mr. Donald Kelly 704-287-8850
225 Running Creek Drive, Union Mills, NC 28137
Chimney Rock: Mr. Walker Carriker 704-625-2173
PO Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720
Forest City First: Mr. Bill Grant 704-245-4785
234 Allendale Dr., Forest City, NC 28043
Green Hill: Mr. Bobby Craig 704-287-7616
Route 8, Box 1090, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street: Mr. Robert Hayes 704-286-4438
210 Oxford Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove: Mr. Roger Moore 704-286-8326
4731 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mount Vernon: Mr. Hicks Owens 704-286-3516
528 Old Ross Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain Creek: Mr. Tom Higginbothem 704-286-4827
104 Sundance Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont: Rev. James Cathey 704-287-4167
PO Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob: Mr. Lynn Williams 704-245-1270
114 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Pleasant Hill: Rev. Ron Cooper 704-287-3856
582 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill: Rev. Michael Johnson 704-287-3931
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton First: Mr. Jeff Archer 704-286-9212
32 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern: Mr. Hobart Daniel 704-287-3891

PO Box 309, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer: Rev. Bruce Caldwell 704-286-2355
207 North Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First: Mr. Earl Tomblin 704-287-9285
4076 Hudlow Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Sulphur Springs: Mr. Greg McKeel 704-245-0733
149 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043

WMU DIRECTORS

Adaville: Mrs. Lynn Ross 704-286-2982
108 Forest Ridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Bill's Creek: Mrs. Barbara Kendrick 704-625-2797
Route 1, Box 232, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary: Mrs. Ann Godfrey 704-287-2019
Route 3, Box 39H, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek: Mrs. Elizabeth Clements 704-287-3633
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Chimney Rock: Mrs. Yvette Poston 704-625-2758
PO Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship: Mrs. Marie Martin 704-286-9441
108 Southern Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Forest City First: Mrs. Shirley Blanton 704-245-9747
151 Lincoln Dr., Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road: Mrs. Kay Ruppe 704-245-1408
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Main Street: Mrs. Daisy Blevins 704-286-3511
302 Nebraska Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove: Miss Judy Searcy 704-738-8340
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon: Ms. Emily Price 704-245-4743
229 Big Springs Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain Creek: Mrs. Katie Keever 704-287-4508
Route 3, Box 130, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (Rfd): Rev. Ronyal Reep 704-286-9515
US 221 S. Hwy - 221 US, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs: Mrs. Frances Shehan 704-286-3360
1860 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Piedmont: Mrs. Beatrice Biddix 704-287-9539
Route 5, Box 14B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob: Mrs. Janice Hardin 704-287-5739
Route 8, Box 896, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Ruby Day 704-287-5254
Route 5, Box 359, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Carolyn Allen 704-287-4372
Route 5, Box 512, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill: Ms. Violet Bartles 704-287-7062

219D Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First: Mrs. Carolyn Keever 704-287-3883
Route 5, Box 291B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second: Mrs. Yvonne Holland 704-286-2829
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Southern: Mrs. Frances Robbins 704-245-6538
119 Sherman Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Spencer: Mrs. Wendy Case 704-287-5583
Route 3, Box 39F, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spindale First: Mrs. Virginia Schwartz 704-286-2471
418 Westwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Sulphur Springs: Mrs. Norma H. Head 704-245-9024
925 Hopper Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28043
West Point: Mrs. Rhets Evarts 704-286-9812
1680 Painters Gap Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167

TREASURERS

Adaville: Mr. Gary Bridges 704-247-0950
401 Freewill Church Road, Bostic, NC 28018
Bill's Creek: Mrs. Joyce Tessneer 704-625-4720
Route 1, Box 181, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary: Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner 704-287-4148
Route 8, Box 576, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek: Mrs. Elizabeth Clements 704-287-3633
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek: Mr. Scott Nelon .....
2804 Girls Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Chimney Rock: Mr. Russ Poole 704-625-4113
Rock Point Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship: Mr. Norris Bailey 704-286-9529
250 Gilbertown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Forest City First: Mrs. Diane Lambert 704-245-0005
453 McCall Dr., Forest City, NC 28043
Gilkey: Mr. Walton Doggett 704-287-4483
Route 2, Box 265, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill: Mrs. Faye Gilbert 704-286-9409
Route 3, Box 521, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road: Mrs. Robin Wilson 704-286-8040
Route 7, Box 70, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street: Mr. Charles Black 704-286-4393
1836 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove: Mrs. Linda Wall 704-738-3481
3962 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon: Mr. David Geer 704-287-5435
341 Gilmer Edwards Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek: Mr. Coy Morgan 704-287-3523
1505 Mountain Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Mountain View (P): Mrs. Doris Ford 704-894-3752
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782
Mountain View (Rfd):Mrs. Rita Stanley 704-248-2875
Route 3, Box 416A, Forest City, NC 28043
Oak Ridge: Mr. Scott Moss 704-287-9254
PO Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs: Mrs. Nancy Hutchins 704-287-7562
1870 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont: Mr. Lester Hodge 704-287-3148
PO Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob: Mrs. Janice Hardin 704-287-5739
Route 8, Box 896, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Cleo Hoffman 704-286-9551
Route 5, Box 360, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill: Mr. Bob Hensley 704-286-9582
Route 5, Box 516, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rock Springs: Mrs. Kathy Lattimore 704-287-2155
Route 5, Box 385B, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill: Mrs. Hazel Nanney 704-287-2682
198 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton First: Mrs. Kaye Gilbert 704-287-7964
142 Lynch Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second: Mr. Jerry Byers 704-287-2876
3951 Maple Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern: Mrs. Shirley Fraley 704-287-5186
217 Callahan Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer: Mrs. Jennifer Perry 704-287-2420
901 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Spindale First: Mr. Reid Hill 704-287-4764
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Sulphur Springs: Mr. Rick Greene 704-245-0943
3411 US 221 Hwy. S., Forest City, NC 28043
West Memorial: Mrs. Regina Ruppe 704-245-1776
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
West Point: Mrs. Cheryl Wingo 704-287-2617
903 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Westminster: Mrs. Jean Harrill 704-287-9355
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043

CLERKS

Adaville: Mrs. Mabel Mashburn 704-286-4597
141 Oakland Heights Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Bill's Creek: Mrs. Barbara Kendrick 704-625-2797
Route 1, Box 232, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Calvary: Mrs. Phyllis Davis 704-286-9777
208 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Camp Creek: Mrs. Azylee White 704-286-9648
1850 Centiennal Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek: Mrs. Marie Wilson 704-625-1503
467 Hidden Acres Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Chimney Rock: Mrs. Helen I. Jones 704-625-9361
Route 1, Box 82, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship: Mrs. Marie Martin 704-286-9441
108 Southern Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Forest City First: Mrs. Judy Watson 704-245-4432
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043
Gilkey: Mrs. Peggy J. Leedy 704-248-2776
589 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Green Hill: Mrs. Rebecca Morgan 704-286-9571
PO Box 42, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road: Mrs. Betty Ray Jones 704-245-5807
Route 3, Box 2118, Forest City, NC 28043
Main Street: Mrs. Christine B. Ammons 704-287-3502
670 Nanney Town Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove: Mrs. Lucille Searcy 704-738-4544
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon: Mrs. Lisa Caveny 704-286-1761
2730 Pearidge Rd., Bostic, NC 28018
Mountain Creek: Mrs. Sarah Morgan 704-287-3523
1505 Mountain Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (P): Mrs. Doris Ford 704-894-3752
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782
Mountain View (Rfd): Ms. Wilma Adkins 704-287-5952
US 129 South, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Judd Rhodes 704-287-3768
Route 5, Box 374, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs: Mrs. Lois Vickers 704-287-5320
591 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont: Mrs. Barbara Toney 704-287-5584
Route 5, Box 518, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob: Mrs. Linda Hardin 704-287-3855
Route 3, Box 351, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Ruby Day 704-287-5254
Route 5, Box 359, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Becky McKelvey 704-287-8773
Route 5, Box 513C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rock Springs: Mrs. Reba Earley 704-287-4896
Route 3, Box 24, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill: Mrs. Christine B. Ammons 704-287-3502
670 Nanney Town Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton First: Mrs. Cindy Allen 704-894-8690
659 Highway 108 East, Mill Spring, NC 28756
Second: Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg 704-245-8923
146 North Woodland Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043

Southern: Mr. Robert B. Quick 704-286-2358
158 Maryland Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Spencer: Mrs. Mary Swink 704-453-7544
PO Box 1046, Ellenboro, NC 28040
Spindale First: Mrs. Ruth Hill 704-287-4764
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Sulphur Springs: Mrs. Frances H. Hamrick 704-245-0845
3401 US 221 S. Hwy., Forest City, NC 28043
West Memorial: Mrs. Stephani Ruppe 704-287-0586
1007 N. Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point: Mrs. Janelle Hill 704-245-0303
342 Countryside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Westminster: Mrs. Kathy Conner 704-287-5042
811 Cane Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
ADAVILLE	Rutherford	1909	1990	2	01	4	0	0	3
BILL'S CREEK	RUTHERFORD	1785	1992	1	01	5	0	0	2
CALVARY	RUTHERFORD	1940	1990	1	01	7	0	1	1
CAMP CREEK	RUTHERFORD	1822	1987	1	01	5	1	2	1
CANE CREEK	RUTHERFORD	1896	1984	4	01	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	RUTHERFORD	1892		3	01	4	0	0	1
FELLOWSHIP	RUTHERFORD	1979		3	01	6	0	0	3
FOREST CITY FIRST	RUTHERFORD	1848	1992	4	01	9	0	0	4
GILKEY	RUTHERFORD	1947	1979	2	01	4	0	0	3
GREEN HILL	RUTHERFORD	1913	1993	1	01	3	0	0	3
LONG BRANCH ROAD	RUTHERFORD	1975	1984	1	01	4	0	1	1
MAIN STREET	RUTHERFORD	1964		4	01	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	Rutherford	1839	1993	1	01	2	0	0	1
MOUNT VERNON	RUTHERFORD	1832	1966	1	01	3	0	1	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	RUTHERFORD	1789	1993	1	01	7	0	2	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	POLK	1898	1996	1	01	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	RUTHERFORD	1915	1993	1	01	2	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	RUTHERFORD	1946	1993	1	01	4	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	RUTHERFORD	1919	1976	1	01	4	0	1	0
PIEDMONT	RUTHERFORD	1914	1984	1	01	2	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	RUTHERFORD	1872	1985	1	01	2	0	2	0
PLEASANT GROVE	RUTHERFORD	1887	1992	1	01	3	0	2	1
PLEASANT HILL	RUTHERFORD	1852	1986	1	01	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	RUTHERFORD	1849	1990	1	01	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	RUTHERFORD	1840	1988	2	01	9	0	0	1
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	RUTHERFORD	1851	1985	4	01	2	0	0	0
SECOND	RUTHERFORD	1925		4	01	4	0	1	3
SOUTHERN	RUTHERFORD	1906	1979	4	01	11	0	6	1
SPENCER	RUTHERFORD	1926	1995	4	04	23	0	0	9
SPINDALE FIRST	RUTHERFORD	1917	1993	4	01	2	0	0	2
SULPHUR SPRINGS	Rutherford	1910	1994	1	01	2	0	1	0
WEST MEMORIAL	RUTHERFORD	1954	1994	1	01	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	RUTHERFORD	1916	1987	1	01	10	0	5	2
WESTMINSTER	RUTHERFORD	1948		1	01	1	0	0	0
TOTALS						144	1	25	43

For 1995-96 Associational Year

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	1	0	0	0	38	23	808	657	151	0
3	0	0	0	0	2	8	249	159	90	5
0	2	3	0	0	9	0	235	212	23	0
1	0	0	0	0	1	1	82	63	19	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	112	41	0
1	1	1	0	0	7	9	210	110	100	0
2	1	0	0	0	7	10	237	232	5	0
0	4	1	0	0	14	14	925	895	30	0
1	0	0	0	0	4	2	155	155	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	8	9	232	159	73	0
1	1	0	0	1	4	4	140	140	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	77	65	12	0
1	0	0	0	0	11	13	354	212	142	0
1	0	1	0	0	15	7	434	352	82	0
2	1	1	0	0	7	4	365	302	63	12
0	0	0	0	0	6	1	65	53	12	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	3	174	98	76	0
3	1	0	0	0	11	2	172	92	80	0
2	1	0	0	0	4	8	359	312	47	0
0	1	1	0	0	3	3	234	130	104	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	5	220	192	27	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	269	136	133	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	10	303	225	78	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	4	73	51	22	0
3	5	0	0	0	6	10	185	115	70	9
2	0	0	0	0	17	14	635	617	18	2
0	0	0	0	0	3	53	689	559	130	0
1	2	1	0	1	14	13	465	393	72	0
6	4	4	0	0	18	27	1063	681	382	19
0	0	0	0	0	15	17	336	288	48	17
1	0	0	0	0	17	8	275	219	56	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	5	65	58	7	0
0	2	1	0	0	30	9	339	204	135	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	58	30	28	0
32	27	15	1	2	296	301	10635	8278	2356	68

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
ADAVILLE	569	51	41	63	40	69	135	149	0
BILL'S CREEK	87	8	18	10	0	10	25	8	0
CALVARY	140	6	11	15	20	15	38	31	0
CAMP CREEK	58	5	6	10	9	0	13	15	0
CANE CREEK	41	3	6	9	1	1	9	5	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	100	6	7	0	6	6	12	30	0
FELLOWSHIP	93	7	26	13	3	2	10	27	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	608	43	52	48	32	84	61	196	0
GILKEY	78	0	10	6	6	12	12	25	0
GREEN HILL	134	9	19	10	18	18	21	36	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	69	7	9	10	13	7	12	9	0
MAIN STREET	77	1	0	0	2	2	6	69	0
MONTFORD COVE	196	17	21	26	18	22	34	54	0
MOUNT VERNON	197	22	17	18	6	30	20	61	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	179	16	19	26	27	27	39	14	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	23	1	1	5	4	5	1	4	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	69	6	8	6	3	6	7	33	0
OAK RIDGE	55	7	2	11	2	0	18	6	0
OAK SPRINGS	155	10	17	14	10	12	22	65	0
PIEDMONT	75	9	6	8	4	4	22	20	0
PINEY KNOB	127	22	17	10	10	24	24	16	0
PLEASANT GROVE	85	4	8	9	0	8	10	40	0
PLEASANT HILL	101	7	7	8	18	13	26	22	0
ROCK SPRINGS	46	9	7	0	1	2	11	14	0
ROUND HILL	121	5	21	19	22	0	30	19	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	323	21	24	34	10	30	84	75	0
SECOND	320	18	52	29	15	70	75	53	0
SOUTHERN	306	20	28	24	21	26	29	50	0
SPENCER	453	33	33	35	55	118	44	74	0
SPINDALE FIRST	224	17	10	29	7	19	52	59	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	154	18	26	11	7	22	18	41	0
WEST MEMORIAL	49	9	5	0	3	8	8	15	0
WEST POINT	193	28	32	33	15	32	22	17	0
WESTMINSTER	18	0	0	2	1	1	5	9	0
TOTALS	5523	445	566	551	409	705	955	1361	0

For 1995-96 Associational Year

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
17	4	0	264	33	17	7	0	194	0
4	4	0	53	4	0	0	10	23	0
0	4	0	65	8	3	0	1	55	0
0	13	7	39	4	0	0	0	49	0
0	7	0	35	0	1	2	3	55	0
0	3	30	35	14	0	0	0	32	0
0	5	0	39	19	2	4	3	69	0
59	8	25	252	33	32	0	0	300	0
4	7	0	56	4	1	4	0	120	0
0	3	0	77	18	2	25	18	72	0
0	2	0	44	0	0	0	0	30	0
5	6	0	40	6	0	0	1	0	0
0	4	0	124	10	2	0	4	150	0
17	6	0	128	7	4	0	8	116	0
8	3	0	106	3	6	0	2	149	0
0	2	0	16	11	1	0	2	0	0
12	3	0	43	5	0	0	2	61	0
0	9	0	55	9	1	2	0	46	0
0	5	0	108	0	2	0	20	94	0
0	2	0	55	1	0	1	12	23	0
0	4	0	87	3	0	0	4	97	0
0	6	0	59	0	0	0	0	35	0
0	20	0	70	7	4	0	0	45	0
0	2	0	20	4	1	0	3	39	0
0	5	0	70	0	0	0	0	70	0
8	7	30	219	19	0	5	30	105	0
0	8	0	142	0	0	0	0	134	0
12	11	85	205	16	11	0	6	215	0
56	5	0	205	17	17	59	0	112	0
25	6	0	133	16	0	8	16	78	0
5	6	0	92	39	0	0	6	161	0
0	1	0	33	7	1	0	3	42	0
0	14	0	133	25	5	12	0	150	0
0	0	0	18	2	1	2	4	0	0
232	195	177	3120	344	114	131	158	2921	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
ADAVILLE	193	14	14	40	120	5
BILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	15	3	5	6	0	1
CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	20	0	10	10	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	107	0	0	47	58	2
GILKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	11	3	8	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	110	12	11	30	53	4
MOUNT VERNON	43	0	14	16	10	3
MOUNTAIN CREEK	57	10	16	20	10	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	74	5	7	14	45	3
PIEDMONT	33	0	2	6	23	2
PINEY KNOB	44	6	2	12	20	4
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	38	4	6	11	15	2
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	43	0	8	18	12	5
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	104	6	9	40	40	9
SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPENCER	127	0	0	32	93	2
SPINDALE FIRST	68	0	6	23	36	3
SULPHUR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1087	63	118	325	535	46

For 1995-96 Associational Year

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	0	0	193	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	32	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	109	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	3	6	16	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	110	0
14	0	0	14	0	57	0
39	0	6	13	20	96	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	74	0
32	0	0	6	26	65	0
0	0	0	0	0	44	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	38	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	0	10	90	12	145	0
136	5	12	20	99	240	0
40	0	0	0	0	40	0
200	5	20	20	155	200	0
148	11	12	32	93	275	0
44	0	0	18	26	112	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
794	21	63	219	459	1881	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ADAVILLE	197	10	14	12	22	2
BILL'S CREEK	36	0	0	3	6	
CALVARY	50	3	3	4	5	
CAMP CREEK	27	0	0	3	4	
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	
CHIMNEY ROCK	37	0	1	3	7	
FELLOWSHIP	20	0	0	0	0	
FOREST CITY FIRST	198	11	18	21	19	3
GILKEY	62	0	3	1	6	
GREEN HILL	21	0	0	0	0	
LONG BRANCH ROAD	29	1	2	4	4	
MAIN STREET	25	0	0	0	0	
MONTFORD COVE	39	0	4	5	4	
MOUNT VERNON	58	3	5	10	4	
MOUNTAIN CREEK	67	3	4	10	9	
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	20	0	0	1	0	
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	48	0	0	0	2	
OAK RIDGE	22	0	2	0	0	
OAK SPRINGS	76	0	7	5	6	
PIEDMONT	46	0	0	0	2	
PINEY KNOB	0	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT GROVE	20	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT HILL	40	0	0	0	4	
ROCK SPRINGS	8	0	0	0	0	
ROUND HILL	32	0	0	9	0	
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	140	3	14	7	18	2
SECOND	135	0	8	11	13	2
SOUTHERN	25	0	0	0	0	
SPENCER	226	0	16	16	26	1
SPINDALE FIRST	73	0	1	4	2	1
SULPHUR SPRINGS	74	5	8	12	7	1
WEST MEMORIAL	28	0	3	2	1	
WEST POINT	95	0	6	12	10	1
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1974	39	119	155	181	21

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
48	0	13	49	2
25	0	0	2	0
25	0	0	10	0
15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
34	19	40	0	0
26	0	0	12	8
21	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	3	0
25	0	0	9	0
20	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	8	0
34	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	2
22	0	0	14	3
2	10	0	0	2
33	0	0	13	4
26	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	7	0
5	0	0	3	0
17	0	0	0	0
35	0	36	7	0
41	0	22	15	4
25	0	0	0	0
47	35	18	46	10
30	0	7	12	0
30	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	7	2
40	0	0	10	7
0	0	0	0	0
792	64	136	242	44

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
ADAVILLE	58	18	12	8	15	5	0	0	0
BILL'S CREEK	27	0	10	0	13	4	0	0	0
CALVARY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	20	0	9	0	0	2	0	9	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	31	0	0	0	15	4	0	12	0
FELLOWSHIP	8	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	134	39	0	0	41	9	45	0	0
GILKEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	35	4	4	5	18	4	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	10	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
MONTFORD COVE	52	7	8	20	12	5	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	19	0	5	0	14	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	54	7	8	8	25	6	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	42	6	12	4	14	6	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	45	6	7	8	14	6	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	48	2	7	15	14	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	41	5	0	10	7	1	0	0	18
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	97	13	18	0	63	3	0	0	0
SECOND	95	9	24	15	41	6	0	0	0
SOUTHERN	148	9	32	20	57	10	0	0	20
SPENCER	135	19	17	10	50	12	0	0	27
SPINDALE FIRST	78	6	0	0	46	7	3	16	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	68	9	0	4	29	5	21	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	64	14	10	8	27	5	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1356	173	183	135	539	110	69	37	83

For 1995-96 Associational Year

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
30	12	8	0	10	20	0	3	0	33
16	4	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
28	6	6	10	6	0	0	0	28	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	1	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	0	3	3	12	0	0	6	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
28	12	6	10	0	0	0	30	0	58
10	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	10
14	2	3	2	6	0	0	1	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
24	4	2	2	8	0	0	0	8	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	4	5	3	12	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	23	3	33
53	8	8	25	12	0	16	2	9	80
41	11	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	41
34	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	30	64
40	6	5	14	15	11	0	13	0	53
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	26	0	34
38	6	6	9	17	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
469	88	77	90	174	31	16	131	79	695

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
ADAVILLE	555414	356800	198614	556061	168941
BILL'S CREEK	92851	74068	18268	37947	0
CALVARY	125167	85234	39935	118180	45396
CAMP CREEK	39678	35830	3972	29517	0
CANE CREEK	27680	23925	3755	29203	746
CHIMNEY ROCK	78098	67109	10889	60875	0
FELLOWSHIP	50531	45371	5195	45939	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	466079	425409	40670	470221	0
GILKEY	63579	44000	8330	45000	1830
GREEN HILL	82612	68121	14491	52913	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	52917	36668	16104	35622	0
MAIN STREET	115976	300	115476	86000	0
MONTFORD COVE	128717	106330	22387	118592	0
MOUNT VERNON	198994	154816	44178	134568	46057
MOUNTAIN CREEK	95357	79192	16165	85235	7171
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	6967	5451	1495	3209	71
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	70159	61282	8877	55856	0
OAK RIDGE	38792	36631	2161	39963	9300
OAK SPRINGS	86549	76282	10267	49323	0
PIEDMONT	61588	55383	6205	45887	0
PINEY KNOB	102418	88924	13494	77086	0
PLEASANT GROVE	75827	55221	20606	50380	0
PLEASANT HILL	107614	0	0	44959	0
ROCK SPRINGS	20276	13579	6697	18717	1476
ROUND HILL	94577	52922	41655	81806	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	616408	319495	269912	231681	62127
SECOND	235025	191311	43714	217285	0
SOUTHERN	194895	167300	27595	148600	0
SPENCER	491143	376622	98456	321741	0
SPINDALE FIRST	218261	161261	47244	150953	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	136330	130716	5614	61999	0
WEST MEMORIAL	41551	33643	7772	27530	0
WEST POINT	159382	141894	11660	124445	1840
WESTMINSTER	15817	15817	0	11275	0
TOTALS	4947229	3586907	1181853	3668568	344955

For 1995-96 Associational Year

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
10129	2400000	0	917000
3016	1025000	0	0
2937	994850	0	0
113	164500	0	0
1215	159000	0	0
3264	745600	0	0
1306	405000	0	63882
7500	3073055	0	0
2110	285000	0	0
3784	850000	0	7486
1304	452000	0	40000
850	750000	17500	56500
5412	944000	0	10500
4935	1470000	0	0
3788	1500000	0	0
224	75000	0	0
1600	6000000	0	0
1325	4000000	0	0
4294	650000	0	0
3019	725000	0	0
4800	1250000	0	0
1100	850685	0	0
2763	650000	0	0
419	350000	0	8946
2092	5000000	0	0
6967	3721000	748307	735307
5474	1300000	0	0
7000	988000	100000	85000
16397	3167925	0	94000
7580	1754771	0	0
4500	500000	0	0
1093	515000	0	0
8434	1050000	0	0
585	150000	0	0
131329	47915386	865807	2018621

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
ADAVILLE	69915	50632	10774	173	2112
BILL'S CREEK	9735	2350	1500	50	1735
CALVARY	15792	7740	2427	575	867
CAMP CREEK	10330	6189	1780	635	870
CANE CREEK	795	420	325	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	16332	5367	1220	470	1224
FELLOWSHIP	4316	3249	2437	160	240
FOREST CITY FIRST	77127	61075	3990	1186	1876
GILKEY	9840	420	650	45	2161
GREEN HILL	8824	5005	25	60	491
LONG BRANCH ROAD	4076	2200	1467	0	103
MAIN STREET	3864	100	2950	100	355
MONTFORD COVE	13154	8406	958	432	1280
MOUNT VERNON	33003	18489	3664	413	721
MOUNTAIN CREEK	10107	4000	1200	876	1500
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	1141	0	545	200	126
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	5184	1523	1523	68	570
OAK RIDGE	4654	2851	1222	481	100
OAK SPRINGS	14748	9144	2094	770	347
PIEDMONT	8815	2158	1924	465	687
PINEY KNOB	7563	1600	1750	616	961
PLEASANT GROVE	4156	5522	551	541	1110
PLEASANT HILL	19302	10616	4246	0	1500
ROCK SPRINGS	1225	200	300	200	167
ROUND HILL	6730	1142	2768	182	742
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	75751	12295	10500	1870	1804
SECOND	22362	5475	5305	3560	2963
SOUTHERN	18402	5000	5000	2868	3700
SPENCER	43176	21030	5979	2755	2356
SPINDALE FIRST	38300	18000	11000	215	470
SULPHUR SPRINGS	13080	4300	624	1138	2200
WEST MEMORIAL	2900	400	200	0	0
WEST POINT	15192	11355	3117	10	70
WESTMINSTER	250	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	590141	288253	94015	21114	35408

For 1995-96 Associational Year

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
5562	662
3700	250
4181	7440
856	600
50	900
2695	5352
892	306
9000	0
5524	8200
1122	9314
201	392
359	150
2878	5638
3566	6150
2531	1643
0	0
1500	300
100	0
2393	2883
2116	3376
1596	2890
2016	1168
2940	10977
358	100
1580	6447
11742	28630
5059	5705
4673	3000
6774	13544
2409	6206
2201	0
0	0
590	5170
250	4178
91414	141571

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
ADAVILLE	303	89	0	30	4	0
BILL'S CREEK	75	20	0	0	0	2
CALVARY	85	18	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	53	31	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	30	15	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	76	0	0	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP	43	12	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	275	75	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	65	30	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	81	0	1	25	1	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	45	20	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	75	40	0	10	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	163	140	0	2	6	0
MOUNT VERNON	163	45	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	92	41	0	8	1	5
MOUNTAIN VIEW (F)	23	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	43	0	0	16	0	0
OAK RIDGE	55	30	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	81	51	1	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	75	25	0	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	131	48	0	0	2	0
PLEASANT GROVE	60	29	0	18	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	74	22	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	22	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	82	45	0	0	2	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	239	48	0	25	20	1
SECOND	171	49	0	0	0	0
SOUTHERN	170	35	1	30	10	35
SPENCER	215	106	0	71	10	3
SPINDALE FIRST	123	47	0	0	1	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	130	65	1	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	33	0	0	0	2	0
WEST POINT	175	101	1	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	28	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3554	1277	5	235	60	46

For 1995-96 Associational Year

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	Y

MISSION INFORMATION For 1995-96 Associational Yea

ASSOCIATION
GREEN RIVER BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

29-Church-Type Missions Started
30-Church-Type Missions Operating
a-Mission Members
b-Baptisms at Missions

Churches	29	30	30a	30b
ADAVILLE	0	0	0	0
BILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	0	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
PIEDMONT	0	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	0	0	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	0	0	0	0
SECOND	0	0	0	0
SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0
SPENCER	0	0	0	0
SPINDALE FIRST	0	0	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0

RECEIVED
1998
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1997 Minutes

Green River Baptist Association

Rutherfordton North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-Seventh Year

of the

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Rutherford County, North Carolina

Monday, October 27, 1997

Rutherfordton First Baptist Church

Quarterly Association Meeting

1998 QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

January 26, 1998 Long Branch Road Baptist Church

April 27, 1998 Rutherfordton First Baptist Church

July 27, 1998 Long Branch Road Baptist Church

October 26, 1998 Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

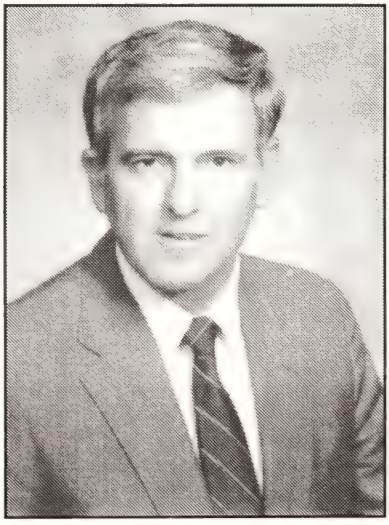
Preacher ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
Pastor, Round Hill Baptist Church

Alternate ..... Rev. Ted Riedel
Pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

October 27, 1997, April 27, 1998

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

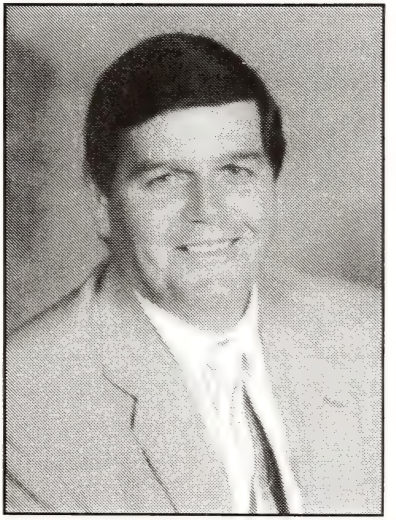


Rev. Dean Baughn
Pastor

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

January 26, 1998, July 27, 1998

LONG BRANCH ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH



Rev. Jerry Ruppe
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors 7
Alphabetical List of Staff Members 8
Associational Directory
- Association Office 10
- Committee on Committees 11
- General Officers 10
- Missions Development Council 11
- Church Development Council 10
- GRBA Youth Fund Trustees 13
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 17

Church Directory
- Churches According to Year of Organization 87
- Deacon Chairs 20
- Ministers Licensed During 1996-1997 19
- Ministers Ordained During 1996-1997 19
- Organists and Pianists 20

Church Clerk Honor Roll 87
Constitution and Bylaws 37
Messengers 22
Missionaries
- On Foreign Fields 86
- Director of Missions for Association 62

Proceedings of Quarterly Meetings 51
Program of Annual Meeting 61
Reports
- Appreciation Committee 61
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 71
- Baptist College 74
- Baptist Foundation 72
- Baptist Hospitals 73
- Biblical Recorder 76
- Children's Council 66
- Christian Character Scholarship Fund 68
- Contributions of the Churches 70
- Director of Missions 62
- Discipleship Training 65
- GRBA Financial Statement 69
- GRBA Proposed Budget 88

History of the Churches 77
Memorials 84
Missions Development Council 64
Place and Preacher 60
Resort Area Missions 67
Resort Area Missions Financial Report 67
Student Ministry Council 67
Vacation Bible School 64
Woman's Missionary Union 65
Historical Tables 92
Statistical Tables 94

The 1997 Annual Minutes are Dedicated in honor of

MR. AND MRS. DON PARKER

In the spring of 1997, Mr. and Mrs. Don Parker made an extremely generous and sacrificial gift to Green River Baptist Association in the form of a building and four acres of land on Darlington Road, north of Rutherfordton, off Highway 221. Mrs. Parker had operated a craft business in the building for a number of years. When she closed the business, she and Don began to pray about what to do with the property. They arrived at the decision to donate the property to the Association to be used for ministry purposes. Mr. and Mrs. Parker are active members of Round Hill Baptist Church. The Association dedicates the 1997 Minutes in honor of their generous gift and desire to see what God had blessed them with be used in His service.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard ..... 2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Baugh, Dean ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Boone, Ron ..... 214 Sulphur Springs Church Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs ..... 247-1235 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Bradshaw, Clifford (I) ..... 446 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139
Westminster ..... 287-0215 (H)
Bridges, Johnny ..... P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043
Camp Creek ..... 245-8817 (H) 245-9816 (W)
Brooks, Nelson ..... 420 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey ..... 286-9498 (H) 287-9777 (C) 286-2695 (H)
Brooks, Terry ..... 2241 US 64/74A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... 286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)
Campbell, Jerry ..... 1229 Piney Knob Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... 287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)
Cathey, James ..... 984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont ..... 287-4167 (H)
Christian, Don ..... 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-2779 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Cooper, Ron ..... 582 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Daves, James ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Faucette, Joey ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-8272 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Fisher, Joel ..... 2313 Princess Circle, Greer, SC 29651
Rock Springs ..... (864) 879-3548 (H)
Gettys, Bobby ..... 1076 Mtn. Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Gowan, Dupre (I) ..... 850 Mahaffey-Cooley Rd., Chesnee, SC 29323
Fellowship ..... 864-461-4518 (H) 287-9399 (C)
Holland, Ray ..... 4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove ..... 287-5375 (H) 287-5051 (C)
Johnson, Michael ..... 6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Jones, Michael ..... 303 Sorrells Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountains Community ..... 286-3578 (H)
McIntosh, Claude ..... 1469 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bill's Creek ..... 625-4956 (H)
Pace, Ansel ..... Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Cane Creek ..... 692-7611 (H)
Parker, Jeffrey ..... 351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial ..... 287-4234 (H)
Pennington, Jack ..... 337 Jefferson Road, Mooresboro, NC 28114
Main Street ..... 657-5987 (H) 286-2291 (C)
Perry, John ..... 415 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Redding, Marcus ..... 595 Cove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge ..... 286-0874 (H)
Reep, Ron ..... 430 US 221 Hwy. S., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) ..... 286-9515 (H) 287-8977 (C)

Riedel, Ted ..... 130 Pleasant Grove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... 287-3277 (H) 287-0085 (C)
Ruppe, Jerry ..... 1229 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road ..... 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Sanders, Larry ..... 297 Boys Camp Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-2731 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Stephenson, Keith ..... P.O. Box 3034, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second ..... 286-2335 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Vaughn, Billy ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-3753 (H) 286-2355 (C)
West, Bobby ..... 2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (Polk) ..... 245-0721 (H)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Abee, Tammy ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City, First ..... 245-6626 (C)
Caldwell, Bruce ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Cuthbertson, Connie ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 248-2669 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Earley, William ..... 221 Old Henrietta Road, Forest City, NC 28043
West Memorial ..... 245-2155 (H)
Hartman, Thom ..... 105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 245-3467 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Hill, Tonya ..... 191 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second ..... 287-4535 (H) 286-9622 (C)
Lawing, Robert ..... 112 Butler Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 286-0873 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Richards, Johnny ..... 2438 Whitesides Road, forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 287-0564 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Spencer, Tony ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-1850 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Thomason, Malone ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-3728 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Queen, Rodney ..... 1449 Hwy. 120 N., Mooresboro, NC 28114
Sulphur Springs ..... 657-5273 (H) 245-0819 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Doggett, Ann ..... 230 Selvey Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs ..... 245-4540 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Gilstrap, Curtis ..... 532 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... 286-4077 (H)
Hardin, Verner ..... P.O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 287-3213 (H)
Perrin, Phil ..... P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Rutherfordton First ..... 434-7551 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Philbeck, Wade ..... 2388 64-74 A Hwy. W, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... 287-4342 (H)
Ruppe, Kaye ..... 500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road ..... 245-1408 (H)
Saine, Ransom ..... Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) ..... 287-4384 (H)

Smith, Danny ..... 202 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160
Southern ..... 286-4215 (H) 287-3989
Thompson, Jimmy ..... 346 Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... 287-2129 (H)
Wilson, Winfred ..... 921 64-74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary ..... 286-9743 (H)
Wilson, Ray ..... 314 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-3926 (H) 286-2256 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PAID SECRETARIES

Black, Beverly ..... 308 Granny Miller Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs ..... 248-4415 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Carriker, Donna ..... P.O. Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720
Chimney Rock ..... 625-2173 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Cooper, Debbie ..... 582 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Diehl, Karen ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Elmore, Cathy ..... 105 East Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-2256 (C)
Gettys, Robin ..... 1076 Mtn. Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Goode, Billie ..... 108 Northview Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Horne, Marlene ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-2355 (C)
Owens, Tracy ..... 1272 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... 287-0991 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Patterson, Karen ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-6626 (C)
Richardson, Dawn ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 286-9047 (C)
Russell, Anita ..... 134 Old Ball Park Rd., Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 286-9294 (C)
Sisk, Lynn ..... 875 Big Island Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... 245-5929 (H) 286-4620 (C)
St Clair, Peggy ..... 142 Ferguson Ridge, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-5149 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Walker, Jack ..... 619 East Main Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Main Street ..... 286-2291 (C)
Webb, Karen ..... 191 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second Baptist ..... 245-6673 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Webb, Mary Sue ..... P.O. Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-9323 (H)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
668 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
Tele: (704) 286-9278 Fax: (704) 287-9383

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28160 287-7214;
hnyctt@blueridge.net (e-mail)
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047 (O) 287-3549 (H)
Vice-Moderator ..... Rev. Richard Bass
2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-9294 (O) 286-9864 (H)
Clerk ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Treasurer ..... Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Rose Bland
222 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982
Historian ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
136 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
Organist ..... Mrs. Becky Morgan
643 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-1600
Pianist ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

Brotherhood ..... Mr. Odis Lane, Jr.
257 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
Children's Director ..... Mrs. Regina Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1776
Discipleship Training ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9253
Evangelism ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Road 286-9218 (O) 287-3856 (H)
Family Ministry ..... Rev. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3926 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Literacy Missions ..... Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
Media Service ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Missions Development Council ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Music ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
191 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (C) 287-4535 (H)

Pastoral Ministries ..... Rev. Bobby Gettys
710 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 287-7159 (O) 287-3331 (H)
Stewardship ..... Dr. Don Christian
105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256 (C) 286-2779 (H)
Student Ministries Director ..... Miss Lori Frady
1101 US 221 S-Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3111
Sunday School ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
167 Kipling Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5583
Vacation Bible School ..... Rev. Johnny Richards
2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087
Youth .....

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C)	P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2758
Rev. Jim Cathey	984 Maple Creek Rd, Rfdtn., NC 28139	287-4167
Dr. Joey Faucette	211 West Main St., Forest City, NC 28043	245-6626
Miss Suthell Walker	202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2737
Rev. Michael Johnson	6611 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167	287-3931
Rev. Larry Sanders	Rt. 2, Box 33, Lake Lure, NC 28746	625-2731
Miss Thelma Goode	416 Mill St., Spindale, NC 28160	286-2298

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee

1998 ..... Rev. Johnny Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817
1998 ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
1999 ..... Mr. J. L. Hardin
151 Square Hardin Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3855
1999 ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)
2000 ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
191 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5584
2000 ..... Rev. J. I. McMahan
2320 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-1718

Appreciation Committee

1998 ..... Mrs. Becky Daves
631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 287-9408
1999 ..... Mr. Roland Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9088
2000 ..... Mrs. Doris Goodwin
441 Sunset Memorial Road, Forest City, NC 28043 625-4808

Brotherhood Council

Mr. Odis Lane, Junior ..... *Director*
257 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
..... *Assistant Director*
Mr. Maurice Fowler ..... *Baptist Men's Director*
132C Fowler Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9796
Rev. Johnny Richards ..... *High School Baptist Young Men Director*
2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564 (H) 286-9294

Rev. Johnny Richards ..... *High School Baptist Young Men Director*
2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564 (H) 286-9294
Mr. Roger Moore, ... *R.A. Director*
3845 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 286-8326
Mr. Eddie Searcy, ... *Recreation Director*
608 Brookwood Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 286-1700

Building and Grounds Committee
1998 ..... Mr. Don Parker
584 Groves Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9272
1999 ..... Mr. Steve Hill
322 Dark Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 248-2382
2000 ..... Mr. Ralph Hudson
195 Oakland Heights Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2215

Children's Council
1998 ..... Mrs. Kathy Richards
2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0564
1998 ..... Mrs. Coy Hutchins
368 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4430
1999 ..... Mrs. Diane Hamrick
Rt. 8, Box 568, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4182
1999 ..... Mrs. Regina Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1776
2000 ..... Mrs. Kay Carswell
2651 Pearidge Road, Bostic, NC 28018 287-4444
2000 ..... Mrs. Cindy Russell
813 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255

Christian Character Scholarship Committee
1998 ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1999 ..... Mr. Vance Perry
901 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-2420
2000 ..... Rev. Jeff Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234

Christian Social Ministry Committee
1998 ..... Mrs. Rachel Riedel
130 Pleasant Grove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3277
1999 ..... Mrs. Diane Byers
3951 Maple Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2876
2000 ..... Mr. Bo Brooks
P.O. Box 374, Forest City, NC 28043 245-4531

Constitution Committee
1998 ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9077
1999 ..... Mr. Ray Huskey
457 Butler Road, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6302
2000 ..... Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2653

Evangelism Committee

1998 ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)

1998 ..... Rev. Ron Boone
221 Sulphur Springs Ch. Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 247-1235 (H) 245-0819 (C)

1999 ..... Mr. Mike Jones
1090 Pleasant Hill Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9870

1999 ..... Mr. Jason Flack
P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5256

2000 ..... Mr. Jeff Ruppe
119 Westview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3115

2000 ..... Rev. Johnny Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817

Family Ministry Council

1998 ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
704 Riding St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-1718 (H) 287-9777 (C)

1998 ..... Mr. Kenneth Rollins
1820 Baber Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279

1999 ..... Mrs. Guyanne Craig
345 Sid Sims Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616

1999 ..... Mr. Dennis Chapman
211 Chili Bowl Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542

2000 ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111

2000 ..... Mr. Keith Flack
1220 Nanneytown Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-1317

GRBA Youth Fund Trustees

1998 ..... Mr. Bill Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9075

1999 ..... Mrs. Vonda Kay Rollins
166 Big Island Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 247-1839

2000 ..... Mrs. Amy Taylor
171 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3794

Library Committee

1998 ..... Mrs. Gloria Condrey
P.O. Box 115, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9068

1999 ..... Mrs. Rilla Edwards
P.O. Box 251 Union Mills, NC 28167

2000 ..... Miss Pam Childers
158 Carolina Ave., Apt. 4, Forest City, NC 28043 245-2448

Literacy Council

1998 ..... Mrs. Lee Biggerstaff
Rt. 3, Box 216-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4053

1999 ..... Mr. Glenn Watts
P.O. Box 483, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6155

2000 ..... Mrs. Virginia Shaner
324 Grassy Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 625-9124

Memorial Committee

1998 ..... Rev. Ansel Pace
Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28739 704-692-7611

1999 ..... Mrs. Ann Caldwell
303 Dogwood St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-7843
2000 ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985

Music Council
1998 ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 287-3728 (H) 286-2355 (C)
1998 ..... Mrs. Mary Webb
P.O. Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9323
1999 ..... Mrs. Betty Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817
1999 ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2391
2000 ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
Route 1, Box 86, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0896
2000 ..... Mrs. Krista Haynes
Route 4, Box 245, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 863-4376

Nominating Committee
1998 ..... Mr. Tom Sherman
P.O. Box 187, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-4038
1998 ..... Mrs. Edna Ledbetter
160 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3503
1999 ..... Mrs. Debbie Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1999 ..... Mrs. Amy Shehan
913 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3415
2000 ..... Mr. Hicks Owens
528 Old Ross Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3516
2000 ..... Mrs. Alva Marchman
157 Morgan Street, Forest City, NC 28043 245-2407

Ordination Committee
1998 ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Dr., Ellenboro, NC 28040 245-4346
1998 ..... Mrs. Lynn Ross
108 Forest Ridge Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2982
1999 ..... Mrs. Faye Tessneer
Rt. 1, Box 170, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4589
1999 ..... Rev. Ron Reep
430 US 221 Hwy S., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9515
2000 ..... Mr. Hugh Moore
401 Courtland St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4235
2000 ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

Pastoral Ministries Council
1998 ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167 287-9488
1998 ..... Mrs. Carol Jones
325 Asheland Dr., Ellenboro, NC 28040 245-4346
1999 ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Rt. 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 894-3752

1999 ..... Mr. Bill Taylor
171 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5387
2000 ..... Rev. Tammy Abee
211 West Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 245-6626
2000 ..... Mr. Chivous Bradley
264 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-7748

Personnel Committee
Two from Missions Development Council & two from General Officers and Moderator:
Rev. Dean Baughn (c), P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047 (C)
1998 ..... Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
1998 ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
1229 Piney Knob Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)
1999 ..... Mr. Andy Blanton
151 Lincoln Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 245-9747
1999 ..... Mr. Rusty Collins
147 Liberty Hill Church Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5053
2000 ..... Mr. Charles Earley
Route 1, Box 86, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0896

Place and Preacher Committee
1998 ..... Mr. George Doering
370 Freeman Town Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3739
1999 ..... Mr. Hoyle Edwards
109 N. Meredian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7577
2000 ..... Mr. Roy Fowler
661 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3592

Program Committee
1998 ..... Mrs. Helen Rhodes
294 Moss Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9198
1998 ..... Mr. Coy Hutchins
368 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4430
1999 ..... Mr. Robert Huskey
317 Johnson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2097
1999 ..... Mrs. Judy Taylor
171 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5387
2000 ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill
242 Birch Hutchins Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355
2000 ..... Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720

Registration Committee
1998 ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
1998 ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey (C)
136 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
1999 ..... Mrs. Nanny Jane Frady
120 Frady Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7132
1999 ..... Mrs. Christy Duncan
1030 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8228
2000 ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 248-4432

2000 ..... Mrs. Amy Bolt
209 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4108

Resort Area Missions Committee
1998 ..... Mr. Lawrence Moore
159 Greasy Creek Road, Marion, NC 28152 738-8149
1999 ..... Mrs. Faye Gilbert
128 Gilbert Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9409
2000 ..... Rev. Robert Hollifield
Route 1, Box 81-A, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2261
Brotherhood Director ..... Mr. Odis Lane, Jr.
257 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle (c)
156 Grover Wilson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087
Missions Development Council Director ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Stewardship Committee:
Director ..... Dr. Don Christian
105 East Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256 (C) 286-2779 (H)
(1) Education Section
1998 ..... Mrs. Gladys Campbell
1229 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4117
1999 ..... Mr. Hyman Huskey
208 Elmore St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3039
2000 .....

(2) Missions Section
1998 ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
1999 ..... Mrs. Cleo Teague
274 N. Cleghorn St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5068
2000 ..... Ms. Vera Whitesides
2466 Cove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560

(3) Budget Section
1998 ..... Mr. Don Brooks
P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3849
1998 ..... Mr. Coy Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3523
1999 ..... Mr. Clyde Tomblin
P.O. Box 346, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2890
1999 ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
2000 ..... Mrs. Kathy Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2155
2000 .....

(4) Accounting Section
1998 ..... Mr. Frank Nanney (c)
P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540
1999 ..... Mr. Gene Hardin
101 Fairmont St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2955
2000 ..... Mr. Charles Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2155

Student Ministry Council

1998 ..... Mrs. Dawn Laughter
293 Mamie Hampton Rd., Bostic, NC 28018 286-1408

1998 ..... Mr. Greg Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 247-0557

1999 ..... Miss Meda Hutchins
864 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 287-0874

1999 ..... Miss Monica McGinnis
501 NC Hwy 108, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4566

2000 ..... Mrs. Pam Sanders
297 Boys Camp Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2731

2000 ..... Mrs. Nell Bovender
647 Flack Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5637

Yokefellow Council

1998 ..... Mr. Wayne Hutchins
890 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493

1999 ..... Mrs. Joyce Reep
221 US Hwy 221 S., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9515

2000 ..... Mr. Bobby Ayers
214 Pleasant Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8818

Youth Council

1998 ..... Mrs. Susan Campbell
138 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9820

1998 ..... Mr. Casey Anders
328 Pinkwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5977

1999 ..... Mr. Nick Chapman
211 Chili Bowl Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542

1999 ..... Miss Pam Dalton
770 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0519

2000 ..... Mr. Josh Calvert
5370 64-74 Hwy W., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023

2000 ..... Mr. David Leslie
121 Amber Oaks Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2767

Committee on Committees for 1996-1997

Mr. David Owens ..... Mr. Larry Hinson
Ms. Evelyn Carswell ..... Rev. John Perry
Mrs. Yvette Poston

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087

Secretary ..... None

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175

Missions Involvement Consultant ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

WOM Co-Consultant ..... Mrs. Judy Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 738-8340

WOM Co-Consultant ..... Mrs. Pat Spearman
303 Hannah Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-8883

Acteens Co-Consultant ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829

Acteens Co-Consultant ..... Mrs. Debbie Baughn
P.O. Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549
Girls-In-Action Consultant ..... Mrs. Shirley Koone
356 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Rosemary Smith
247 Peace Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Music Director ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
Pianist ..... Mrs. Kay Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Adaville ..... Rev. Harold Bracken
588 Holly Hills Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-3321
Adaville ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
446 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-0215
Adaville ..... Rev. Ray Hooper
P.O. Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-0226
Adaville ..... Dr. Hugo Lehmann
St. Lucia Islands
Adaville ..... Rev. Don Simpson
P.O. Box 20, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-9374
Adaville ..... Rev. J. C. Sinclair, Jr.
344 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-0400
Bill's Creek ..... Rev. Ernest Howell
271 Howell Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-2718
Cane Creek ..... Rev. W. L. Heatherly
Route 5, Box 362, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-8828
Fellowship ..... Rev. J. I. McMahan
2320 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 245-1718
Forest City First ..... Rev. James Frost
161 Woodset Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-3066
Forest City First ..... Rev. T. A. Sheppard
289 Old Sunshine Rd., Bostic, NC 28018 (704) 245-8051
Gilkey ..... Rev. Don Brooks
P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3849
Gilkey ..... Rev. Ben Parton
251 Painters Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, 28139 (704) 287-4830
Montford Cove ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4077
Mountain View (P) ..... Rev. Robert Bates
3823 Steppe Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (704) 625-4129
Mountains Community ..... Rev. Michael A. Jones
303 Sorrels Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-3578
Oak Springs ..... Dr. J. M. Ezell
120 Brooks Lake Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-8969
Round Hill ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-9488
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Joe Alewine
2941 Whiteside Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-9574
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. L. R. Brock
150 Squirrel Den Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
176 Freeman Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7973

Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Doug Foster
299 Forest Hills Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-8742
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7214
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Michael Jones
303 Sorrels Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3578
Rutherfordton First ..... Dr. Phil Perrin
P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017 (704) 434-7551
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Washburn
287 Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2314
Southern ..... Rev. Jimmy Byrd
3016 Burlington Pass, Franklin, TN 37069 (615) 791-7179
Southern ..... Rev. Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5231
Spencer ..... Rev. Alvin Allen
1712 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3525
Spencer ..... Dr. Larry Gregg
1749 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-1340
Spencer ..... Rev. Thomas Hardin
P.O. Box 155, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2720
Spencer ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Drive, Ellenboro, NC 28040 (704) 245-4346
Spindale First ..... Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2653

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1996-1997

Mr. Don Brooks ..... P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160
Gilkey 286-3849
Mr. Ben Parton ..... 251 Painters Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey 287-4830
Mr. Shane Duncan ..... 1030 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill 286-8228

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1996-1997

Mr. Don Brooks ..... P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160
Gilkey 286-3849
Mr. Ben Parton ..... 251 Painters Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey 287-4830
Mr. Shane Duncan ..... 1030 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill 286-8228

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Polly DeBrule (O)
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Viola Ruff (O); Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
Calvary ..... Mrs. Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek ..... Miss Wanda Bridges (O); Mrs. Betty Bridges (P)
Cane Creek ..... Dr. Ansel Pace (P)
Chimney Rock ..... Ms. Julia Price (O); Mrs. Brenda Crawford (P)
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey (P)
Forest City First ..... Dr. Diane Nelson (P&O)
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Debbie Brooks (P&O)
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kim Brooks (O); Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Ann Crowe (P)
Main Street ..... Ms. Melissa Pilgrim (P)
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth Sigmon (O); Mrs. Sharon Shellenberger (P)
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Rebekah Lattimore (P)
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
Mountain View (R) ..... Ms. Judy Taylor (O); Mr. Grayson Saine (P)
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Carolyn Pruitt (P)
Oak Springs ..... None
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Mary Ann West (O); Mrs. Delores Boone (P)
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Marjorie Alewine (O); Mrs. Gail Jones (P)
Rutherfordton Second ..... Mrs. Rebecca Morgan (O); Mrs. Cindy Holland (P)
Southern ..... Mrs. Cindy Smith; (O); Mrs. Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer ..... Mr. Bob Hollifield (O); Ms. Debbie Wray (P); Mrs. Betty Thomason (P)
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Elaine Dobbins (O); Ms. Jennifer Grant (P)
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Beckie Bailey (O); Mrs. Darlene McKeel (P)
West Memorial ..... Miss Jill Jones (P)
West Point ..... Mrs. Carey Davis (P)
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Adaville ..... Mr. Eric Ross
..... 158 Forest Ridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-2982
Bill's Creek ..... Mr. Paul Dalton
..... Route 1, Box 187, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4640
Calvary ..... Mr. George Davis
..... 268 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9977
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
..... 121 Carson Farms Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9605
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Henry Brackett
..... P.O. Box 242, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4938
Fellowship ..... Mr. Roy Fowler
..... 661 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3592
Forest City First ..... Mr. Johnny McDonald
..... 367 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-9944

Gilkey ..... Rev. Don Brooks
P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3849
Green Hill ..... Mr. Robert Dennis
460 Starview Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-3817
Main Street ..... Mr. Robert Huskey
317 Johnson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2097
Montford Cove ..... Mr. James Gouge
323 Arrowhead Dev., Marion, NC 28752 (704) 738-3417
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Don Crawford
790 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7977
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Dewalt Koone
356 Padgett Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5745
Mountain View (P) ..... Mr. Joshua Burgess
P.O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (704) 894-8320
Mountain View (R) ..... Mr. Wayne Tate
386 US 221 South, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4515
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9198
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Julian Shehan
1860 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3360
Piedmont ..... Mr. Graham Haynes
140 Floyd Heights Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29303 (864) 578-1329
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Donald Arrowood
867 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4989
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Norris West
1159 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4025
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Chivous Bradley
264 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 245-7748
Rock Springs ..... Mr. Phil Shaner
324 Grassy Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 625-9717
Round Hill ..... Mr. Alvin Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Church Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Jim Hall
P.O. Box 43, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4976
Second ..... Mr. Dean Ward
360 Piney Ridge Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3537
Southern ..... Mr. Franklin Goode
158 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9622
Spencer ..... Mr. Doug Hunnicutt
600 Alaska Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3634
Spindale First ..... Mr. Don Shehan
985 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3314
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg McKeel
149 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-0733
West Memorial ..... Mr. Rick B. McDowell
563 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2147
West Point ..... Mr. Harvey Hodge
125 Zion Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3149
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-9355

MESSENGERS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Connie H. Cuthbertson
752 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3303
Adaville ..... Mrs. Becky Daves
777 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 287-9408
Adaville ..... Rev. James L. Daves
777 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 287-9408
Adaville ..... Mr. Elmore Morrison
225 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3144
Adaville ..... Mrs. Margaret Morrison
225 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3144
Adaville ..... Mrs. Sue Padgett
249 Sunset Memorial Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3296
Adaville ..... Mrs. Ray Ruppe
710 Piney Ridge Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-2069
Adaville ..... Mrs. Dora G. Turner
129 Jessica Lane, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-1994
Adaville ..... Mr. Urbane Turner
129 Jessica Lane, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-1994
Adaville ..... Mr. Jon Ward
1721 US 221S Hwy, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3768
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Lucy McDaniel
252 McDaniel Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4415
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Ann McIntosh
1469 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4956
Bill's Creek ..... Rev. Claude McIntosh
1469 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4956
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Shirley Moffitt
380 Winesap Blvd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4562
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Mae Mull
257 McDaniel Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4350
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Daisy Noblitt
830 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-9220
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Patricia Street
US 64/74 Highway, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 625-8936
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lorna Godfrey
159 West Mt. Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-0829
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
251 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9077
Calvary ..... Mr. Armond Hutchins
Box 794 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3895
Calvary ..... Mr. Clyde Searcy
714 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3959
Calvary ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Sumner
1031 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4148
Camp Creek ..... Rev. Johnny Bridges
159 Bridges Road, Ellenboro, NC 28140 (704) 245-8817
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-3633
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Oliver Clements
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-3633
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-5288

Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Craig
144 Sid Sims Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9569
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Donald Kelley
Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-8850
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Keith Flack
1220 Nanneytown Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Keith Flack
1220 Nanneytown Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Martin
P.O. Box 62, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-0483
Cane Creek ..... Dr. Ansel Pace
Route 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792 (704) 692-7611
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-2758
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-2758
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Larry Sanders
297 Boys Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-2731
Fellowship ..... Ms. Vernie Edwards
486 Southern Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7018
Fellowship ..... Rev. Dupre Gowan
850 Mahaffey-Cooley Road, Chesnee, SC 29323 (864) 461-4518
Fellowship ..... Rev. J. I. McMahan
2320 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 245-1718
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Sara McMahan
2320 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 245-1718
Fellowship ..... Ms. Geneva Robertson
141 Lynch Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2586
Forest City First ..... Rev. Tammy R. Abee
211 W. Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Miss Evelyn Carswell
162 Flack Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-4708
Forest City first ..... Dr. Joey Faucette
211 W. Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Mr. Bob Gammon
217 J. Morgan St., Forest city, NC 28043 (704) 245-2500
Forest City First ..... Mr. Bill Grant
234 Allendale Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-4785
Forest City First ..... Mr. Ray Huskey
457 Butler Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-6302
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Alva Marchman
157 J. Morgan St., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-2407
Forest City First ..... Rev. Tony Spencer
211 W. Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-4432
Forest City First ..... Mr. Mack Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-4432
Gilkey ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
704 Ridings Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-9498
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
Box 211, Chili Bowl Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4542
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4985

Gilkey ..... Mrs. Gail Parton
251 Painters Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4830
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kimberly M. Brooks
2241 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9424
Green Hill ..... Rev. Terry W. Brooks
2241 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9424
Green Hill ..... Mr. Arnold Gilbert
128 Gilbert Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9409
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Faye Gilbert
128 Gilbert Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9409
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Lois Heun
3931 Blanton Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 (704) 625-2744
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Helen Hill
322 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 248-2382
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Steve Hill
322 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 248-2382
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4111
Long Branch Road ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-1408
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-1408
Main Street ..... Daisy Blevins
302 Nebraska Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3511
Main Street ..... Mrs. Christine S. Harrill
163 Crestview Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 248-2548
Main Street ..... Rev. Jack Pennington
P.O. Box 969, Henrietta, NC 28076
Montford Cove ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4077
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Louise Gilstrap
532 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4077
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Gloria Holland
4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-5375
Montford Cove ..... Dr. Ray Holland
4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-5375
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Arnold Sigman
4015 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-8477
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth Sigmon
4015 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-8477
Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Richard Bass
2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-9864
Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Johnny Richards
2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-0564
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Esther Rouse
P.O. Box 703, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-2995
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Mary Allen
891 Painter Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9523
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Eric Field
275 Roper Loop Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... Rev. Bobby Gettys
710 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3331
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Coy Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3523

Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3523
Moutain Creek ..... Mrs. Cheryl Roper
1000 Gilboa Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9293
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Lynn Roper
140 Russell Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9252
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Chrystal Searcy
716 Padgett Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-3609
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5087
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 (704) 894-3752
Mountain View (P) ..... Rev. Bobby West
2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-0721
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Rev. Ron Reep
430 US 221 Hwy South, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9515
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mrs. Jean Shehan
841 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9515
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mrs. Beulah Shultz
576 US Hwy 221 South, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mrs. Ann Tate
386 US 221 South, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4515
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mr. Wayne Tate
386 US 221 South, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4515
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Helen Formet
137 Village Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-9311
Mountains Community ..... Mr. Robert Formet
137 Village Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-9311
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Ruth Frase
425 Winesap, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-1542
Mountains Community ..... Rev. Michael A. Jones
303 Sorrels Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-3578
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Debbie Camp
173 Forest Ridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-1528
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Richard Pruett
Route 8, Box 298, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5894
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Richard Pruett
Route 8, Box 298, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5894
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Chrissie Redding
595 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-0874
Oak Ridge ..... Rev. Marcus Redding
595 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-0874
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe
132 Valley View Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-2697
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Jack Briscoe
132 Valleyview Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-2697
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-7768
Oak Springs ..... Rev. Tom Frady
2501 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4009
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Lois Vickers
591 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5320
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Paul Vickers
591 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5320

Piedmont ..... Mrs. Delores Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4167
Piedmont ..... Rev. James Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4167
Piedmont ..... Mr. Don Hill
323 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3658
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Joan Hill
323 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3658
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara P. Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-8365
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lester Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5584
Piney Knob ..... Rev. Jerry Campbell
1229 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4117
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Wilma Hall
230 Hall Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3862
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Nancy Leslie
676 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7489
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Ruth Searcy
3397 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4163
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Lynn Williams
174 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-1270
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Margaret Williams
174 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-1270
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Hoyle Arrowood
1883 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4016
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Bonnie Arrowood, Alt
1883 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4016
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. George Doering, Alt
370 Freeman Town Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3739
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. A. L. Paulin
498 Spring Valley Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-3695
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Paulin
498 Spring Valley Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-3695
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Ted Riedel
130 Pleasant Grove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3277
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Chivous Bradley
264 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 245-7748
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Debbie Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church R., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3856
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3856
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Rachelle Greene
1320 US Hwy 64E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-8698
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. David M. Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9219
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Tracy Owens
1272 Pleasant Hill Church, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-0991
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Vicky Searcy
189 Pleasant Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-2613
Rock Springs ..... Dr. Joel Fisher
2313 Princess Circle, Greer, SC 29651 (864) 879-3548
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow
232 Polk County Line Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 625-9717

Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Bernice Whiteside
1833 Clark Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4598
Rock Springs ..... Ms. Vera Whiteside
2466 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5560
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Ruby Bartles
5716 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-5066
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210 Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7062
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Alla Briscoe
1014 Coney Island Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-5347
Round Hill ..... Rev. H. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167-9556 (704) 287-3931
Round Hill ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-9488
Round Hill ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4540
Round Hill ..... Mr. Jack Nanney
198 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 286-9340
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Rachel Nanney
151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-9488
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
136 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9450
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9047
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. James Bland
222 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4982
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Rose Bland
222 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4982
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
284 West Court Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4924
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Leslie Higgins
170 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5131
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Margaret Higgins
170 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5131
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7214
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Washburn
287 Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2314
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Sue Washburn
287 Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2314
Second ..... Ms. Ethel Fite
216 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4046
Second ..... Mrs. Libby Heffner
125 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2009
Second ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4535
Second ..... Ms. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2829
Second ..... Mrs. Tracy Kurkendall
807 Westwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 287-9116
Second ..... Mr. Junior Lane
257 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3158
Second ..... Mrs. Becky Morgan
643 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-1600

Second ..... Mr. Dale Snyder
105 Kindlewood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3021
Second ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson
146 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-2335
Second ..... Mrs. Cleo Teague
274 N. Cleghorn Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5068
Southern ..... Rev. Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5231
Southern ..... Mrs. Billie R. Goode
108 Northview Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9439
Southern ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9439
Southern ..... Mr. Donald Mathis
529 Collett Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7297
Southern ..... Rev. John F. Perry
415 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4970
Southern ..... Mr. Elmer Taylor
215 Wilson Rd., Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 287-4971
Southern ..... Mrs. Margaret Willis
884 Old US 221 Hwy. N, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9519
Spencer ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 N Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2355
Spencer ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
167 Kipling Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5583
Spencer ..... Miss Lori Frady
1101 US 221 S Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3111
Spencer ..... Miss Thelma Goode
710 N. Washington Street C, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer ..... Mrs. Pat Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... Rev. Thomas Hardin
P.O. Box 155, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2720
Spencer ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Drive, Ellenboro, NC 28040 (704) 245-4346
Spencer ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2355
Spencer ..... Rev. Billy Vaughn
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2355
Spencer ..... Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2737
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Susan Campbell
165 Fernwood Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9820
Spindale First ..... Dr. Donald J. Christian
105 E. Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2256
Spindale First ..... Mr. Alvin Dixon
302 Huntley Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2702
Spindale First ..... Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4764
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4764
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Lucille Moore
205 Center Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2218
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Virginia Schwartz
418 Westwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2471

Spindale First ..... Mr. Othello Smith
202 Campbell Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3378
Spindale First ..... Mr. Earl Tomblin
155 Primrose Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9285
Spindale First ..... Rev. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2256
Sulphur Springs ..... Ms. Beverly D. Black
308 Granny Miller Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 248-4415
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg Blake
221 Dark Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 247-1345
Sulphur Springs ..... Rev. Ron Boone
214 Sulphur Springs Church Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 247-12354
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Norma Head
925 Hopper Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 245-9024
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-9157
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg McKeel
149 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-0733
West Memorial ..... Mr. Rick B. McDowell
563 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2147
West Memorial ..... Rev. Jeffery I. Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4234
West Memorial ..... Mr. Jeff Ruppe
149 Westview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-3115
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Regina R. Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-1776
West Point ..... Mr. Sam Davis
286 Pleasant Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5259
West Point ..... Mrs. Ginny Johnson
331 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9460
West Point ..... Mr. Rich Johnson
331 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9460
West Point ..... Mr. Kenneth Rollins
1820 Baber Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9279
Westminster ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
446 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-0215
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-9355
Westminster ..... Mr. Bill Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9075
Westminster ..... Mrs. Helen Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9075

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mr. J. B. Crow
659 Birch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-4306
Bill's Creek ..... Mr. Jim Howell
Route 1, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4652
Calvary ..... Mr. Donald Hutchins
156 Azalea Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3053
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Donald Kelly
Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-8850

Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
121 Carson Farms Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9605
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-2758
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Gilberttown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9529
Forest City First ..... Mr. Johnny McDonald
367 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-9944
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4985
Green Hill ..... Mr. Hollis Calvert
5370 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9023
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4111
Main Street ..... Mr. Ed Harrill
163 Crestview Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-2548
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Ray Ledford
34 Ledford Lane, Marion, NC 28752 (704) 738-3557
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Cindy Hines
258 Jones Radiators Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-5934
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Mark Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5087
Mountain View (P) ..... Rev. Robert Bates
3823 Steppe Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (704) 625-4129
Mountain View (RFD) ..... Mr. Mike Stanley
1387 Chase High Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 248-2875
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9198
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Don Ledford
P.O. Box 262, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-4965
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Delores Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4167
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Roy Hardin
1411 McEntire Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3773
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Wanda Elliott
377 Elliott Road Ext., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3703
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Danny Owens
1272 Pleasant Hill Church, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-0991
Rock Springs ..... Mr. Phil Shaner
324 Grassy Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 625-9717
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Sam Flack
521 Coney Island, Union Mills, NC 28167
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Hoyle Edwards
131 North Meridian Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7577
Second ..... Mr. Art Smith
635 N. Washington Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-8360
Southern ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview Dorsey Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9439
Spencer ..... Mr. Woody Lowdermilk
24 Gray Court, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3672
Spindale First ..... Mr. Don Shehan
985 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3314
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg Blake
221 Dark Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 247-1345

West Memorial ..... Rev. William Earley
221 Old Henrietta Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-2155
West Point ..... Mr. Todd Hill
319 McDade Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-9267
Westminster ..... Mr. Bill Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9075

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Adaville ..... Mrs. Connie H. Cuthbertson
752 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3303
Calvary ..... Mr. Winfred Wilson
921 64/74 Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9743
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Scott Nelon
664 Girls Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (704) 625-0378
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Charles Hicks
P.O. Box 115, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-9278
Fellowship ..... Mr. Roland Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9088
Forest City First ..... Rev. Tony Spencer
211 W. Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-6626
Gilkey ..... Mr. Dean McCurry
314 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 287-9497
Green Hill ..... Mr. Wade Philbeck
2388 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4342
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-1408
Main Street ..... Mr. Marshall Melton
Box 291, Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Winnie Hill
259 Hemphill Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-5718
Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Johnny Richards
2438 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-0564
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Bill Wheeler
369 Gilkey School Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-0841
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mr. Ransom Saine
Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4384
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Chrissie Redding
595 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-0874
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Brenda McEntire
1091 Carpenter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7123
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Haynes
140 Floyds Heights Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29303 (864) 578-1329
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Jimmy Thompson
346 Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2129
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Norris West
1159 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4025
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. David M. Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9219
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-0896

Rutherfordton First ..... Dr. Phil Perrin
P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017 (704) 434-7551
Second ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4535
Southern ..... Mr. Verner Hardin
P.O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3213
Spencer ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2355
Spindale First ..... Rev. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2256
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Ann W. Doggett
230 Selvey Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-4540
West Memorial ..... Rev. William Earley
221 Old Henrietta Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-2155
West Point ..... Mrs. Krista Haynes
Route 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722 (704) 863-4367
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-9355

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 248-9253
Calvary ..... Mr. Windred Wilson
921 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9743
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Joanne Parker
3824 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752 (704) 738-3862
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Bob Curtis
1661 Rock Corner Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-0476
Mountain Creek ..... Rev. Bobby Gettys
741 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3331
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-7768
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Norris Hill
2921 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-3713
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack
P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-5256
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Herman Green
481 North Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4560
Second ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4535
Spencer ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2355

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mr. Timothy Hudson
977 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-8753
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Donald Kelley
Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-8850
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Walker Carriker
P.O. Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 (704) 625-2173
Forest City First ..... Mr. David Herndon
300 Holly Hill Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 247-1846

Green Hill ..... Mr. Steve Webb
770 Hampton Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7591
Main Street ..... Mr. Robert Hayes
210 Oxford Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-4438
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Ray Ledford
34 Ledford Lane, Marion, NC 28752 (704) 738-3557
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Hicks Owens
528 Old Ross Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-3516
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Tom Higginbotham
126 Sundance Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4827
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Joe L. Hardin
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3855
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Glen Hill
2148 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7560
Round Hill ..... Rev. H. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 26167-9556 (704) 287-3931
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7214
Second ..... Mr. Bob Ford
270 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-4568
Southern ..... Mr. Hobart Daniel
P.O. Box 309, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3891
Spencer ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2355
Spindale First ..... Mr. Earl Tomblin
155 Primrose Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9285
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg McKeel
149 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-0733

WMU DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Lynn Ross
156 Forest Ridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-2982
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Jane Pritchard
Route 1, Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-1020
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Marian Sansing
114 Joseph's Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 286-0175
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Shirley Blanton
151 Lincoln Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-9747
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-1408
Main Street ..... Daisy Blevins
302 Nebraska Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3511
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Judy Searcy
18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752 (704) 738-8340
Mount Vernon ..... Ms. Emily Price
229 Big Springs Ave., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-4743
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Katie Keever
1475 Painters Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4508
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Frances Shehan
1860 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-3360
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Deneen Arrowood
466 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-7141

Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ruby Day
4155 IS 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5254
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Carolyn Allen
1070 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4372
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210 Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7062
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Carolyn Keever
125 Mandy Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3883
Second ..... Ms. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-2829
Southern ..... Mrs. Frances Robbins
235 Sherman Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-6538
Spencer ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
167 Kipling Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5583
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Susan Campbell
165 Fernwood Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9820
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Norma Head
925 Hopper Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 245-9024

CHURCH TREASURERS

Adaville ..... Mr. Gary Bridges
P.O. Box 340, Bostic, NC 28018 (704) 247-0950
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Joyce Tessneer
Route 1, Box 181, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4720
Calvary ..... Mrs. Donna Searcy
657 Dave Sims Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7002
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-3633
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Scott Nelon
664 Girls Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (704) 625-0378
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Russ Poole
Rock Point Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-4113
Fellowship ..... Mr. Norris Bailey
250 Gilberttown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9529
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Diane Lambert
453 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-0005
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Walton Doggett
264 Justice Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4483
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Faye Gilbert
128 Gilbert Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9409
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Robin Wilson
Cox Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-8040
Main Street ..... Mr. Charles Black
1836 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (704) 286-4393
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Linda Wall
3962 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 (704) 738-3481
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. David Geer
341 Gilmore Edwards Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5435
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Coy Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3523
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 (704) 894-3752
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mrs. Rita Stanley
1387 Chase High Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 248-2875

Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Joan Reed
114 Huntington Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-9285
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Scott Moss
P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9254
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Nancy Hutchins
1870 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7562
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lester Hodge
P.O. Box 605, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3148
Piney Knob ..... Miss Alison Hill
2921 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-3713
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Cleo Hoffman
4153 US 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9551
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Bob Hensley
661 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9582
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Kathy Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-2155
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Hazel Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Church, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Ms. Kaye Gilbert
210 Lynch Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-7964
Second ..... Mrs. Cheryl Hamrick
1470 Coopers Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9108
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Fraley
205 Callahan Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 281-5186
Spencer ..... Mrs. Jennifer Perry
901 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-2420
Spindale First ..... Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4764
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Rick Greene
3411 U.S. 221 S. Hwy, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-0943
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Regina R. Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-1776
West Point ..... Mrs. Katie Jones
1090 Pleasant Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-9870
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 287-9355

CHURCH CLERKS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Mabel Mashburn
141 Oakland Heights Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 286-4597
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Jane Pritchard
Route 1, Box 354, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-1020
Calvary ..... Mrs. Judith A. Walker
1117 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-0084
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Azylee White
1950 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (704) 286-9648
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Marie Wilson
467 Hidden Acres Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (704) 625-4695
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Helen Jones
123 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-9361
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marie Martin
480 Southern Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9441
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-4432

Gilkey ..... Mrs. Peggy Leedy
589 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 248-2776
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Rebecca K. Morgan
P.O. Box 42, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-9571
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Betty Ray Jones
883 Toms Lake Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-5807
Main Street ..... Mrs. Christine S. Harrill
163 Crestview Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 248-2548
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Lucille W. Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 (704) 738-4544
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Lisa Y. Caveny
2730 Pearidge Road, Bostic, NC 28018 (704) 286-1761
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, Nc 28139 (704) 287-3523
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 (704) 894-3752
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mrs. Wilma Adkins
129 US Hwy 221 South, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5952
Mountains Community ..... Ms. Judy Holcombe
176 Quail Cove Rd. Unit #1710, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-1724
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Margaret Rhodes
4519 US 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3768
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Lois Vickers
591 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5320
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara P. Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-8365
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Linda Hardin
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-3855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ruby Day
4155 IS 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5254
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Becky McKelvey
751 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-8773
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (704) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Christine Bammons
P.O. Box 266, Union Mills, NC 28167-0266 (704) 287-3502
Second ..... Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg
146 N. Woodland Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-8923
Southern ..... Mr. Roy Gibbons
176 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-2127
Spencer ..... Mrs. Peggy Gregg
1749 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 286-1340
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4764
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-9157
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Priscilla Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-4234
West Point ..... Mrs. Janelle Hill
342 Countryside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (704) 245-0303
Westminster ..... Mrs. Kathy Conner
811 Cane Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (704) 287-5042

CONSTITUTION
AND
BY-LAWS

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and others in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected general officers and church development directors of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational general officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee at least three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into

its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Organist and Pianist.

Section 2. The church development directors shall be: Baptist Student Union, Children's, Continuing Education, Discipleship Training, Evangelism, Family Ministry, Literacy Missions, Media Services, Mission Development, Music, Pastoral Ministries, Stewardship, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, Youth.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers and church develop directors of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association in interim. Further, the Executive Committee shall serve as board of directors of the corporation.

Section 3. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall serve as directors of the corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH FUND

The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund shall be administered by three trustees serving on a rotating basis elected by the Association. The purpose of the fund is to provide assistance for the needs of youth ages 0-17 in our association area. The trustees shall abide by the guidelines approved by the association in administering the funds.

ARTICLE VIX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change(s) shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The officers of the corporation shall be the Executive Committee's moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, with the clerk serving as secretary of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 4. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of Youth, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Literacy, Director of Pastoral Ministries in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 5. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 6. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 7. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All church development directors of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Mission Development Council Members, Directors of Family Ministries, Media Services, Literacy, Pastoral Ministries shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All elected officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The **Moderator** shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The **Treasurer** shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Audit Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The **Associate Treasurer** shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The **Clerk** shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The **Associate Clerk** shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The **Historian** shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The **Director of Music** shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The **Director of Evangelism** shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The **Director of Sunday School** shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The **Director of Discipleship Training** shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational discipleship training work.

Section 12. The **Director of Brotherhood** shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The **Director of W.M.U.** shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The **Parliamentarian** shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The **Director of Associational Missions**, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 16. The **Director of V.B.S.** shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 17. The **Associational Pianist** shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 18. The **Director of Stewardship** (see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of By-Laws.)

Section 19. The **Missions Development Director** shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 20. The **Director of Family Ministries** shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association that by individual churches.

Section 21. The **Director of Media Services** shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 22. The **Director of Children** shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 23. The **Director of Youth** shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 24. The **Director of Literacy Missions** shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 25. The **Director of Pastoral Ministries** shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 26. The **Director of Continuing Education** shall guide in planning accredited education courses for ministers and laymen.

Section 27. The **Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees shall** administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the association. The Trustees shall report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An **Associational Council**, composed of all elected officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church development and promotion.

Section 2. The **Brotherhood Council** shall work with the Brotherhood Director and be responsible for planning, promoting, encouraging, supporting and training in all areas of Brotherhood missions involvement in the churches and in the Association. This council shall be composed of five members, elected annually.

Section 3. The **Executive Committee Council**, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

Section 4. The **Family Ministry Council** shall assist the Family Ministry director in helping churches develop their own family ministry program and conduct family ministry activities through the Association. There will be six members of this council assigned to plan, promote, implement and evaluate activities and emphases for Senior Adults, Marriage Enrichment/Family, Single Adults. This council will serve on a rotating basis.

Section 5. The **Literacy Missions Council** shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 6. The **Missions Development Council** members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

Section 7. The **Music Council** shall assist the Music Director in evaluating previous associational music programs and projects; discover the music needs of churches; establish goals; plan activities, projects and emphases to meet stated church music needs; delegate responsibilities to music leaders in the association; promote planned activities, projects and emphases and evaluate for effectiveness; and report to the association. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, plus the Associational pianist and organist.

Section 8. The **Pastoral Ministries Council** shall assist the churches in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastor, church staff, deacons, church councils and committees in developing more effective programs. The council shall be composed of the director and six rotating members with two focusing on deacon ministry, two focusing on church administration and two focusing on secretarial training.

Section 9. The **Student Ministry Council** shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Section 10. **Yokefellow Council**, composed of three members, serving on a rotating basis, will be responsible for attending the quarterly meetings of the Yokefellow Council to be informed of this ministry, communicate to the association ways of support and involvement, and to make an annual report to the association. These Council members are to be in addition to council members that individual churches of the association have serving on the Yokefellow Council. These council representatives from the association are simply to offer a stronger communication and promotion link between the Yokefellow ministry

and the churches of the association.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. This committee shall counsel with churches in seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
   b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
   c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
   d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
   e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendations, recommend dedication of the annual minutes and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.
4. CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of three members serving on a rotating basis shall bring appropriate recommendation (s) to the association in awarding scholarships.

5. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in co-operation with various agencies.
   c. Study human needs in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
6. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
7. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six members, with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman, shall:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
8. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library.
   c. Report its activities to the annual association.
9. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
10. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions and the members constituting the Missions Development council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
11. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
12. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
   b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
13. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:

STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
   a. For organization and planning.
   b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
   c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.
16. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.
17. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. the Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE VIII - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messenters from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE X - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that he amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council.
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in a special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.

5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

YOUTH FUND GUIDELINES

The following guidelines will be used by the GRBA Youth Fund Trustees in distributing funds:

1. Funds will be dispensed within Green River Baptist Association ministry area.

2. Benevolence items that will be considered:
   a. clothing
   b. shoes
   c. doctor visits
   d. dentist visits
   e. eye examinations
   f. glasses
   g. prescription (s)
   h. mental health
   i. counseling
3. Funds will be distributed after a church has exhausted its resources of help.
4. Upon recommendation from a pastor, interim pastor, and/or deacon chairman of a church within the Association, a request will be considered.
5. Records of those considered and given assistance will be kept.
6. A period of 90 days will pass between considerations.
7. Age limits are 0-17 years.
8. Provided funds are available, $250.00 will be given annually to the Christian Character Scholarship Committee for granting a scholarship to a graduating high school senior.
9. The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees will be responsible for promotion of the trust fund.
10. Funds will not be given to individuals.
11. Amounts distributed will depend on the nature of the need and the funds that are available in conjunction with church funds.
12. Reports on the fund will be made at Quarterly Meetings of the Association.
13. These guidelines may be revised based upon future developments. Revisions will be offered by the Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees.

1996-1997 QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION PROGRAMS & PROCEEDINGS

OCTOBER QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

October 28, 1996 — Mount Vernon Baptist Church

Rev. James Daves, Moderator — Tonya Hill, Music Director

Mission Emphasis: Foreign
Focus: Church Development Support

6:30 Registration, Pre-service music

7:00 Declaration of 156 year of GRBA, October Quarterly Meeting
- Call to Worship ..... *"Sing, Congregation, Sing"*
- Hymn #406 ..... *"The Solid Rock"*
- Scripture ..... Mr. Robert Lawing
- Prayer ..... Rev. Ron Boone
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. James Daves
- Registration Committee Report ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey

7:10 Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Richard Bass

7:15 Presentation of New Ministers ..... Rev. Johnny Richards

7:20 Worship Music ..... *"I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked"*
Solo ..... Rev. Malone Thomason

7:25 Focus: Church Development Support
Speaker: Martha Hicks, Retired, Church Development Director, Buncombe Baptist Association

7:40 Congregation Hymn #600 ..... *"More About Jesus"*

7:45 Historian Report ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey

7:55 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt

8:00 Business:
- Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
- Committee of Committees ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
- Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
- Budget Committee ..... Rev. Ted Riedel
- Miscellaneous

8:15 Appreciation Committee Report ..... Mrs. Becky Daves

8:20 Memorial Committee Report ..... Dr. Ansel Pace, Mr. Jack Nanney

8:30 Congregation Hymn #592 ..... *"Jesus Loves the Little Children"*
Congregation Hymn #344 ..... *"Jesus Loves Me"*
Readers Theater ..... "Missions Is..."

8:35 Worship Music ..... *"Carry the Light"*
Duet ..... Janie Buchannan and Tonya Hill

8:40 Missions Emphasis:
Recognition of Volunteers for Foreign Missions from GRBA since 1990.
Led by Association WMU Director, Kathy Tuttle and WMU Leadership Team.

9:00 Benediction ..... Rev. Bobby West

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The Quarterly meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened on Monday, October 28, 1996, 7:00 p.m. with Rev. James Daves presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Mount Vernon Baptist Church. Rev. Daves declared the 156th Quarterly Meeting in session.

2. Joey and Janie Buchanan led the Call to Worship with a duet entitled *"Written in Red"* accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on piano.
3. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing *"The Solid Rock"*^.
4. Robert Lawing, Minister of Youth Ed. Administration, Rutherfordton First read scripture from Isaiah 61:1-4; 10-11.
5. Ron Boone, pastor of Sulphur Springs, led in prayer.
6. Rev. Daves presented the program and moved its adoption. A motion was made and the vote carried.
7. Richard Bass, pastor, cordially welcomed everyone to Mount Vernon Baptist Church.
8. Johnny Richards welcomed and recognized the new ministers: Robert Lawing, Minister of Youth, Education and Administration, FBC Rutherfordton; Rev. Ron Boone, pastor, Sulphur Springs; Rev. Bobby West, pastor, Mountain View (Polk Co.); Rev. Paul Brock, Interim pastor, Main Street; Rev. Charles Nanney, Interim pastor, Fellowship; Dr. Larry Gregg, Interim pastor, Second.
9. Lucille Bailey reported for the Registration Committee that at 7:00 p.m. 120 messengers and 21 visitors were present and made a motion that these registered messengers comprise the 156th Quarterly Meeting of Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
10. Rev. Malone Thomason provided a worshipful solo entitled *"I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked"* accompanied by Terry Honeycutt on piano.
11. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, introduced our special speaker for the evening, Martha Hicks, retired, Church Development Director of Buncombe Baptist Association who brought us a message on Church Development Support.
12. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing *"More About Jesus"*.
13. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian report.
14. Rev. Honeycutt gave his Director of Missions report.
15. BUSINESS REPORTS:
    Reid Hill, Treasurer, gave a financial report for the Resort Area Missions Ministry and the GRBA Budget.
16. Charles Nanney, Committee on Committees, gave report and made two additions: Diane Byers - Christian Social Ministry Committee serving to 1999 and Christy Duncan - Registration Committee serving to 1999.
17. Yvonne Holland, Nominating Committee, brought a motion that the names listed under General Officers, GRBA Youth Fund Trustees and Missions Development Council be elected to serve for the coming year.
18. Ted Riedel presented the Proposed Budget for 1996-'97 year and brought a motion from the Budget Committee for its approval. Motion was seconded and vote carried.
19. MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
    Mr. Reggie Gilmore, representative of the Baptist Children's Home, gave a report.
20. Rev. Daves appointed the following to serve on the Committee on Committees for '96-'97: Yvette Poston, Evelyn Carswell, Larry Hinson, David Owens and John Perry.
21. Becky Daves gave the Appreciation Committee report and made a recommendation that the 1996 Minutes be dedicated in memory of Rev. Wade Ruff. The motion was approved.
22. The Memorial Service was conducted by Mr. Jack Nanney.
23. Ms. Hill led the congregation singing *"Jesus Loves The Little Children"* and *"Jesus Loves Me"*.
24. A Readers Theatre entitled "Missions Is..." was presented by Jessica Jones, Adam Jones and Bill Marsh of Rutherfordton First.
25. A special duet was presented by Janie Buchanan and Tonya Hill entitled *"Carry The Light"*.

26. A Drama featuring Lottie Moon in prayer for Foreign Missionaries was presented in recognition of the foreign Mission Volunteers of the Green River Association who had served since 1990. Kathy Tuttle, Association WMU Director, expressed appreciation to each of them for their service.
27. Rev. Bobby West, pastor of Mountain View (Polk), gave the benediction.

(The final registration was 164 messengers and 27 visitors for the Quarterly meeting.)

JANUARY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

January 27, 1997 — Mountain View Baptist Church

Rev. James Daves, Moderator Tonya Hill, Music Director

Mission Emphasis: Home
Focus: Evangelism Support

6:30	Registration, Pre-service music
7:00	Declaration of GRBA January Quarterly Association Meeting
	•Call to Worship ..... *"One Anothering"*
	•Hymn #604 ..... *"Come All Christians, Be Committed"*
	#582 ..... *"Send Me, Oh Lord, Send Me"*
	•Scripture ..... Rev. Larry Sanders
	•Prayer ..... Rev. Jack Pennington
	•Adoption of Program
	•Registration Committee Report ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:10	Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Ron Reep
7:15	Presentation of New Ministers ..... Rev. Johnny Richards
7:20	Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
7:25	Focus: Evangelism Support ..... Assoc. Evangelism Committee Rev. Jerry Campbell, Evangelism Director
7:40	Congregation Hymn #560 ..... *"Lead Me To Some Soul Today"*
7:45	Business:
	•Place and Preacher Committee ..... Mr. George Doering
	•Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
	•Christian Character Scholarship Committee .. Rev. Ron Cooper
	•Missions Development Council ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
	•Advisory Committee ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
	•Miscellaneous
8:00	Congregation Hymn #615 ..... *"To The Work"*
8:05	Worship Music ..... Southern Sounds Quartet
8:15	Missionary Speaker ..... Rev. Hubert Street
8:45	Congregation Hymn #486 ..... *"Lord, Here Am I"*
8:50	Benediction

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The Quarterly Association Meeting convened on Monday, January 27, 1997, 7:00 pm at Mountain View Baptist Church, Rutherfordton, with Rev. James Daves presiding as Moderator. Rev. Daves declared the January Quarterly Meeting of the 157th year in session.
2. Tonya Hill opened with a Call to Worship *"One Anothering"* and led the congregation in singing *"Come All Christians, Be Committed"*.

3. Rev. Larry Sanders, pastor of Chimney Rock, read scripture from Ephesians 3:14 and Rev. Jerry Ruppe led in prayer.
4. Rev. Daves called for a motion to adopt the program as printed. Motion was made, seconded and the vote carried.
5. Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Registration Committee, reported as of a few minutes after 7:00 pm that there were 120 messengers and 30 visitors registered for this quarterly meeting of GRBA and made a motion *"that these registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at this session comprise this quarterly meeting of the Green River Baptist Association in our 157th year"*. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.
6. Rev. Ron Reep, pastor, warmly welcomed everyone to Mountain View Church.
7. Rev. Johnny Richards, President of Minister's Conference, recognized two new Ministers of the Association.
8. Rev. Jack Pennington, pastor of Main Street, who was absent due to sickness and Rev. Larry Sanders, pastor of Chimney Rock.
9. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM reported on the Resort Area Ministry, asked churches to pick up their minutes for 1996 and some details of the next Quarterly Meeting.
10. Skits were presented on evangelism by 3 churches: West Point, Piney Knob and Pleasant Hill.
11. Ms. Hill led congregation in singing *"Lead Me To Some Soul Today"* and *"Send Me, Oh Lord, Send Me"*.

BUSINESS:

Reports were heard from the following:

12. Mr. George Doering, chairman, Place and Preacher Committee made a motion *that the preacher for the April 1998 Quarterly Meeting be Rev. Michael Johnson, alternate, Rev. Ted Riedel, and that the October 1999 and Jan-July 2000 meetings be held with Forest City, FBC, and Main Street.* Motion carried.
13. Mr. Reid Hill, Treasurer, reported on the financial situation of the association and urged messengers to notice that the budget was behind by $15,000.00 for the year.
14. Rev. Ron Cooper, Christian Character Scholarship urged support for granting scholarships to high school seniors in May. A card and envelope was provided for messengers to use and share with other church members.
15. Rev. Ernest Poston, Missions Development Council, made a motion *"that the Association pursue having a joint worship service with the Gold Hill Missionary Baptist Association at sometime during this year with details to be worked out by the MDC and be presented at April Quarterly Association meeting."* The motion carried.
16. Rev. Curtis Gilstrap, Advisory Committee, referred to the information sent to the messengers concerning the conversations the committee has had with the Mountains Community Church as well as introducing three members and the pastor of the Church, identified ways the church will be supporting GRBA in the months ahead and made a motion *"that the Mountains Community Church be accepted under watchcare of the Association for a period of one year."* The motion carried.

MISCELLANEOUS

17. Tommy Hardin expressed concern on the amount that the budget is behind, $15,000.
18. Rev. Honeycutt announced that a 5-acre piece of property with a building on it had been offered to the GRBA for use in helping families such as burn-outs and other needs as determined by the association. After further explanation a motion was made *"to temporarily accept the property, with details to be developed by the Building and Grounds Committee and presented at the April Quarterly Meeting"*. Motion seconded. During discussion of the motion an amendment to the motion was made *"to consider the acceptance of the property"*.

The amendment was seconded and carried. Further discussion focused on assigning this to the association Executive Committee. It was determined that with the new arrangement of Quarterly Meetings, an executive committee does not exist. It was mentioned that a special committee could be appointed if the body so wished. Question was called for and motion passed.

19. Dr. Joey Faucette, Missions Development Council member, made an appeal for volunteers of the GRBA to help start a Ministry to Hispanics.
20. The Southern Sounds Quartet provided special music.
21. The evening speaker was Rev. Hubert Street, DOM of Polk Association, who shared concerning the Hispanic Ministry in their association.
22. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing *"Lord, Here Am I"*.
23. Rev. Johnny Bridges gave the benediction.

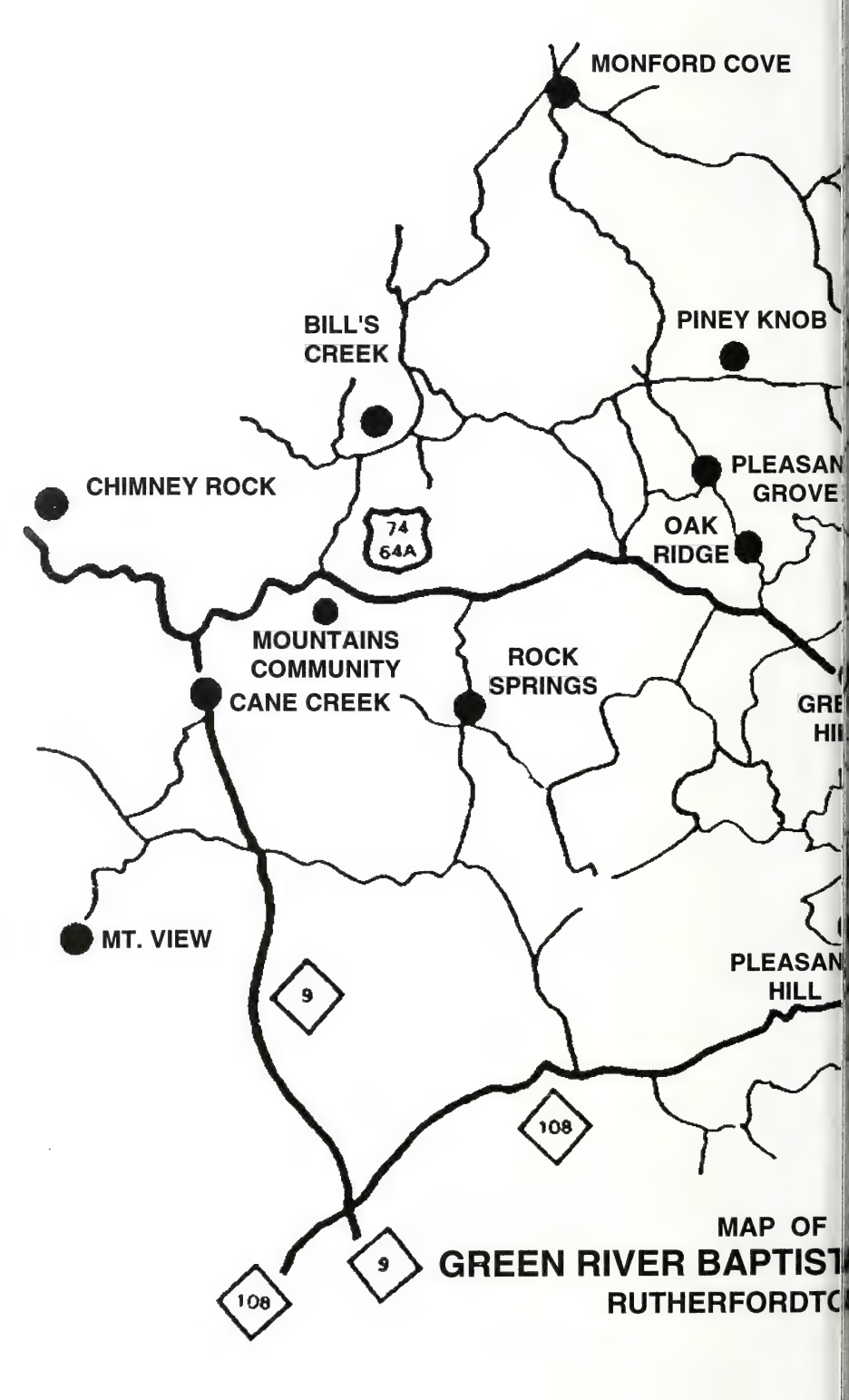
APRIL QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

April 28, 1997 — Mount Vernon Baptist Church

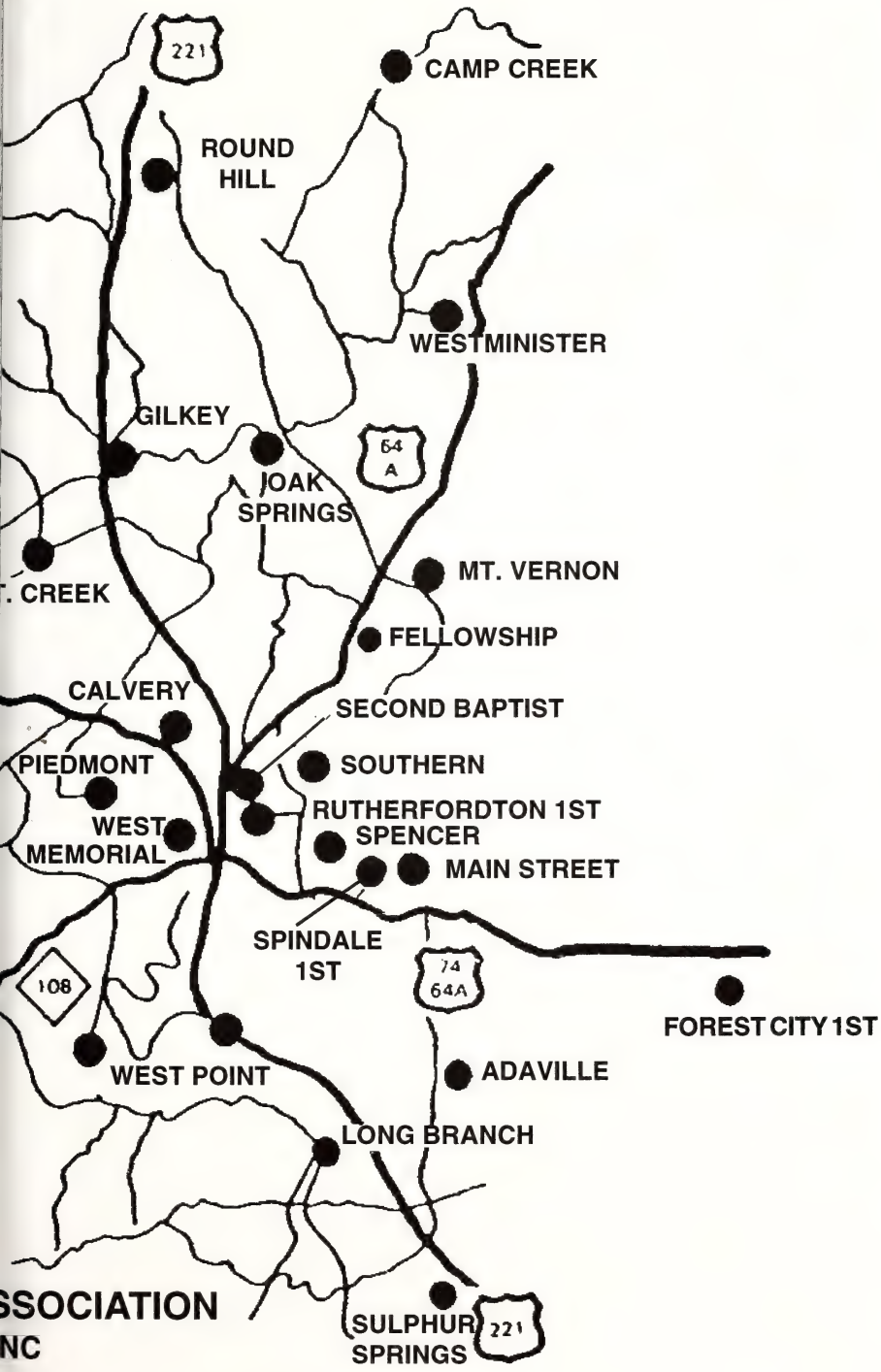
Rev. James Daves, Moderator — Tonya Hill, Music Director

Mission Emphasis: Association
Focus: Ministers Support

5:30	Meal
6:30	Registration, Pre-service music ... Becky Morgan, Rebekah Lattimore, Tonya Hill
7:00	Declaration of April Quarterly Associational Meeting of GRBA
	•Call to Worship *"The People of God"* ... Responsive Reading 349
	•Hymn #353 ... *"Living Stones"*
	•Scripture ... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
	•Prayer ... Jack Pennington
	•Adoption of Program ... Rev. James Daves
	•Registration Committee ... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:10	Welcome by Host Church ... Rev. Richard Bass
7:15	Presentation of New Ministers ... Rev. Johnny Richards
7:20	Worship Music ... Mr. and Mrs. Ron Mayse, Mrs. Jill Hudson
7:25	Focus: Ministers Support ... Rev. Talmage Williams, BSC
7:40	Congregation Hymn #282 ... *"Living For Jesus"*
7:45	Association Missions Report
	•WMU ... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
	•Literacy Missions ... Mr. Larry Corn
	•Resort Area Missions ... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
8:00	Director of Missions Report
	•Associational Emphasis Week / Nannie Newsome Offering
	•Direction '93-'97 Update
	•Association Study Committee
8:05	Business:
	•Advisory Committee ... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
	•Christian Character Scholarship Committee ... Rev. Ron Cooper
	•Committee on Committees Report ... Mrs. Yvette Poston
	•Nominating Committee Report ... Mrs. Debbie Cooper
	•Treasurer's Report ... Mr. Reid Hill
	•Missions Development Council ... Rev. Ernest Poston
	•Building and Grounds Committee ... Mr. Roger Wilkerson



MAP OF
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST
RUTHERFORDTO


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINISTER
GILKEY
64 A
OAK SPRINGS
T. CREEK
MT. VERNON
FELLOWSHIP
CALVERY
SECOND BAPTIST
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
WEST MEMORIAL
SPENCER
MAIN STREET
SPINDALE 1ST
74 64A
108
FOREST CITY 1ST
WEST POINT
ADAVILLE
LONG BRANCH
SSOCIATION
NC
SULPHUR SPRINGS
221

•Budget Committee Report ..... Rev. Ted Riedel
•Miscellaneous

8:15 Installation of Officers ..... Rev. James Daves
8:20 Worship Music ..... Mr. Ron Mayse
8:25 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. John Perry, Pastor Southern Baptist Church
8:50 Congregation Hymn #287 ..... *"Take My Life, Lead Me, Lord"*
8:55 Benediction

PROCEEDINGS:

1. After a delicious evening meal that began at 5:30 pm provided by Mount Vernon Church, the Quarterly Associational Meeting convened on April 28, 1997 at 7:00 pm at Mount Vernon Baptist Church.
2. Rev. James Daves, Moderator, declared the April Quarterly Meeting in session.
3. Tonya Hill led the congregation in Responsive Reading *"The People of God"* and in the hymn *"Living Stones"*.
4. Rev. Clifford Bradshaw, Interim pastor of Westminster Baptist Church, read Scripture from John 14:22-31.
5. Rev. Jack Pennington, Pastor of Main Street Baptist Church, opened with prayer.
6. Lucille Bailey announced that of 7:00 pm there were 146 messengers and 31 visitors registered for this quarterly meeting and made a motion on behalf of the Registration Committee, *that these registered messengers and all messengers who would register at this session comprise this quarterly meeting of the Green River Baptist Association in this our 157th year.* The vote carried.
7. Rev. Daves asked for motion to adopt the program as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion was made, seconded and adopted.
8. Rev. Richard Bass, Pastor of Mount Vernon Baptist Church, cordially welcomed everyone.
9. Rev. Johnny Richards, Minister's Conference President, presented new ministers: Rev. Jack Pennington, Pastor of Main Street Baptist Church and Mr. Steve Hardin, Minister of Youth and Children at Sulphur Springs Baptist Church.
10. Worship Music was presented by Mr. Ron Mayse who sang, *"Love Grew Where The Blood Fell"* . Talmage Williams of the NC Baptist State Convention was our guest speaker focusing on Minister's support.
11. Ms. Hill led the congregational hymn *"Living for Jesus"*.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS REPORTS

12. WMU - Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
13. LITERACY - Larry Corn
14. RESORT AREA MISSIONS and DIRECTOR'S report - Rev. Billy Honeycutt

BUSINESS REPORTS

15. ADVISORY - In the April 1996 Executive Committee Meeting of the Association, the Advisory Committee recommended the acceptance of Sulphur Springs Baptist Church into the Association under watchcare status. Having observed their support and participation in the association this past year and after consultation with the leadership of the church, in accordance with the Constitution and By-Laws, Rev. Curtis Gilstrap made a motion from the Committee *that Sulphur Springs Baptist Church be granted full membership and fellowship into the Green River Baptist Association.* The vote carried.

    Rev. Gilstrap also brought a second motion on behalf of the Committee *that the Mountains Community Church be endorsed by the Association to request of the Baptist State Convention a salary supplement through Church Growth Assistance for their pastor.* The vote carried.

16. Christian Character Scholarship - Rev. Ron Cooper.
17. Committee On Committees - Mrs. Yvette Poston made a motion from the committee *to accept their report as printed.* The vote carried.
18. NOMINATING COMMITTEE - Mrs. Debbie Cooper requested messengers add the name of Johnny Richards as VBS Director. She then made a recommendation from the committee *to adopt their report.* The vote carried. Mrs. Cooper made a second recommendation from the committee *that the position of Continuing Education Director be discontinued due to plans that Discipleship Training is making which will provide the resource that Continuing Education did and also that the position of Baptist Student Union Director be changed to Student Ministries Director.* The vote carried.
19. TREASURER'S Report was given by Reid Hill.
20. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL - Rev. Ernest Poston made a motion from the Committee *that the following description be adopted authorizing a Hispanic Ministry Steering Committee: "The Hispanic Mission Steering Committee shall present to the Association a plan for ministry to our Hispanic population with the long term goal of establishing a Hispanic church (s). The committee will be composed of six members, three from each association."* The vote carried.
21. Rev. Poston also brought a motion from the Committee *that the following people be elected from GRBA to serve on the Hispanic Ministry Steering Committee: Rev. Jim Colon, Adaville Baptist; Mrs. Marilynn Thompson, Sulphur Springs Baptist Church and Miss Pam Mungo, First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton.* The vote carried.
22. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - Mr. Roger Wilkerson made a motion from the Committee *that the Association accept the property offered by Mr. and Mrs. Don Parker, with the understanding it is to be used for ministry purposes, that only liability insurance be secured for the property at this time, that the budget item 'Building Fund' be used to cover the initial costs, the item 'Building Maintenance' be used to cover cost of cutting the grass and the item 'Utilities' be used to cover the utility bill.* The vote carried. Mr. Wilkerson then made motion *that Horton Paving be contracted to pave and seal the Association office parking lot at an estimate of $4,200.* Mr. Chivous Bradley made a motion *to table the voting on this motion until after discussing the Budget.* This motion was seconded and approved. (SEE *below for detailed information)
23. BUDGET COMMITTEE - Rev. Ted Riedel made a motion from the committee *that the Budget Reduction Report be adopted as printed.* Discussion followed.
24. Rev. Jerry Campbell made an amendment *to keep the $600 to the Cooperative Program in the budget.* After further comments and discussion the vote carried with some opposition.
25. Rev. Dean Baughn made an amendment *to keep the DOM Salary and Convention Expense in the budget.* The vote carried. The Budget Committee Report, as amended, was approved.
26. Rev. Riedel made a second motion from the Budget Committee *that the Association co-sponsor with COPS (Christian Officers Protecting Society), a camp this summer to be held at South Mountain Christian Camp for children in the county with major focus of our co-sponsorship being to receive and disburse funds that are donated.* The vote carried.
27. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE - At this time, Roger Wilkerson again presented the previous tabled motion from the Building and Grounds Committee. Rev. Ron Cooper made a plea that the churches would give over and above the Nannie Newsome Offering goal so as to pay 100% of the amount reduced in the mission's section of the Association's Budget. A vote was called for concerning the Building and Grounds Committee motion. Vote carried with some opposition.
28. Rev. James Daves led in the Installation of Officers.
29. Worship Music was presented by Ron and Sandra Mayse and Mrs. Jill Hudson

singing *"Simply Tell Me"*.

30. Rev. John Perry, Pastor Southern Baptist Church, brought our Annual Sermon reading Scripture from Philippians 4:12-13 as his text.
31. Ms. Hill led in congregational hymn *"Take My Life, Lead Me, Lord"*.
32. The Benediction was given by Rev. Dean Baughn.

***BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION ON PROPERTY ON 221 NORTH OFFERED TO ASSOCIATION BY DON AND CONNIE PARKER**

The Building and Grounds Committee was assigned the task of studying the offer made to the association by Don and Connie Parker of a piece of land and building on highway 221 north. The Parkers are members of Round Hill Baptist Church. The committee met on February 11 and March 18 to study this offer.

In the February 11 meeting, with Building & Grounds Committee members Roger Wilkerson, Steve Hill, Moderator James Daves, Vice-Moderator Eldon Humphries and attorney Vance Perry attending, Don shared his personal testimony and how he and his wife came to the decision of offering this property to the association. The sincerity and straightforwardness of his testimony conveyed the desire he has to offer this property for ministry purposes in the association. He indicated to the committee he is not interested in donating the property for a tax deduction. Don was very clear that the property be used for ministry purposes and/or if circumstances arose that selling the property became necessary, the revenue from selling the property be used for ministry purposes, not capital improvements. From this meeting, checking on insurance, doing an appraisal of the property, determining on-going costs and considering how to use the property were the assignments for the March 18 meeting.

In the March 18 meeting, a very thorough appraisal was presented that had been prepared by Mr. Al Mellnik of Mellnik Real Estate in Forest City. Copies of this appraisal were available for review. The property ws appraised at $35,500. Insurance was presented as follows: Replacement costs, contents and liability, $1,475; liability alone, $300-350. Taxes would be required to be paid for one year at a cost of $200. After this, the property would be tax exempt as long as it is used for ministry purposes. Ideas for ministry purposes included: Using the building for shelter for someone whose house is destroyed by fire; using the facilities for rest stop ministry at designated weekends throughout the year; possibly children's groups from churches could use it for outings. No matter which of these is implemented, some remodeling to the building will be necessary. For example, adding another restroom, though not difficult, would be necessary as well as a kitchen sink. On going costs would: power bill (there is a security light that would be good to maintain) $20-30 per month; with summer approaching, cutting grass.

To pay for the initial costs, the budget item "Building Fund" can be used to cover insurance, taxes, materials for adding the above mentioned items, legal fees, etc. The budget item "Utilities" can be used to cover the cost of the power bill. Mr. Vance Perry has agreed to prepare the deed and any other legal work needed to be done.

JULY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

July 28, 1997 — Mountain View Baptist Church

Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator Tonya Hill, Music Director

Mission Emphasis: State
Focus: Stewardship Support

6:30 Registration, Pre-service music ..... Mrs. Terry Honneycutt
Mrs. Becky Morgan

7:00 Declaration of July Quarterly Associational Meeting of GRBA
- •Call to Worship ..... *"We Are Standing On Holy Ground"*
  Spencer Men's Quartet
- •Congregation Hymn #249 ..... *"Glorify Thy Name"*
  Ms. Tonya Hill
- •Scripture ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
- •Prayer ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson
- •Registration Committee Report ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
- •Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Dean Baughn

7:10 Welcome Host Church ..... Rev. Ron Reep

7:15 Presentation of New Ministers ..... Ms. Tonya Hill

7:20 Worship Music ..... Spencer Vocal Ensemble

7:25 Focus: Stewardship Support ..... Drama, Adaville Baptist Church

7:40 Congregation Hymn #482 *"All To Thee"* ..... Ms. Tonya Hill

7:45 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
- •Association Study Committee
- •C.O.P.S. Summer Camp
- •Roofing Project
- •Resort Area Missions
- •Hispanic Mission Ministry

7:50 Business:
- •Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
- •Budget Committee Report ..... Mr. Clyde Tomblin
- •WMU ..... Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
- •Miscellaneous

8:00 Congregation Hymn #488 *"I'm Just A Child"* ..... Ms. Tonya Hill

8:05 Worship Music ..... Spencer Vocal Ensemble

8:10 Missionary Speaker ..... Dr. Roy J. Smith
Executive Director, BSC of NO

8:40 Congregation Hymn #473 ..... *"More Love To Thee, O Christ"*
Ms. Tonya Hill

8:45 Benediction ..... Rev. Robert Toney

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The Quarterly Association Meeting met on Monday, July 28, 1997 at 7:00 pm at Mountain View Baptist Church, Rutherfordton with 112 present representing 27 churches.
2. Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator, declared the July Quarterly Meeting of the 157th year in session.
3. Spencer Baptist Vocal Ensemble provided the Call to Worship: *"We Are Standing On Holy Ground"*.
4. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing *"Glorify Thy Name"*.
5. Rev. Terry Brooks, pastor of Green Hill, read Scripture from Acts 4:8-12.
6. Rev. Keith Stephenson, pastor of Second Baptist, opened with prayer.
7. Lucille Bailey, Registration Committee, announced that at 7:00 pm there were 102 registered messengers and 10 visitors totaling 112 for this quarterly meeting and made a motion on behalf of the Registration Committee, *that these registered messengers and all messengers who would register at this session comprise this quarterly meeting of the Green River Baptist Association in this our 157th year.* The vote carried.
8. Rev. Baughn made motion *to adopt the program as printed*. Motion seconded and adopted.

9. Rev. Ron Reep, pastor, warmly welcomed everyone to Mountain View Baptist Church.
10. Tonya Hill, vice-president of Minister's Conference, introduced three new ministers: Rev. Thom Hartman, Associate Minister of Spindale First; Rev. Robert Toney, Interim of Bill's Creek; Rev. Keith Stephenson, pastor of Second.
11. Worship Music was presented by the Spencer Vocal Ensemble.
12. A Drama presentation was provided by four members of Adaville Baptist Church focusing on Stewardship Support.
13. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing the hymn *"All To Thee"*.
14. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported on the Association Study Committee's Direction 2000 progress, COPS Summer Camp at S. Mountain Christian Camp in Bostic, the Joint Worship Service of Gold Hill Baptist Association and GRBA at Adaville Church, a Roofing Project at Camp Caraway, the Resort Area Missions Ministry and the Hispanic Mission Ministry launch.
15. Reid Hill gave the Treasurer's report.
16. Clyde Tomblin presented the '97-'98 Budget and moved that it be approved. Motion was seconded, and after discussion, vote carried. Secondly, Mr. Tomblin recommended *that the funds for last year's Nannie Newsome Offering be reallocated to designate $1,000 for asphalt "sealing" the parking lot at the Associational Office and that the remaining $1,300 be designated for use in renovating the building on 221 N. for a "Rest Stop Ministry"*. Motion was seconded and the vote carried.

    Recommendation was then made *that the $2,000 designated for paving in the proposed budget for 1997-1998's Nannie Newsome Offering be approved as "undesignated" until such time that the Budget Committee can meet and return a new designation for these funds.* Motion was seconded and the vote carried.
17. Kathy Tuttle, WMU, shared with us about NC State Missions and the Medical/Dental Van.
18. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing the hymn *"I'm Just A Child"*.
19. Worship Music was presented by the Spencer Vocal Ensemble.
20. Dr. Roy J. Smith, Executive Director, BSC of NC, was the Missionary Speaker.
21. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing the hymn *"More Love To Thee, O Christ"*.
22. The Benediction was given by Rev. Robert Toney, interim pastor of Bill's Creek.

REPORTS

Place And Preacher Committee

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends the following:

Preacher for April 27, 1998 Quarterly Meeting: Rev. Michael Johnson, pastor, Round Hill. Alternate: Rev. Ted Riedel, pastor, Pleasant Grove.

Churches to host Quarterly Associational Meetings:
January 31, 2000: July 31, 2000; October 25, 1999; April 24, 2000 — First Baptist Church, Forest City and Main Street Baptist Church.

The following have already been approved, but is printed for your information:

October 27, 1997 and April 27, 1998	First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton
January 26 and July 27, 1998	Long Branch Road Baptist Church
October 26, 1998 and April 26, 1999	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
January 25 and July 26, 1999	Green Hill Baptist Church

Respectfully Submitted,
George Doering, (Chr.)
Nelson Brooks
Hoyle Edwards

Appreciation Committee

Glory be to God the Father and His Son Jesus Christ who is the head of His church, and to the Holy Spirit who guides our hearts and minds in all our endeavors.

To each and every church member in our association we express our appreciation. By your support we are able to execute our programs. You are the basis of our entire organization.

Pastors, staff members, we thank you and to the many others who help our church family to grow and develop.

To those who participated in the roofing and repair projects sponsored by the association we express our appreciation. May God bless each of you in a special way.

Thanks to the volunteers, our Disaster Recovery Trailer for the Handy-Man Ministry has been used many times as needed and will be used many more for the Glory of God.

Billy Honeycutt is a very special person. He leads and guides us with love and dedication. Words cannot express our appreciation.

We extend our thanks and appreciation to all churches who willingly and graciously opened their doors for our many meetings during the past year. We specifically mention Mount Vernon and Mountain View who each hosted two of our quarterly meetings.

To Rev. James Daves, who completed his term as Moderator in April 1997 and to all past, and present office holders in the Green River Baptist Association, we deeply appreciate all you have done and will do. The list is too long to give in detail but we do appreciate each and every one.

We would be remiss if we did not mention Teresa Sams, who each day effectively and cheerfully takes care of our every need.

Cory Hall and Shelby Hardin did a "super job" at our Lake Lure Summer Resort Ministries. We appreciate their enthusiasm and dedication.

The association has been able to award two Christian Character Scholarships to three high school students. We extend our appreciation to those who made this possible with contributions.

We wish to express our appreciation to Yvette Poston for her many years as Associational Bible School Director. She is to be commended as she moves on to other areas of service.

Also, we wish to express our appreciation to Jerry Campbell for his many years as Associational Evangelism Director. His leadership is this area was marked with humility and a strong desire to see people come to Jesus as Savior.

Roger Moore and the volunteers from his church, Montford Cove, are to be commended for their many years of planning the three on three basketball tournament held each March. We thank you.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Associational Study Committee for the many hours spent searching for ways we can reach out to further the Kingdom of God through the Direction 2000 report.

We appreciate and commend individual churches for their various programs and projects in the mission field-outreach programs, local, state, worldwide.

We had two day camps and wish to express our appreciation to each and every one who participated in these camps.

- Day Camp, April 1, sponsored by the Women's Missionary Union and the Association Children's Council.
- C.O.P.S. Camp, August 9-13, at South Mountain Christian Camp.

Adaville Baptist Church hosted our joint worship service in August with Gold Hill Missionary Association. We thank you for having us. Many churches were represented.

We would like to express our appreciation to Don and Connie Parker, members of Round Hill Baptist Church, for the building and property given to the Association located on highway 221 north. We have great plans to use this facility for our Lord and Savior.

In recognition of this gift, the Appreciation Committee recommends the dedication of the 1997 minutes to Don and Connie Parker.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Becky Daves
Mrs. Doris Goodwin
Mr. Roland Arrowood

Director Of Missions

The Associational year began with the cover on the minutes *"Pour New Wine into New Wine Skins"* taking place among our churches. A new approach to our worship, fellowship, reports and business being conducting in Quarterly Associational Meetings began this year. The business of the Association that was usually done in a two day annual session has been spread out over four meetings as well as greater emphasis on missions. Thank you to messengers for their strong support of the Quarterly Meetings. Messengers will be asked in the January 1998 meeting to evaluate this approach and the Program Committee will make a recommendation from this in the April meeting concerning staying with this approach or developing another one.

In January at the recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the Association accepted under watchcare the Mountains Community Church. This evangelical church was begun in the Fairfield Mountains area by a group of Christians intent upon offering an evangelical witness in this area. They realized after some time the need for fellowship and support from fellow Christians. They approached the association about affiliating and was granted watchcare status. During the year they have purchased a piece of property on highway 64-74 A where their building is located. They have conducted weekly Bible studies and monthly fellowship meals. They have made financial contributions to the Cooperative Program through the Baptist State Convention. Their pastor was granted Church Growth Assistance by the Missions Division of the BSC. They are making contributions to the Association. The Director of Missions held an information session with the church about Baptist life and Baptist missions. The Advisory Committee will be bringing a recommendation to the January Quarterly Meeting concerning their watchcare status. Your continued prayers and support for this church are appreciated.

Still in this idea of *"Pouring New Wine into New Wine Skins"*, the association joined with the fourteen churches of the Gold Hill Missionary Baptist Association of the county in a service of worship and fellowship on August 24, 1997.

Adaville was a gracious host as some 450 people from the two associations heard outstanding music by the combined choir and two inspiring messages by Rev. Billy Vaughn and Rev. Johnny Watkins. This was an effective way to begin the WMU emphasis on Project Help: Cultural Diversity. This will be repeated in 1998.

And still on this track, the association approved a Hispanic Mission Steering Committee to be a joint committee with representatives of Sandy Run Baptist Association. The Committee has met three times and is conducting Bible studies in homes of Hispanics in the county with the goal of building a strong base of believers that can be organized into a church. Your prayers for this mission in our area are needed.

And yet another item was co-sponsorship of the summer camp in August with the C.O.P.S. organization. This organization is a bi-monthly meeting of law enforcement officers from throughout the county that meet for fellowship, a meal and prayer. Some of the officers raised the idea in March of the organization sponsoring a camp during the summer for children they encounter that need some encouragement, direction and an opportunity for just a few days to be a kid. I had the opportunity to work closely with the officers in planning the camp and by being camp pastor. The camp was held on August 9-13 at South Mountain Christian Camp in Bostic. Some 20 youths were present and it was truly one of the most significant missions opportunities I have been a part of as Director of Missions. It was also a fulfilling experience for the officers. Many of you made contributions to cover expenses and prayers for the camp. Thank you for this support.

During the year the association was approached by Mr. and Mrs. Don Parker, members of Round Hill Baptist church about contributing a piece of property to the association located on highway 221 north. The Building and Grounds committee handled this item and in April the Association accepted the property. The building on the property will be developed in two ways for ministry use. The upstairs area will be renovated to allow the association to sponsor a Rest Stop ministry on particular weekends throughout the year. The basement will be renovated into a two bedroom apartment that will be made available in the event of a family losing their home to fire, this can be a temporary shelter. Appreciation is expressed to Mr. Vance Perry for the legal work he contributed and Mr. Al Mellnik for the appraisal of the property he contributed. Mr. and Mrs. Parker have made a significant contribution to the association for ministry and I want to thank them and pray God's blessings be upon them.

"Direction 2000" will be the strategy plan for the next three years that you will be hearing much from. But before that, it is important to stop and recognize the contributions that the "Direction '93-'97" strategy plan made to the Association. Your spiritual insight and wisdom in adopting this report in 1993 has resulted in thirty-two of fifty-six objectives being reached with some of the others strong possibilities in the "Direction 2000" report. From "Direction '93-'97" has come the joint services and efforts with Gold Hill Missionary Baptist Association. Support for C.O.P.S. and the association leading out in establishing a chaplaincy ministry at Rutherford Hospital. Taking steps toward Hispanic Missions in our area and supporting The Grace of God Rescue Mission. Three on Three Basketball Tournament for R.A.'s and the Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry Trailer and participation in Disaster Recovery projects. Growth of our Literacy Missions and training in witnessing to non-Christian religions. A Music Council and training sessions for church accompanists. The Christian Character Scholarships, needed updates to the office building and encouraging churches to give at least four percent of undesignated offerings to the association are just some of the objectives accomplished because of "Direction '93-'97". To God be the Glory for all that has been realized through this strategy plan.

During the first six months there arose a financial strain for the Association and you responded by seeing to it that the last six months were strong in support. I appreciate your church's support as all churches of the Association contributed to the mission needs of the Association. Not many associations in our state that are comparable in size will have all their churches contribute. Thank you.

The radio program on WCAB at 7:45 am on Sunday continues to be an effective means of sharing the ways God is at work in the churches and in the Association. Thank you for listening and sharing information about your church.

Thank you for the opportunity you give me to serve you and with you in Associational Missions. As we move in to this new year, be anticipating more ways in which we will be *"Pouring New Wine into New Wineskins."*

Respectfully Submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

Missions Development Council

The Missions Development Council has been studying the need of ministry with Hispanics for many months. You will recall from the January Quarterly meeting there was a strong emphasis on this need. The MDC has met twice during the months since January. Both times the Council met with representatives of the Sandy Run Baptist Association to address this issue, thinking that this needs to be a joint effort of the two associations. There was a great amount of information gathered concerning Hispanics in our county. The discussion moved in the direction of forming a joint Hispanic Ministry Steering Committee from the two associations to take the gathered information and develop this ministry. Thus, the Missions Development Council makes the following two motions at the April 1997 Quarterly Meeting that were adopted: One, "that the following description be adopted authorizing a Hispanic Ministry Steering Committee: The Hispanic Mission Steering Committee shall present to the Association a plan for ministry to our Hispanic population with the long term goal of establishing a Hispanic church(s). The committee will be composed of six members, three from each association." Two, "that the following people be elected from GRBA to serve on the Hispanic Ministry Steering Committee: Rev. Jim Colon, Adaville Baptist Church; Mrs. Marilynn Thompson, Sulphur Springs Baptist Church; Miss Pam Mungo, First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton."

On August 24, the Association sponsored a joint Worship Service with the Gold Hill Baptist Association at Adaville Baptist Church with over 435 people participating.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ernest Poston

Vacation Bible School

Fall is here and it is time to look at the results of Vacation Bible School in our churches this past summer. According to the numbers, a lot of people heard about God's love in some way. We had a total enrollment of 2,634 people in our schools, with a total average attendance of 2,221. The total offering amount was $2,898.18. One of the most important totals is that during our Schools this past summer, 59 people came to know Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior. This is truly what VBS is all about. I know these are not all of the totals since 26 of our churches sent

in their reports. So the number will be higher in all of these areas, which is something to give God glory for. Thank you to all of the churches and the people who went the "extra mile" to make VBS in the Green River Association a huge success. God bless you!

Johnny Richards
Association VBS Director

Discipleship Training

A disciple is an individual who believes in the doctrines of his teacher and follows that teacher. The follower realizes that he must spend time with the master to gain knowledge and understanding, and makes every attempt to emulate the master in his day to day life.

As Christians, we should all strive to be disciples of Christ in all areas of our lives. This is accomplished through prayer, Bible study, fellowship with other Christians, and through trying to behave in a manner that our Lord modeled for us.

The Association has Discipleship Training materials for use by churches or Christian groups. In addition, the Association can assist in helping churches develop their own Discipleship Training programs, as well as can offer references for materials that are available for special studies.

In February of 1997, Discipleship Training Directors and/or pastors from the churches of the Association were invited to a discussion of Discipleship Training at the associational office. Several quality ideas came from this meeting including the possibility of developing an associational emphasis on Baptist Doctrines, the development of curriculum packages for use in training that lasted five to six weeks, more actively publicizing to the member churches of the Association the materials that are available, the Association purchasing materials that would be loaned to churches rather than all churches having to buy certain costly materials that may prohibit some churches from using the materials otherwise, and the idea of trying to establish some programs for Discipleship Training that would be co-sponsored by more than one church and held as joint training for the participating churches and any others who would wish to come.

The Associational Bible Drill program continues to be part of the Discipleship Training emphasis, and our churches need to continue to encourage our young people to be active in this.

Let us remember that the ultimate proof of being a disciple is following the commands of our Lord and Master, not just occasionally, but in every aspect of our lives on a daily basis.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dean Perry - DT Facilitator

Woman's Missionary Union

"God is in His heaven. All is right with the world."

I heard this as a child and felt secure, confident that God was in control. As I grew older I became aware that all was not right with our world. Many people have not accepted Christ as Savior and live in confusion, fear and doubt. Others haven't even heard about our Savior. Woman's Missionary Union desires that every Christian believer understand and be radically involved in sharing the

Gospel message to the lost in our world.

Throughout the year, Green River WMU has communicated regularly with the churches, involved the churches in ministries and missions, strengthened existing WMU organizations, started new ones, and encouraged members to grow spiritually toward a missions lifestyle.

September: Fellowship hosted our Church WMU Leader Workshop. Kelley Bradley, member of Piney Knob WMU, attended and received a free trip to Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest.

October: Rosemary Smith (SOS director) and Barbara Leddy (Side By Side director) met with concerned WMU members, children's leaders, and pastors to discuss the National WMU Ministry Project: Child Advocacy. The ladies agreed to provide recipes for the SOS cookbook. Others volunteered to work with at-risk students.

WMU recognized volunteer missionaries from the Green River Association at the annual meeting. Brenda Wellman did a dramatic monologue of Lottie Moon.

November: The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held at Mountain View (morning) and Piney Knob (evening). Members from Green River, Sandy Run, and Gold Hill were present. An offering was received for the women's work of the Baptist World Alliance.

Sandra Miller, State WMU Resource Team member, met with Acteen leaders to discuss coed missions for the youth.

December: Churches contributed deodorant to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh and made Christmas gift bags for the wives of Fruitland students.

The Associational Leadership Team met with Blue Ridge WMU for Christmas meal and fellowship.

February: WMU directors made finger puppets for the Rutherford Pediatric Office in Rutherfordton.

April: The WMU and Children's Council sponsored a Children's Day Camp during spring break.

Acteens made stuffed bears for local law enforcement officers to give to frightened children.

May: Donice Harrod, president of NC WMU, made us laugh and remember as we celebrated 100 years of Green River WMU. Churches displayed memorabilia of past missions work, and outstanding leaders were recognized and remembered.

July: Associational WMU leaders received specialized training at the State WMU conferences at Fruitland.

New starts are always nice to report. Mt. Vernon has begun Mission Friends. Pleasant Grove started Children in Action. Long Branch Road began Mission Friends and Girls in Action.

All is not right with the world, but many are working, praying, and giving so that others will know the One who can make it right.

Kathy Tuttle, WMU Director

Children's Council

On August 5, 1997, the Children's Council of the Green River Baptist Association held a pool party at Spindale Parks and Recreation. The children swam from 6:30 to 7:30 pm. After swimming, refreshments were served and entertainment was provided by Dale Swofford "Magic With A Message". He did a wonderful job dressed as a Hobo Clown performing magic tricks with a Gospel Message. There were around 65 to 75 people in attendance. A storm came through

before the event and this may have hindered some from attending. We had a good time of fellowship.

Regina Ruppe
Children's Council Director

Student Ministry Council

The council sponsored a banquet for high school seniors in March at First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton. Mr. Brian Burgess of Gardner-Webb University was guest speaker. The purpose of the banquet was to introduce campus ministries to the students as they planned for college and to challenge them in their continued spiritual growth during the college years. Sixteen seniors were present. This is expected to be an annual event of the Student Ministry Council.

Lori Frady
Student Ministries Director

Resort Area Missions

The Resort Area Missions for 1997 was led by Cory Hall and Shelley Hardin. Cory is a student at Mars Hill College and Shelley a student at Converse College. The summer began with them conducting services in three campgrounds, but in late June a fourth campground was added. An approach to the ministry that they used was to prepare children's packets that had a variety of items in them that would be instructional, entertaining and inspirational for children. They were distributed in the campgrounds as well as in Chimney Rock village on Sunday afternoon as they were stationed in front of a merchants store. Some 350-400 of these packets were given out during the summer.

Services were conducted in the campgrounds on Saturday evening and Sunday morning. Cory and Shelley spoke in churches of the Association on Wednesday evenings.

The ministry in Chimney Rock village on Sundays was an expansion of what has been done in years past. This aspect of the ministry seems to grow some each year.

The search for students for 1998 will begin in January of 1998. Students who have finished at least one year of college are encouraged to consider the ministry. Application forms can be secured from the office.

Thank you for your prayers, interest and financial support of this ministry. It allows us to be "active on mission in our setting" during the summer. You will find in this report a financial statement. Keep in mind that 10% of the North Carolina Missions Offering your church receives in September goes to this ministry. Thanks for that support.

Billy Honeycutt

RECEIPTS:		
Balance October 1, 1996		$ 783.86
Green River Association	1,750.00	
Offerings from Campground Services & Churches	463.99	
10% NC Missions Offering from Churches	1,983.92	
Nannie Newsome Offering	1,000.00	
Sale of Camper	800.00	
Total Receipts	5,997.91	
Total Available		$6,781.77

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries and Bonuses	$5,344.61	
Meals & Supplies	487.94	
Travel Expenses	156.09	
Gift Certificates for Campground owners	150.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		**$6,138.64**
Balance in Checking Account Sept. 30, 1997:		**$643.13**

Christian Character Scholarship Fund

Three students were granted scholarships in the summer of 1997 out of seven applications. These were Kate Schultz of West Point Baptist Church, Katherine Burch of Montford Cove Baptist Church and Nicole Wilson of Pleasant Hill Baptist Church. All of the applicants did an outstanding job of presenting their need. It wasn't an easy matter of making the selections. It is encouraging to see students making application for this scholarship because of the Christian Character that they are demonstrating in their personal lives. The Scholarship Committee is indeed grateful for all who made contributions to this project. These names are listed below. The goal of the committee is to have at least 100 people make a contribution of $25.00 once a year to this project. This is a one time scholarship given to recognize the Christian Character that students have exemplified during their high school years and to help them as they begin their college years. Your encouraging others in your church to make a contribution as well as your own will continue to offer this support.

CONTRIBUTORS:

Reid & Ruth Hill	25.00	Forest City, FBC Huskey SS Class	25.00
Joey Faucette	25.00	Margaret & Royce Woodall	50.00
Ed Mack Watson	25.00	Virginia Shaner	25.00
Judy B. Watson	25.00	Hazel Nanney	25.00
Malone Thomason	25.00	Roberta E. Morgan	25.00
George & Kathy Schultz	50.00	Suthell Walker	50.00
Leslie & Margaret Higgins	25.00	Eldon & Rachel Humphries	25.00
Lynn & Margaret Williams	25.00	Judy Holcombe	25.00
Forest City FBC, SS Class	25.00	Ann & Pete Godfrey	25.00
Thelma Goode	25.00	Franklin & Faye Goode	50.00
Edeth B. Wright	25.00	Anne Bright	25.00
B. Glenn Watts	25.00	Kathy Tuttle	25.00
E. Reuben Allen	25.00	Billy Honeycutt	25.00
Doug & Alice Pearson	50.00	Pamela Mungo	25.00
Regina L. Turner	25.00	Gloria Condrey	25.00
Robert W. Gammon	25.00	Joe & Katherine Justice	25.00
Joe & Martha Nanney	25.00	Jennifer Richard	25.00
Lucy Vickers	28.00	Pleasant Hill BC	136.00
Doris Ford	25.00	Jeff Parker	25.00
Virgie & Frazier Pittman	25.00	GRBA Youth Fund	511.00
Forest City, FBC Baptist Men	25.00		
		TOTAL:	**$1,750.00**

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT

October 1, 1996 - September 30, 1997

CHECKING ACCOUNT			
Balance Brought Forward 9/30/96:			
General Fund	$15,936.24		
Music Fund	402.39		
Housing Repair Fund	1,598.44		
Disaster Recovery, Handyman Ministry	1,680.20		
Probe	560.00		
TOTAL 9/30/96:		**$20,177.27**	
BUDGET RECEIPTS:			
General Fund (Includes 2,488.03 Bdgt. Reimbursements)	$95,893.90		
Interest	333.28		
Sales Tax Refund	876.58		
Minutes	1,474.50		
Nannie Newsome Offering	4,924.41		
Building Fund	1,560.53		
Scholarship Fund	1,750.00		
Housing Repair Fund	3,575.25		
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	2,432.97		
Youth Fund	325.72		
COPS Camp Fund	2,264.81		
Benevolence	350.00		
Church Growth Assistance	2,500.00		
TOTAL '96-'97 RECEIPTS:		**$119,261.95**	
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:			**$139,439.22**
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Mission Programs	$ 4,210.59		
Personnel Expense	66,193.09		
Organization & Education Ministry	9,488.95		
Service Ministry	7,430.95		
Office Expense	9,283.25		
Miscellaneous	820.00		
Designated Disbursements	15,718.56		
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:		**$113,145.39**	
BALANCE IN CHECKING ACCOUNT 9/30/97:			**$26,293.83**
Balance in Budget	$15,690.67		
Balance in Nannie Newsome Offering	3,367.71		
Balance in Building Fund	60.53		
Balance in Music Fund	402.39		
Balance in Housing Repair Fund	4,315.39		
Balance in Disaster Recov/Handyman Ministry	2,274.73		
Balance in C.O.P.S. Camp Fund	182.41		
TOTAL:	**$26,293.83**		

OTHER ACCOUNTS:

Resort Area Missions - Checking	$ 643.13	GRBA Youth Fund:	
Building Fund - CD:	$30,000.00	Savings	$ 2,516.21
General Fund - CD:	$ 2,484.90	NCBF Trust Fund	$20,000.00

STATEMENT OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

October 1, 1996 - September 30, 1997

List of Churches	Budget Receipts	Minutes	N.N.O.
Adaville	12,321.64	$110.00	$349.00
Bill's Creek	1,500.00	50.00	0
Calvary	1,942.69	110.00	250.00
Camp Creek	1,792.47	110.00	155.00
Cane Creek	325.00	16.50	0
Chimney Rock	3,855.47	0	120.00
Fellowship	2,012.46	16.50	0
Forest City First	3,930.96	22.00	55.00
Gilkey	650.00	55.00	280.00
Green Hill	2,000.04	55.00	20.00
Long Branch Road	1,678.35	11.00	37.00
Main Street	600.00	5.50	0
Montford Cove	1,200.00	33.00	65.00
Mount Vernon	3,400.08	5.50	14.00
Mountain Creek	1,500.00	82.50	0
Mountain View (P)	610.15	5.50	0
Mountain View (R)	1,267.29	33.00	0
Mountains Community	330.50	0	0
Oak Ridge	1,459.44	55.00	0
Oak Springs	1,828.76	82.50	103.00
Piedmont	1,617.46	38.50	0
Piney Knob	2,100.00	55.00	344.86
Pleasant Grove	545.00	22.00	0
Pleasant Hill	4,066.64	82.50	0
Rock Springs	400.00	11.00	0
Round Hill	2,444.96	55.00	275.00
Rutherfordton First	10,000.00	55.00	422.00
Second	2,882.64	55.00	588.25
Southern	5,000.00	33.00	1,000.00
Spencer	6,087.50	27.50	402.00
Spindale First	6,333.36	55.00	0
Sulphur Springs	1,200.00	27.50	181.00
West Memorial	1,447.00	55.00	0
West Point	4,676.01	22.00	25.00
Westminster	400.00	22.00	0
TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS	**$93,405.87**	**$1,474.50**	**$4,686.11**
NC Baptist Foundation			64.40
AT&T Refund			30.90
GRBA WMU			143.00
			$4,924.41

Interest	$ 333.28
Sales Tax Refund	876.58
Reimbursement to Budget	2,488.03
Minutes	1,474.50
NNO	4,924.41
Building Fund	1,560.53

Housing Repair Fund	$ 3,575.25
Disaster Relief Trailer	2,432.97
Scholarship Fund	1,750.00
COPS Camp Fund	3,264.81
Youth Fund	325.72
Benevolence Fund	350.00
Church Growth Assistance	2,500.00
TOTAL INCOME	**$119,261.95**

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS

Baptist Children's Homes of NC

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house.

She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding.

Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house.

"All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year.

"Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young

person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

James D. Goldston, III Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the Ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1996, the Foundation held $60,892,220 under management. In 1996, $2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $10,932,764 income paid to individuals and $16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $26,992,023.

Richard D. Laws, Chairman of the Board
Ralph W. Dixon, Jr., Executive Director

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.
Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

J. PAUL STICHT CENTER

In, April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors — the first in the state — which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB

On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy

Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER

The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH

According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trails*, Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE

Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest university, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE

You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, by checking us out on our Web site at: http://www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

HEALTH ON-CALL

Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD

Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD

In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities
Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

Campbell University — *Norman A. Wiggins, President*
•Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy • Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924 • Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926 • Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961 • School of Law founded in 1976 • Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978 • Became Campbell University on

June 6, 1979 • School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985 • School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Chowan College — *Stanley G. Lott, President*
• Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848 • First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851 • First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868 • Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910 • Became coeducational senior college, 1931 • Changed to a junior college, September 1937 • Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Gardner-Webb University — *M. Christopher White, President*
• First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905 • Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928 • Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942 • Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946 • Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971 • Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

Mars Hill College — *A. Max Lennon, President*
• First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856 • Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859 • Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922 • Began a senior college program in 1962.

Meredith College — *John E. Weems, President*
• Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891 • Opened for students, September 27, 1899 • Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905 • Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

Wingate University — *Jerry E. McGee, President*
• Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895; Opened 1896; Chartered 1897 • Became a junior college in 1923 • Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations • Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention in 1949 • Became a senior college in 1977 • Began offering graduate work in 1985 • Became Wingate University in 1995.

Wake Forest University — *Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President*
• Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1934 • Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838 • Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941 • Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem • First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967 • Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

The Biblical Recorder

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored is we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420,66@compuserve,com
www.biblicalrecorder.orgt

History of the Churches In
The Green River Baptist Association
October 1, 1996 - September 30, 1997

God is continually blessing in the Green River Association with each church and as an association of thirty-five churches. Doors continue to open up new ministries to which we latch on to through love, commitment and dedication on the part of all members. This annual report shows how God has blessed our efforts. Let us continue to be willing to follow His leading.

Adaville: The church voted on and approved purpose and vision statements for Adaville Baptist Church, and they are as follows: The purpose of Adaville Baptist Church is to bring people to Christ, to develop them to Christ-like maturity, and equip them to carry out their ministry to the glory of God. The vision of Adaville Baptist Church is to: (1) Reach children, youth, and young adults through friendship ministries, and (2) disciple believers toward spiritual maturity, equipping them to carry out their ministry at home and around the world.

The church also adopted a motion from the Vision 2000 Committee on using "Purpose Teams" to address, plan, and promote more involvement in the five functions of the church as found in the New Testament. The five functions are: missions, ministry, worship, discipleship, fellowship.

Several people were involved in short term missions this past year. Dean Perry and Jon Ward went to South Africa. Don Simpson went on a builders team to the Ukraine. Hugo and Evelynn Lehmann served in St. Lucia for two months. The Youth Choir went on a missions trip to Myrtle Beach, and worked in resort ministries.

The church hosted a series of services by Tom Northen, Director of International Missionary Fellowship, Inc. This missions ministry involves providing medical care for the people of Haiti.

In Vacation Bible School, the church did an out-of-doors teaching event called "29 A.D." and there were over 300 people involved. Jan Kuhn was the director.

The church called Reverend Ray Hooper as Minister of Visitation.

The church provided space for teaching "English as a Second Language" classes. Jim Colon is the director, and over 30 Hispanic students participated.

The church hosted the ICC Nurse's Graduation on August 31, 1997.

The church hosts the monthly meeting of "The Autistic Society of Rutherford County".

The church hosted a joint meeting of the Gold Hill Baptist Association and the Green River Baptist Association on August 24 with over 435 people participating.

A new Pictorial Directory was produced.

The church observed Baptist Men's Day, January 26, Baptist Women's Day, February 23, and Youth Day, April 27.

Bill's Creek: In January 1997, Rev. Frank Deese was called as interim pastor. Later in the year Rev. Deese resigned due to health problems. Rev. Claude McIntosh was called as pastor, beginning his ministry with the church on September 28. Rev. Robert Toney had served as interim pastor after Rev. Deese.

Calvary: In December 1996, Rev. Robbie Moore, who came to Calvary in May 1990, accepted the pastorate work at Centerview Baptist Church in Belmont, NC. Rev. Johnny Norman served as interim from February to August of 1997. The church at this reporting has not called an interim nor a pastor.

Camp Creek: Copier machine was donated to the church by Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Clements.

Cane Creek: The church celebrated its 100 year anniversary on October 25, 1996. The church experienced a very good revival this year, with many lives being changed for Christ.

Chimney Rock: Rev. Larry Sanders came to us in October 1996, and he, wife and three children officially joined the church on November 10, 1996. The church has worked to qualify as an emergency disaster relief shelter for their area.

Fellowship: January 1997 the church purchased a gas heater to heat the basement at a cost of $896.00. The Spring Revival was held April 6-9 with Rev. Dean Baughn as visiting minister. Bible School was held June 21-25 with an average attendance of 48. A pastor search committee was elected in June 1997. June 29, 1997 Rev. Charles Nanney resigned as interim pastor due to health problems. August 31, 1997 Rev. Dupree Gowan was elected by the church as interim pastor. Alice Smith, a member, died December 7, 1996. Ray Garrett, a member, died May 31, 1997. Mary Griffin, a member, died August 10, 1997.

Forest City First: This has been a very important year at First Baptist Church of Forest City. We have had many special services, events and beginnings that make 1997 special.

Several events stand out this year. The highlights include Vacation Bible School; Circle of Friends Ranch in June; the Youth Mission Trip to New Jersey in July; the Choir Festivals at Wingate and Caswell attended by our Children/Youth Choirs and Handbells; and several major decisions made by our congregation.

One very important group in our church is our LLL club. This is our Senior Adult Club (Living Longer and Loving It). They meet once a month and have more than 80 active members. Each month they host a special program that proves to be inspirational and entertaining. They also have a covered dish that is exceptional. Although LLL meets at FBC-FC, any senior who wishes may join.

Our WMU and missions have been busy this year. They have made donations of food and fuel to Yokefellow, Noah's House, Christmas Cheer Center, PATH, Camp Harmony, The Homeless Shelter for Women, SOS, the Women's Prison in Raleigh and the Health Department. Our Children's missions have made shoe boxes of Christmas presents for Bosnia and helped a missionary take back goodies for the children in her village.

In September 1997, we reached our monetary goal of $30,000 to build a house with Habitat for Humanity. We are currently looking for a qualified applicant and hope to finish this project soon.

On November 16, we will begin our revival. Our guest pastor this year is Rev. Nancy Sehested. On November 30, we will host the joint Christmas concert including FBC-FC, First Methodist, First Presbyterian and Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Choirs and several instrumentalists from the area. Our youth will once again stage a Live Nativity during December. A Candlelight service is scheduled for December 24th.

In the near future, we plan to have our services broadcast not only on WAGY (1320 AM), but live on Northland Cable Channel 5. This will begin after the proper equipment has been installed.

We are also beginning plans to enlarge our Social Hall and Sunday School Departments. This will enable our Church to meet the needs of our Infant/Preschool Departments and also provide ground floor access to Senior Adults.

As we look to 1998 we will be celebrating our 150th birthday. We have many events and special services planned. All pastors and ministers formerly of First

Baptist Church of Forest City will be participating in monthly worship celebrations. Our year of festivities culminates with a worship celebration on November 1, 1998. We hope you will join us as we commemorate this once in a lifetime event.

Green Hill: Church ordained Mr. Robert Dennis as Deacon. Church baptized 22 in this associational year. Had a total of 36 to join the church this year. On June 1, 1997 began a very successful "You Gotta Sow to Grow" fundraising campaign to raise money for needed renovations to provide for growth. Reached the goal for the campaign — $13,200.00. Made an addition to parking lot.

Long Branch Road: Revival Services were held March 16-19, 1997 with Rev. Ron Cooper as guest preacher.

Main Street: April 27, 1997 Church had a note burning service in celebration of paying off the indebtedness on the church building. Members have done some minor repairs and painting to back side of building. Insulation is also being installed in the back of building. In January 1997, Rev. Paul Brock resigned as interim pastor. The church called Rev. Jack Pennington as pastor. He began serving in January, 1997.

Montford Cove: Church paid off debt of remodeling church sanctuary. Chandeliers were added to the sanctuary in memory of Teresa L. Dalton by her family and friends. Re-roofed Sanctuary and Educational Building. Added additional lights to parking lot. Installed new windows, and new kitchen cabinets in parsonage. Revival services were held September 14-17, 1997 with Rev. Cecil Lovelace as guest preacher. Was led in revival services October 13-16, 1966 by Randy Kilby, President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Mount Vernon: Rev. Richard Bass and family (Glendale, Laurie and Billy) celebrated their 30th anniversary at Mount Vernon Church on November 17, 1996. The Bass' were presented a check for outstanding service and were honored with a covered dish luncheon. A new church directory was published in May 1997, under the chairmanship of Rodney Lattimore. The kitchen in the new family life building was completed. Work continues on the remaining classrooms. Roofing and steeple repairs were completed.

Mountain Creek: The church sponsored the David Ring Crusade. Twenty-one people made decisions. The kitchen and fellowship hall were remodeled. Three members went to Brazil on mission trip for two weeks. Seventeen youth and eight adults went to Emerald Isle to conduct Bible School for a week. High attendance Day was held in October 1996 with 189 in Sunday School. Two revivals were held this year. The Sunday School had an average attendance of 111 for the year. Rev. Terry Roach led in revival services April 27-30, 1997 as guest preacher.

Mountain View (Rfd): Youth held car wash to fund their many projects. Had carpet replaced on front steps and porch and side entrance. Held VBS and had one convert from it. Church cleaned basement rooms and painted. Cleaned Fellowship Hall.

Mountains Community: In the fall of 1996 a group on 12 Christians trusted in the leading of the Lord who gave them the vision of reaching fellow Christians, and the lost in the Lake Lure area with the gospel of Jesus Christ. Our first part-time pastor was David A. Jones who conducted two baptisms in June of 1996. We lost one member to death in March of 1996. Our second part-time pastor,

Rev. Michael A. Jones came to us December 1, 1996. In the Spring of 1997 God led us to property on 64-74A just West of the Broad River bridge and enabled us to purchase it. We plan to open our church doors for worship for worship and other opportunities in October 1997.

Oak Ridge: During the 1996-97 church year an addition to the church was discussed and prayerfully considered. The church voted May 1997 to accept the plans. The deacons proposed for the new structure and a baptistry. The church gave the deacons and the trustees the authority to borrow the necessary funds to begin the project. The construction began in June and concluded in October. The new addition was attached to the rear left side of the church. It consists of three Sunday School rooms, pastoral study, two restrooms, and a large social hall.

Oak Springs: Church ordained Don Ledford as a Deacon. Bought new copier machine. Repaired parking lot. Our GA's went to South Mountain Baptist Camp. Installed security alarm in parsonage.

Piedmont: The church remodeled the nursery with a restroom for the little ones. Several Sunday School classes were carpeted. Some storage rooms were cleaned out, painted, carpeted, and made usable.

Piney Knob: The church had a year of accomplishments and blessings during 1996-97. In October 1996, the drama "I Dreamed I Searched Heaven For You" was performed by Sacred Drama, Inc. The Youth have had a good year, with the leadership of their new Director, Mr. David Leslie. Activities included a Lock-in, fellowship with the youth of Green Hill Baptist Church, ice skating, concerts, attending Youth Rallies, trip to Carowinds. Two retreats on focusing on "Say No To Drugs and Alcohol" and "True Love Waits", a "Back To School With Jesus Camp-out". A Youth Council was formed. A successful auction in March, '97 to raise money for camp. On July 16 the youth and five adults spent a week at South Mountain Baptist Camp. A Children's Church was formed under the ministry of David Leslie. Youth held a car wash/bake sale to raise funds for their work, and to help a member in the church family. A committee was formed to attend quarterly meetings at South Mountain Camp. A 25 passenger bus was purchased and a garage/storage facility was built at the parsonage to keep it in. New hymnals, a new copier machine and new microphones were all purchased. An Appreciation Dinner was held for the Pastor and his wife, Jerry and Gladys Campbell. In February the group of "Secret Sisters" gave a surprise "Appreciation Supper" for Mrs. Campbell. A benefit dinner and singing was held in March of '97. Members Frank and Alice Hollifield were honored with a meal as they were moving from the community. Revival Services were held April 13-18, 1997 with Rev. Robert Toney as guest preacher. VBS was held July 14-18, '97 with Gail Boone and Mollie Arrowood as Directors. The Youth presented music, singing, a skit at Easter Sunrise Service, followed by breakfast and Sunday School. Twenty-four members have enrolled in "Experiencing God" classes. Three weddings were held this church year. The church has experienced a very spiritual year in 1996-97. The Association prays this will continue.

Pleasant Grove: A post office at Christmas was set up in the Church. Cards were placed in it as well as money for the Lottie Moon Offering. The total offering was $1,876.48. The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering amounted to $885.00. History Room has been re-decorated. Church continues to support the Crisis Pregnancy Center. Support has been given to Mike and Anna Doering, Missionaries to Cuba. Mrs. Mary Lois Geer spoke in reference to her mission trip to France. The Youth had a project, giving pennies to missions, "A Mile of Pennies". W.M.U. gave

paper products to Hospice. Campbell soup labels were sent to Debbie Walker, Home Missionary in Tahoe City, California. Labels were used for purchase of Van to be used in the City Mission work. A new air-conditioner was installed this summer, also a new furnace was installed this church year.

Pleasant Hill: In April 1997 the church held a special ordination service for Mr. Shane Duncan to ordain him for the ministry as pastor of Wilson Baptist Church. Evangelist for the Fall revival was Dr. Gray Allison from Memphis, Tennessee. Dr. Richard Belcher from Columbia, SC was guest speaker for foreign missions emphasis on December 8. He preached during the morning worship service and presented the life of missionary William Carey in narration and song in the evening service. Some other special speakers during the year included Rev. Joel Bagwell, Dr. Billy Cline, and Rev. Stacy Penland. The church continued a tradition of Christmas caroling to homebound members on December 18, and celebrated "Old Timers Day" on the first Sunday of 1997 by dressing in the old time way and sharing a covered dish lunch after the worship service. Our pastor, Rev. Ron Cooper, traveled to the Holy Land February 26-March 7. The trip was provided for through love gifts from members given in recognition of his completion of ten years of service to the church last May. Members of the church worshipped jointly with Long Branch Road Church March 16th and 19th as Pastor Ron was preaching revival services. On April 20 a joint service was held at Pleasant Hill with Wilson Baptist Church of the Sandy Run Association for the purpose of ordaining Brother Shane Duncan who has been called as pastor of that church. Bibles were presented to our seven high school graduates on May 25 and our pastor delivered the Baccalaureate sermon at Chase High School. Boys from the church attended South Mountain Baptist Camp the week of June 23-27 and the girls attended July 14-18.

Rock Springs: Rev. Joe Nanney became pastor of Rock Springs Baptist Church August 5, 1990. Due to health problems resigned effective July 6, 1997. On August 17, 1997 Dr. Joel Fisher became pastor of the church. On August 24, 1997 the church held an appreciation dinner honoring Rev. and Mrs. Joe Nanney, Dr. and Mrs. Joel Fisher and Rev. Robert Fisher, former pastor and Father of Dr. Joel Fisher. The Annual Labor Day Community Picnic was a great success. The church has had an addition of 11 new members this year. A very impressive Baptismal service was held September 21, 1997 at a river on Clark Road with God's beautiful greenery as a backdrop. Revival services were held November 3-6, 1996 with Director of Missions GRBA, Rev. Billy Honeycutt, as guest preacher.

Round Hill: During October, the youth of the church worked with the Child Evangelism Fellowship Booth at the Cleveland County Fair witnessing to 86 persons with 6 of these persons making first time professions of faith. Dr. Charles Parker, pastor of First Baptist Church, Jacksboro, Tennessee, was the guest speaker for the fall revival. In November, the Acteens collected combs and brushes to be included in Christmas presents for patients at Broughton Hospital.

January 5, the church honored Yasue Ibaraki, a Japanese national, who serves with Interact Ministries as a missionary in the Yakut Republic of northern Siberia. Round Hill helps in sponsoring her mission work. Yasue sang and brought the morning message. A covered dish meal followed the service.

During January, the Women on Mission collected paper goods and cans of Ensure for Hospice. Don Parker went with the Associational disaster unit to help with Hurricane Fran recovery efforts in eastern North Carolina.

In February, the youth held their fourth annual "True Love Waits" commitment service in a Valentine banquet. Betty Flack was honored by the church in a special service as she retired from 38 years of directing the church nursery.

Also, the church celebrated the 100th birthday of Mrs. Annie Nanney with a party in her honor.

Twenty seven of the youth attended a weekend retreat at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell in April. The WMU of Round Hill hosted the 100th annual session of the Green River Associational WMU in May.

During the summer Brian Johnson and Ryan Parker served in the Camp Caraway RA program for boys as counselors. The youth of the church focused on "Extreme Living. Living Dangerously in God's Will" during their program of summer activities. In July, family pictures were taken for the new pictorial directory which will be completed in the fall. The July issue of *Decision Magazine* published by the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association included the testimony of Jana Blair submitted by Ruth Graham from her personal correspondence with Jana.

The church hosted a concert by the 4 Given Quartet for the community in August. In September, a concert by Spirit of 67 and Cousins in Christ allowed us to host the community with the membership of Union Hill and St. Johns A.M.E. Zion Churches.

During September, Drs. Bob and Sheri Adams of Gardner-Webb University led in revival services and biblical studies. The church also added storm shields to the windows in a portion of the building.

Rutherfordton First: Youth Mission trip to Jackson, Michigan, as part of a World Changers Project. Minister of Music, Dr. Phil Perrin, did music missions in Russia. Phil Archer taught English as a second language as a mission in China. Adam Jones was chosen by the NC Brotherhood to be a part of a mission basketball team from North Carolina to South Africa. They were there two weeks. Church purchased new hymnals. A lot near the church was cleared and graded to be used for recreation or parking. Special services were held in August, "Honoring the Bible" with Dr. Cecil Sherman as speaker. Church accepted the resignation of Mrs. Marjorie Alewine as Organist after 30 years of ministry to the church. Rev. and Mrs. Alewine are members of the church. Church approved the upgrading of the organ through the Miller Music Fund, Church as hosted three wonderful concerts in The Miller Concert Series. Church has established a Coffee House Ministry utilizing the new Fellowship Hall. Church members have constructed a large room in the RA/Scout meeting area. Just recently have established a new Intercessory Prayer Ministry.

Second: Our Pastor Emeritus, Rev. Wade Ruff, died on October 22, 1996. The Church family established a Scholarship Fund in Rev. Ruff's memory for individuals entering full-time ministry who attend Gardner-Webb or Fruitland and are from the Green River Baptist Association. Participated in "Souper Bowl Sunday" January 26, 1997 and collected 404 cans of soup and $161.45 to distribute to local agencies. Began a Youth Breakfast and Bible Study Group which met twice a month at 6:45 am. Participated in a Weekend Winter Bible Study on Ephesians, led by Interim Pastor, Larry Gregg. Participated in Gardner-Webb Ministerial Day. Began a new outreach/visitation program entitled "TEAMREACH". Began a new approach to Sunday nights (alternating between blocks of weeks with Discipleship Training, Worship, and Fellowships). Observed Children's Choir Commencement on May 18, 1997. Called Rev. Keith Stephenson as Pastor who began service on July 6, 1997. Youth and adults attended Music Week at Caswell, July 14-19. Volunteers began work in Spring to remodel block building into a Youth House. Dedication and Open House will be Fall of "97. Participated in World Hunger, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Associational Missions and State Missions special offering emphasis. Continued on-going work on Food Closet and Penny Jar for local agencies. Mrs. Becky Morgan, church

organist, and her sister, Iris Lawing, presented a concert of sacred music on November 8, 1996. This was given in memory of their mother, Selma Rabb.

Southern: Church held "Kick-off Sunday" on October 6, 1996 beginning if new Sunday School year. World Hunger Day was observed on October 13, 1996. Participated in the NC Women's Prison Ministry Christmas project, promoted by the Associational W.M.U. In November, sixteen youth went to the Christ Lighthouse Mission in Una, SC. On November 17th, Debt Reduction Sunday was observed. On November 24th, a "Love Feast" was held at which time the Lord's Supper was observed. On November 26th, church participated in Community Thanksgiving Service held at Spindale United Methodist Church with Rev. Billy Vaughn as speaker. In December held Hanging of the Greens. December 3rd, The Rutherford County Chorus presented "The Messiah" under the direction of Rev. Malone Thomason, church Music Director. Youth presented their Christmas music on December 15. On December 22nd, the Adult Choir presented "Adoration" with a drama cast. Each week in January 1997 Church participated in the Prison Ministry at Spindale. On January 26th, participated in World Hunger Day. In February the church completed renovations and were able to move all Preschool Department classes to one area, and adult classes from the basement to first floor. The church-wide Mission Action Project was the Megan Curry family. In February a new telephone system was installed. The Youth participated in a "30 Hour Famine". Church participated in the "Holy Week Noontime Services" at First Methodist Church, Rutherfordton in March, 1997. On March 30, 1997 Sunrise Services were held. The Adult Choir presented "The Christ, The Cross and The Crown" during the 11:00 AM worship service. On March 31st, Alvin Lowdermilk, custodian, worked his last day. He spent many year in this work. Mr. Holland Luckadoo has since filled this position. On April 1st, the children of the church participated in the Children's Day Camp at First Baptist, Rutherfordton. On April 6th, church honored Alvin Lowdermilk for his year of service as custodian. The Acteens helped with the stuffing of "care bears" which are used by the local law enforcement to give to emotional children. On April 29th, the youth went to Una, SC, to lead worship at the "Lighthouse Mission". Church participated in "Project Graduation" held at Callison Center, Forest City. This was a County project for all graduating seniors (an alcohol and drug free party). Church WMU participated in 100th Annual Meeting at Round Hill Church. Child Dedication Sunday was held June 15th. VBS was held June 23-27. Church helped to supply materials for the Resort Area Missionaries during June and July. On August 3rd, church participated in Christmas in August promoted by the WMU. On August 24th, the church participated in the joint service of Green River and Gold Hill Associations. Promotion Day was held August 31st. A special music program was held on September 7th at the PM service. Each week in September the church participated in the Local Prison Ministry. Church celebrated Homecoming on September 28th. Dr. Larry Gregg was the guest speaker. Dinner on the grounds followed.

Spindale First: $250,000.00 was committed to the "Challenge to Build" campaign. Second Annual block Party held May 24th. Dr. Keith Parks was the speaker on Saturday and both services on Sunday. Church began a TV Ministry on March 23, 1997 on Northland Cable TV. Observed 80th Anniversary of church with groundbreaking for renovations and new additions.

Sulphur Springs: In March 1997 Steve Hardin came as our full-time Youth/ Children's Minister. In March 1997 church held a Youth Rally Revival with Steve Freeman. In April 1997 the church became a member of Green River Baptist Association. VBS was held in June of '97 with Karen Hamrick and Margaret Henson

leading. It was a most successful Bible School. In July the youth attended for the first time a summer camp at Camp Frame in Winchester, West Virginia. Revival services were held November 10-13, 1996 with Dr. Jim Stallings from Lilburn, Georgia as guest preacher.

West Memorial: In December of 1996 the church started reconstruction on the steeple and columns. It was finished in February 1997. A group of nine women went to the Mountain Top Conference in Pigeon Forge on a ladies retreat on March 7-9, 1997. Mr. William H. Earley was elected as Minister of Education/Music on May 4, 1997. A group from the church attended the David Ring Crusade at R-S Central High School May 12, 1997. Fourteen men attended a Promise Keepers Conference in Knoxville, Tennessee June 6-7. The men planned to attend the "Stand In The Gap" gathering in Washington, D.C. October 4, 1997. The church held a very good VBS June 9-13. A baby dedication was held July 13, 1997 for Alexander Lee Robinson by his parents, Michael and Angela Robinson. A group attended the play, "Rapture", on August 15th and 29th, 1997 in Spartanburg, SC.

West Point: Built new large playground. Church has experienced strong growth this church year with 27 baptisms and 40 other additions.

Westminster: Rev. Clifford Bradshaw was called as interim pastor in March, 1997. In the fall of 1996 new windows were installed in the sanctuary. New tile and posts on front porch. Rev. Ray Hooper was interim pastor at the time. Rev. Hooper resigned to become staff Minister of Visitation at Adaville Baptist Church.

Respectfully Submitted,
Lucille Bailey

In Memory

Adaville
- Mr. Donald Bailey
- Rev. Charles F. Barrett
- Mrs. Mary S. Carver
- Mrs. Lillian Deviney
- Mrs. Jackie Hamrick
- Mr. Franklin Harper
- Mrs. Ellen McDonald
- Mrs. Ethel Roberson
- Mrs. Etta Rumfelt

Bill's Creek
- Mrs. Alice McDaniel
- Mr. David McDaniel
- Mr. Coleman Noblitt (Deacon)

Calvary
- Mrs. Louise M. Greenway
- Mrs. Ruby D. Hutchins
- Mrs. Willie Mae S. Pintuff
- Mr. Donald Snyder
- Mr. Frank M. Sumner

Camp Creek
- Rev. Richard Honrine
- Rev. Jim Jones
- Mrs. Marjorie Stanback

Chimney Rock
- Mrs. Ruth Crump
- Mr. Bert Justice
- Mrs. Aileen Nanney

Fellowship
- Mr. Ray Garrett (Deacon)
- Mrs. Mary Griffin
- Mrs. Alice Smith

Forest City First
- Katie Sue Black
- Eunice Blair
- Jim Butler
- Leigh Callahan
- Dewey Carpenter, Jr.
- Richard Elliott

Forest City First
Gertrude Harding
Butelle Harrill
Melrose Hicks
Tom Hicks
Ed Merck
Harold Merritt
Nelson Park
Michael Philbeck
Scott Smith
Etheleen Thrift
Neilan Underwood
Margaret Ware
Georgia Young

Gilkey
Mr. Bill Lipscome

Green Hill
Mrs. Mary Frazier
Mrs. Helen Poston
Mrs. Ellen W. Taylor

Long Branch Road
Mrs. Gladys Dycus
Mr. Neil Radford

Main Street
Mrs. Essie Stewart
Mr. Howard Stewart

Montford Cove
Mr. Grady Burch
Mr. Arnold Elliott

Mount Vernon
Mrs. Joyce Bailey
Mr. Bob Foster (Deacon)
Mr. Charles Freeman (Deacon)
Mrs. Louise Freeman
Rev. Miller Freeman
Mr. Carl McMahan
Mrs. Louise Rollins
Mr. Doug Ross
Mr. Melvin Waters
Mr. Russell York

Mountain Creek
Mr. W. T. Hyder
Mr. Dan Lawing

Mountain View (Rfd)
Mr. Ransom Huntley (Deacon)
Miss Martha Sane

Oak Springs
Mr. George Geer (Deacon)
Mr. James Silvers
Rev. Graham Paschal

Piney Knob
Mr. Dalton Lynch
Mrs. Bertha Nichols

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Edith Elliott
Mrs. Sarah Flock
Mr. Ralph Robinson
Mr. Garland Whitesides

Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Grace Owens

Rock Springs
Mrs. Alice H. Searcy

Round Hill
Mrs. Wavelyn Bartles
Mrs. Jack Lawing

Rutherfordton First
Mr. Eugene Barnes
Mrs. Nina Mae Fisher
Mrs. Agnes McBrayer
Mr. Ray Robbins
Mrs. Edna Robertson
Mr. Robert Wilkie
Mrs. Vesta Wood

Second
Mrs. Myrtle Conner
Mrs. Ruby Debrule
Mr. Charlie Hargett
Mr. Angus Laughter
Rev. Wade Ruff
Mrs. Alma Webb
Mrs. Sue Wood
Mr. O. T. Wright

Southern
Mrs. Pauline Baynard
Mrs. Peggy Calvert
Mr. George Ellenburg
Mr. Tony Greene
Mrs. Eva Guffey
Mrs. Linnie Hardin
Mr. J. D. Haynes
Mr. Edward Hellard
Mrs. Vashti Lominac

Southern
Mrs. Ruby Scism
Mr. Ralph Sims
Mrs. Mary Tessnear

Spencer
Mrs. Pearl Blackwell
Mr. T. E. Bland
Mrs. Faye Blankenship
Mrs. Hazel Callahan
Mrs. Nancy Dixon
Mrs. Mary Flynn
Mr. Bill Gallion
Mrs. Ora Gordon
Mrs. Zelma Hudgins
Mrs. Maggie Jones
Mr. K. C. Kirby
Mrs. Hazel Kiser
Mrs. Ellen Lookadoo
Mr. Alvin Lowdermilk
Mrs. Lois McHan
Mr. Marice Owens
Mr. William O. Price
Mr. James Pursley
Mrs. Delores Thomas
Mrs. Maxine West
Mr. Keith Wilson

Spindale First
Mrs. Mary Lou Goode
Mrs. Lorene Kelly
Mrs. Sue Rollins
Mrs. Ruby Tate
Mrs. Sibyl Thornton
Mrs. Ann Wolf

Sulphur Springs
Mr. Joe S. Henson

West Memorial
Mr. Joe Bright, Jr.
Mrs. Clifford H. Walker

West Point
Mrs. Macy Jones
Mrs. Estell McMurray
Mrs. Mattie Rollins

Missionaries From Green River Baptist Association Serving On International Fields

MISSIONARY AND ADDRESS	HOME CHURCH
Miss Diann Bailey Casilla 49, Tajamar Santiago, Chile South America	Adaville
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss 4804 Monument Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23230 Birthday: Evelyn Sept. 30 Zeb April 7	Round Hill (Evelyn)
Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill (Retired) #2 Bent Oak Court Greensboro, North Carolina 27455 Birthday: Evelyn July 31 Ronald Feb. 17	Spindale, First (Ronald)
Dr. Richard Mauney STR. Gheorghe Doja #13 3700 Oradea Romania Birthday: August 1	Forest City First

Directors of Missions
Green River Baptist Association

Rev. Oren Bradley ..... October 1945-1948
Rev. L. D. Holt ..... September 1948-1950
Rev. Henry Powell ..... April 1950-1959
Rev. Zeb D. Baker ..... April 1959-October 1966
Rev. I.V. Couch ..... August 1967-July 1970
Rev. Talmadge Williams ..... March 1971-March 1978
Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock ..... November 1979-February 1986
Rev. Billy Honeycutt ..... July 1986-Present

Churches According To Year of Organization

1785 — Bill's Creek
1789 — Mountain Creek
1822 — Camp Creek
1832 — Mount Vernon
1839 — Montford Cove
1840 — Round Hill
1848 — Forest City, First
1849 — Rock Springs
1851 — Rutherfordton, First
1852 — Pleasant Hill
1872 — Piney Knob
1889 — Pleasant Grove
1892 — Chimney Rock
1896 — Cane Creek
1898 — Mountain View (P)
1906 — Southern
1909 — Adaville
1910 — Sulphur Springs
1913 — Green Hill
1914 — Piedmont
1915 — Mountain View (R)
1916 — West Point
1917 — Spindale First
1919 — Oak Springs
1925 — Second
1926 — Spencer
1940 — Calvary
1946 — Oak Ridge
1947 — Gilkey
1948 — Westminster
1954 — West Memorial
1964 — Main Street
1975 — Long Branch Road
1979 — Fellowship
1996 — Mountains Community

Church Clerk Honor Roll

Adaville ..... Mrs. Mabel Mashburn
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Azylee White
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Marie Wilson
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marie Martin
Forest City First ..... Rev. Tammy Abee, Mrs. Cathy Elmore, Mrs. Judy Watson
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Lisa Caveny
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Judy Holcumbe
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Margaret Rhodes
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Becky McKelvey
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Rebecca Watson, Mrs. Dawn Richardson
Second ..... Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg, Mrs. Karen Webb
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson, Mrs. Beverly Black
West Point ..... Mrs. Janelle Hill

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1997-98

	(as revised on April 28, 1997)	
I. MISSIONS EMPHASIS	**1996-1997**	**1997-1998**
A. Children's Ministry	300.00	300.00
B. Cooperative Program	600.00	600.00
C. Disaster Recov./Handyman Ministry	830.00	1,000.00
1. Trailer Expenses		
2. Insurance & Tag		
D. Family Life Emphasis	225.00	225.00
1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
2. Family Life Enrich. Emphasis		
E. Grace of God Rescue Mission	400.00	400.00
F. Literacy Missions	300.00	300.00
G. 096 Prison Chaplaincy Ministry	400.00	400.00
H. Resort Area Missions	1,750.00	2,000.00
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
I. Student Ministry	350.00	400.00
J. Youth Ministry	0.00	300.00
1. Concerts		
2. Speakers		
3. Recreation Outings		
4. Association Youth Night		
5. Summer Youth Rally		
SUBTOTAL:	**$5,155.00**	**$5,925.00**
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	21,000.00	21,520.00
Housing	11,000.00	13,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$32,000.00**	**$34,520.00**
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement	4,000.00	5,280.00
b. Health/Life Insurance	5,000.00	5,750.00
c. Soc. Sec. Offset	3,800.00	4,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$12,800.00**	**$15,030.00**
3. Professional Expense		
a. Travel Reimbursement	6,000.00	6,500.00
b. Convention & Sems.	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$7,000.00**	**$7,500.00**
B. Office Secretary		
1. Salary	11,700.00	11,700.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$11,700.00**	**$11,700.00**

2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	936.00	936.00
b. Medical Insurance	945.00	945.00
c. Christmas Bonus	200.00	200.00
d. Retirement/Annuity	0.00	1,500.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$2,081.00**	**$3,581.00**
3. Other		
a. Convention & Sems.	300.00	300.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$300.00**	**$300.00**

III. ORGANIZATIONAL AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

A. Associational Quarterly Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	350.00	500.00
2. Host Church	1,000.00	1,000.00
B. Associational Minutes	730.00	750.00
C. Brotherhood	200.00	300.00
D. Discipleship Training	300.00	300.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
E. Evangelism	600.00	600.00
F. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership - Association	0.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	0.00	50.00
G. Media Services	1,200.00	1,200.00
1. Purchase Equipment		
2. Maintenance on Media Equipment		
3. Radio Ministry, "News of GRBA"		
H. Mission Emphasis	50.00	100.00
I. Music	500.00	500.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
J. Pastoral Ministries	1,200.00	1,200.00
1. Council Events $1,200.00		
K. Retired Ministers' Christmas Banquet	95.00	100.00
L. Secretaries Luncheons	125.00	150.00
M. Stewardship Program	100.00	150.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-Conferences		
N. Sunday School	350.00	350.00
1. Training Workshop		

O. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
P. Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	1,000.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
Q. Associational Study	2,000.00	0.00
1. Consultant Fee		
2. Travel for Consultant		
3. Printing and Other Expenses		
SUBTOTAL:	**$10,000.00**	**$8,500.00**
IV. SERVICE MINISTRY		
A. Office Equipment	500.00	1,000.00
B. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
C. Office Supplies	2,160.00	2,750.00
D. Postage and Business Expense	3,150.00	3,500.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$6,810.00**	**$8,250.00**
V. OFFICE EXPENSE		
A. Building Fund	3,300.00	3,600.00
B. Building Maintenance	700.00	1,500.00
C. Financial Records Review	750.00	750.00
D. Kitchen Supplies	100.00	100.00
E. Insurance	1,250.00	2,000.00
F. Telephone	1,200.00	2,400.00
G. Utilities	2,800.00	3,400.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$10,100.00**	**$13,750.00**
VI. MISCELLANEOUS	800.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$800.00**	**$1,000.00**
GRAND TOTAL	**$98,746.00**	**$110,056.00**

The Budget Committee recommends the goal for the 1998 Nannie Newsome Offering be $5,000.00 and that it be divided as follows:

1. **$1,000.00 Resort Area Missions**
2. **$2,000.00 Association Youth Mission Trip**
3. **$2,000.00 To be designated later**

ANNUAL MEETING

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	I John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton, 1st	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brade	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton 1st	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton 2nd, Calvary	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mt. Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Wray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21

1965	Rutherfordton 1st, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph 4; Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23:34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4:10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21:15-17 John 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton 1st	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mount Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton 2nd, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)`	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	1 Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton 1st, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37:50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton 2nd	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale 1st	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal. 6:7-9
1991	Westminster, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	I Peter 2:18-25
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Johnny Bridges	Romans 8:35-39
1993	Camp Creek, Adaville	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ron Cooper	Amos 1-8
1994	Oak Ridge, Piney Knob	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	James Daves	Acts 2
1995	Chimney Rock, Second	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Jerry Ruppe	Acts 2,4,12,14
BEGAN QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS					
1996-'97	Mount Vernon, Mountain View (Rfd)	James Daves	Mrs. Teresa Sams	John Perry	Phil. 4:12-13
1997-'98	Rutherfordton 1st, Long Branch Road	Dean Baughn	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Michael Johnson	

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
ADAVILLE	C	RUTHERFORD	849	693	31
BILLS CREEK	C	RUTHERFORD	245	155	4
CALVARY	C	RUTHERFORD	231	208	2
CAMP CREEK	C	RUTHERFORD	76	60	4
CANE CREEK	C	RUTHERFORD	154	113	1
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	RUTHERFORD	218	118	6
FELLOWSHIP	C	RUTHERFORD	216	211	3
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	RUTHERFORD	936	825	14
GILKEY	C	RUTHERFORD	162	161	10
GREEN HILL	C	RUTHERFORD	267	0	13
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	RUTHERFORD	143	143	5
MAIN STREET	C	RUTHERFORD	94	94	15
MONTFORD COVE	C	RUTHERFORD	356	212	4
MOUNT VERNON	C	RUTHERFORD	430	348	6
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	RUTHERFORD	364	301	10
MOUNTAIN VIEW P	C	POLK	64	53	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW RFD	C	RUTHERFORD	172	98	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	RUTHERFORD	17	17	4
OAK RIDGE	C	RUTHERFORD	186	100	10
OAK SPRINGS	C	RUTHERFORD	352	315	10
PIEDMONT	C	RUTHERFORD	234	130	0
PINEY KNOB	C	RUTHERFORD	222	195	6
PLEASANT GROVE	C	RUTHERFORD	267	134	3
PLEASANT HILL	C	RUTHERFORD	266	189	2
ROCK SPRINGS	C	RUTHERFORD	82	61	4
ROUND HILL	C	RUTHERFORD	182	135	9
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	RUTHERFORD	619	607	7
SECOND	C	RUTHERFORD	705	575	19
SOUTHERN	C	RUTHERFORD	474	399	16
SPENCER	C	RUTHERFORD	1,051	669	10
SPINDALE FIRST	C	RUTHERFORD	336	288	6
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	RUTHERFORD	276	222	10
WEST MEMORIAL	C	RUTHERFORD	75	69	7
WEST POINT	C	RUTHERFORD	398	276	40
WESTMINSTER	C	RUTHERFORD	59	23	1
		Association Total:	**10,778**	**8,197**	**292**

10 - Church-Type Missions Started **12 - Lost/Unchurched** **14 - Intercessory Prayer**
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating **13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis** **Racial Ethnic Groups (1-7)**

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
0	1909	1990	B	245	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1785	1997	A	60	1	1	Y	N	Y	1
0	1940		A	62	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1822	1987	A	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1896	1984	D	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1892	1996	C	91	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1979		C	23	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1848	1992	D	285	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1947	1979	A	62	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1913	1993	A		0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1975	1984	A	50	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1964	1997	D		0	0				1
0	1839	1993	A	130	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
6	1832	1966	A	170	46	0	Y	Y	Y	1
5	1789	1993	A	101	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1898	1996	A	13	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1915	1993	A	42	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1994	1996	A	20	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
0	1946	1993	A	57	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1919	1976	A	98	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1914	1984	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1872	1985	A	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1887	1992	A	93	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1852	1986	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1849	1997	A	22	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1840	1988	B	88	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
4	1851	1985	D	210	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1925	1997	D	195	0	0	Y	N	N	1
0	1906	1979	B	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1926	1995	E	257	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
6	1917	1993	D	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1910	1994	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
5	1954	1994	C	52	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1916	1987	A	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1948	1997	A	27	0	0	N	N	N	1
26				3,468	47	1				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3a - Baptisms Under 6 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c
ADAVILLE	C	18	0	6	3
BILLS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	3	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	1	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	5	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	11	0	0	4
GILKEY	C	12	0	3	3
GREEN HILL	C	22	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	1	0	0	1
MAIN STREET	C	3	0	0	2
MONTFORD COVE	C	3	0	2	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	6	0	1	2
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	4	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW P	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW RFD	C	1	0	0	1
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	4	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	3	0	2	0
PIEDMONT	C	3	0	0	2
PINEY KNOB	C	3	0	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	2	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	1	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	5	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	1	0	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	4	0	0	2
SECOND	C	7	0	1	1
SOUTHERN	C	5	0	0	0
SPENCER	C	4	0	1	1
SPINDALE FIRST	C	2	0	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	7	0	1	1
WEST POINT	C	27	2	5	4
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**168**	**2**	**24**	**27**

3d	3e	3f	3g
6	1	2	0
0	0	0	0
0	2	1	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0
0	1	2	1
0	0	0	0
4	3	0	0
4	0	2	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0
0	1	0	0
0	0	3	0
3	0	1	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
1	0	2	1
0	0	1	0
0	1	0	0
0	1	1	0
1	0	0	1
0	0	1	0
2	3	0	0
0	0	1	0
1	0	1	0
4	1	0	0
4	1	0	0
1	0	1	0
1	1	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	3	2	0
8	7	1	0
0	0	0	0
40	26	24	3

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
ADAVILLE	C	565	42	50	58
BILLS CREEK	C	83	10	15	3
CALVARY	C	136	6	9	15
CAMP CREEK	C	46	3	5	7
CANE CREEK	C	38	4	8	7
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	99	15	5	13
FELLOWSHIP	C	77	8	5	15
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	554	43	45	47
GILKEY	C	86	7	14	12
GREEN HILL	C	141	12	20	20
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	68	7	9	10
MAIN STREET	C	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	134	12	31	13
MOUNT VERNON	C	194	23	25	14
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	188	18	22	26
MOUNTAIN VIEW P	C	14	0	0	4
MOUNTAIN VIEW RFD	C	75	11	7	6
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	18	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	66	11	6	10
OAK SPRINGS	C	137	9	8	18
PIEDMONT	C	66	3	2	3
PINEY KNOB	C	126	17	12	11
PLEASANT GROVE	C	79	7	11	7
PLEASANT HILL	C	70	7	6	6
ROCK SPRINGS	C	46	9	7	2
ROUND HILL	C	110	8	18	24
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	313	17	24	37
SECOND	C	337	20	51	32
SOUTHERN	C	369	36	30	26
SPENCER	C	498	32	41	37
SPINDALE FIRST	C	200	17	10	30
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	105	15	18	11
WEST MEMORIAL	C	57	5	12	1
WEST POINT	C	228	30	36	32
WESTMINSTER	C	14	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**5,337**	**464**	**562**	**557**

15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
40	70	135	166	4	0	274	0	320
3	12	10	25	4	0	42	4	21
20	15	38	29	4	0	48	2	43
2	1	10	18	0	0	35	0	74
0	1	4	6	8	0	35	3	64
0	11	21	20	4	10	48	9	53
0	6	5	34	4	0	29	3	63
31	75	54	187	7	65	247	0	120
10	11	12	20	1	0	50	0	154
12	22	20	32	3	0	90	31	89
13	7	12	8	2	0	40	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	9	17	40	2	0	123	0	160
4	18	22	82	6	0	130	6	105
0	34	29	56	3	0	111	20	148
2	1	1	4	2	0	16	2	0
0	8	8	35	3	0	42	0	44
0	0	0	16	0	2	0	0	0
4	7	19	9	0	0	66	0	28
10	6	26	60	5	0	98	8	97
3	7	15	22	5	6	45	12	21
12	20	30	24	4	0	88	8	81
0	2	17	35	4	0	54	0	60
9	10	12	18	2	0	60	0	39
0	4	7	16	1	0	31	0	42
19	2	9	25	5	0	62	0	61
10	23	63	94	7	38	200	20	77
38	48	92	50	6	0	144	0	139
0	8	20	105	11	133	235	3	157
43	72	102	115	6	50	189	5	137
7	19	52	59	6	0	133	16	80
7	7	13	31	3	0	105	0	132
2	17	11	8	1	0	43	2	52
13	40	45	30	2	0	155	6	185
0	1	5	8	0	0	14	1	0
324	**594**	**936**	**1,487**	**125**	**304**	**3,082**	**161**	**2,891**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d
ADAVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0
BILLS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	7	2	4	0	0
CAMP CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	32	3	14	12	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	107	0	0	47	58
GILKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	11	2	8	0	0
MAIN STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	99	11	21	19	45
MOUNT VERNON	C	41	0	16	16	6
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	41	10	18	12	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW P	C	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW RFD	C	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	6	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	62	4	12	8	35
PIEDMONT	C	28	0	0	6	20
PINEY KNOB	C	43	6	5	9	20
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	65	4	6	14	38
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	95	7	9	40	30
SECOND	C	129	6	18	20	83
SOUTHERN	C	25	0	0	25	0
SPENCER	C	33	0	0	33	81
SPINDALE FIRST	C	70	0	6	25	36
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	C	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	894	55	137	286	452

20c - Short-Term Youth

20d - Short-Term Adults

DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	15	0	0	0	15	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	0	0	2	109
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	75	0	4	6	65	75
1	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	20	0	0	0	20	119
3	0	0	0	0	0	41
1	56	0	28	21	7	97
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	62
2	0	0	0	0	0	28
3	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	79	0	0	54	25	144
9	200	6	10	35	149	295
2	0	0	0	0	0	129
0	210	5	15	25	165	235
2	143	11	12	51	83	176
3	44	0	0	18	26	114
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	**844**	**22**	**69**	**210**	**557**	**1,738**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b
ADAVILLE	C	180	25	40
BILLS CREEK	C	25	2	8
CALVARY	C	33	5	4
CAMP CREEK	C	20	0	2
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	28	0	8
FELLOWSHIP	C	20	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	229	35	46
GILKEY	C	40	8	7
GREEN HILL	C	44	10	7
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	34	4	8
MAIN STREET	C	30	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	35	5	5
MOUNT VERNON	C	48	0	16
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	53	4	13
MOUNTAIN VIEW P	C	14	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW RFD	C	41	0	2
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	18	0	2
OAK SPRINGS	C	56	5	9
PIEDMONT	C	15	0	0
PINEY KNOB	C	47	3	5
PLEASANT GROVE	C	16	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	28	0	6
ROCK SPRINGS	C	6	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	21	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	125	21	22
SECOND	C	124	11	32
SOUTHERN	C	25	0	0
SPENCER	C	189	14	44
SPINDALE FIRST	C	70	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	77	6	26
WEST MEMORIAL	C	25	3	5
WEST POINT	C	84	4	17
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,800**	**165**	**334**

21c	21d	21e
31	55	29
0	15	0
0	24	0
1	17	0
0	0	0
0	20	0
3	17	0
38	61	49
0	25	7
7	20	0
0	22	0
0	30	3
5	20	0
0	24	8
7	27	2
0	0	0
7	22	10
0	0	0
3	13	0
7	16	19
0	15	0
4	35	0
0	16	0
4	14	4
0	6	0
0	17	4
24	32	26
19	39	23
0	25	0
14	75	42
10	20	30
15	30	0
1	16	0
3	50	10
0	0	0
203	**818**	**266**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment 23b - Ages 6-11 23d - Ages 18-Up
23a - Mission Friends B-5 23c - Ages 12-17 23e - WMU Ldrship Team

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c
ADAVILLE	C	102	18	23	8
BILLS CREEK	C	23	0	4	1
CALVARY	C	5	0	5	0
CAMP CREEK	C	8	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	19	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	6	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	108	38	25	0
GILKEY	C	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	42	10	2	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	10	4	5	0
MAIN STREET	C	9	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	45	4	9	14
MOUNT VERNON	C	33	6	9	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	51	11	12	8
MOUNTAIN VIEW P	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW RFD	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	41	6	12	6
PIEDMONT	C	15	0	0	5
PINEY KNOB	C	39	6	8	12
PLEASANT GROVE	C	10	8	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	22	2	6	2
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	34	8	0	12
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	113	9	14	10
SECOND	C	98	9	27	14
SOUTHERN	C	148	9	32	25
SPENCER	C	106	23	17	10
SPINDALE FIRST	C	49	6	7	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	75	14	16	8
WEST MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	C	30	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,241**	**191**	**233**	**135**

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
45	8	50	9	4	12	25	0
15	3	15	7	0	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	15	0	0	15	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	9	20	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	4	22	12	0	10	5	0
0	1	6	6	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
12	6	22	14	8	0	0	0
18	0	16	5	0	11	0	0
23	3	15	4	4	7	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	6	33	6	2	4	24	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	1	14	3	4	7	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	4	39	0	20	10	9	25
68	12	35	11	0	15	9	12
42	6	40	10	10	20	0	0
72	10	35	10	0	0	25	0
50	6	62	7	13	10	32	0
30	6	22	0	0	6	16	0
31	6	38	12	9	17	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
549	**98**	**530**	**116**	**74**	**158**	**162**	**37**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27
ADAVILLE	C	$375,855	$168,957
BILLS CREEK	C	$59,676	$14,918
CALVARY	C	$65,977	$8,761
CAMP CREEK	C	$35,849	$1,620
CANE CREEK	C	$24,057	$9,733
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	$68,102	$10,137
FELLOWSHIP	C	$37,049	$5,186
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	$427,130	$22,839
GILKEY	C	$51,395	$9,062
GREEN HILL	C	$85,925	$20,066
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	$41,834	$15,426
MAIN STREET	C	$84,210	$15,146
MONTFORD COVE	C	$123,070	$10,034
MOUNT VERNON	C	$166,279	$41,490
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	$86,652	$20,178
MOUNTAIN VIEW P	C	$6,274	$1,209
MOUNTAIN VIEW RFD	C	$55,050	$6,600
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	$14,641	$28,892
OAK RIDGE	C	$50,072	$7,100
OAK SPRINGS	C	$74,918	$10,499
PIEDMONT	C	$52,185	$4,975
PINEY KNOB	C	$97,984	$6,925
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$43,416	$12,067
PLEASANT HILL	C	$103,562	$5,223
ROCK SPRINGS	C	$17,004	$6,738
ROUND HILL	C	$69,399	$39,304
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	$323,353	$203,361
SECOND	C	$193,015	$30,966
SOUTHERN	C	$178,000	$24,888
SPENCER	C	$370,209	$70,086
SPINDALE FIRST	C	$221,297	$131,809
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	$120,167	$6,179
WEST MEMORIAL	C	$42,927	$5,124
WEST POINT	C	$155,867	$10,642
WESTMINSTER	C	$18,658	$300
	Association Total:	$3,941,058	$986,440

28	TREC	36	37
$9,670	$554,482	$2,800,000	$628,720
$657	$75,251	$1,025,000	$0
$3,308	$78,046	$100,530	$0
$0	$37,469	$395,000	$0
$0	$33,790	$159,000	$0
$0	$78,239	$745,600	$0
$365	$42,600	$405,000	$56,178
$5,791	$455,760	$3,073,355	$0
$0	$60,457	$3,000,000	$0
$6,601	$112,592	$850,000	$5,599
$226	$57,486	$452,000	$25,178
$0	$99,356	$750,000	$21,100
$1,270	$134,374	$944,000	$0
$0	$207,769	$1,500,000	$0
$0	$106,830	$1,000,000	$0
$68	$7,551	$75,000	$0
$0	$61,650	$600,000	$0
$2,926	$46,459	$130,000	$75,000
$0	$57,172	$450,000	$29,500
$94	$85,511	$650,000	$0
$0	$57,160	$635,000	$0
$0	$104,909	$1,300,000	$8,688
$0	$55,483	$850,685	$0
$0	$108,785	$650,000	$0
$0	$23,742	$500,000	$7,664
$0	$108,703	$575,000	$0
$0	$526,714	$3,721,000	$594,665
$22,129	$246,110	$1,300,000	$0
$0	$202,888	$1,106,000	$141,119
$1,595	$441,890	$3,150,155	$56,619
$0	$353,106	$1,754,771	$0
$0	$126,346	$500,000	$0
$0	$48,051	$515,000	$0
$20,482	$186,991	$1,080,000	$0
$0	$18,958	$150,000	$0
$75,182	**$5,002,680**	**$42,292,096**	**$1,650,030**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31
ADAVILLE	C	$41,230	$12,000	$706
BILLS CREEK	C	$2,200	$1,500	$45
CALVARY	C	$6,476	$2,289	$840
CAMP CREEK	C	$7,472	$1,793	$683
CANE CREEK	C	$420	$300	$0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	$3,169	$3,169	$920
FELLOWSHIP	C	$2,442	$1,621	$100
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	$46,487	$3,986	$245
GILKEY	C	$7,392	$1,030	$420
GREEN HILL	C	$5,180	$2,020	$48
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	$2,510	$1,673	$25
MAIN STREET	C	$400	$600	$0
MONTFORD COVE	C	$10,872	$1,265	$645
MOUNT VERNON	C	$18,544	$3,450	$395
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	$4,000	$1,500	$845
MOUNTAIN VIEW P	C	$0	$627	$0
MOUNTAIN VIEW RFD	C	$1,100	$1,100	$140
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	$490	$588	$0
OAK RIDGE	C	$3,400	$1,459	$100
OAK SPRINGS	C	$8,702	$1,970	$1,305
PIEDMONT	C	$2,430	$1,617	$225
PINEY KNOB	C	$2,400	$2,145	$614
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$6,557	$525	$220
PLEASANT HILL	C	$10,000	$400	$0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	$150	$400	$140
ROUND HILL	C	$1,376	$2,615	$510
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	$13,599	$11,852	$26,109
SECOND	C	$3,996	$3,110	$1,705
SOUTHERN	C	$6,400	$5,000	$2,946
SPENCER	C	$17,891	$6,656	$1,245
SPINDALE FIRST	C	$10,200	$5,530	$1,176
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	$4,300	$1,200	$1,138
WEST MEMORIAL	C	$1,447	$1,447	$0
WEST POINT	C	$14,028	$4,676	$150
WESTMINSTER	C	$150	$0	$200
	Association Total:	$267,410	$91,113	$43,840

35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

32	33	34	35	TME
$2,762	$5,149	$500	$1,227	$63,574
$1,501	$2,720	$705	$250	$8,921
$918	$2,897	$727	$1,421	$15,568
$609	$661	$0	$0	$11,218
$0	$80	$0	$935	$1,735
$1,319	$2,098	$450	$0	$11,125
$241	$1,022	$373	$336	$6,135
$2,118	$8,358	$7,462	$13,051	$81,707
$1,462	$5,500	$0	$880	$16,684
$385	$1,136	$73	$192	$9,034
$126	$429	$190	$689	$5,642
$0	$264	$0	$0	$1,264
$1,035	$2,262	$257	$837	$17,173
$630	$5,190	$836	$2,412	$31,457
$1,559	$3,203	$627	$2,868	$14,602
$137	$0	$66	$0	$830
$647	$2,592	$0	$250	$5,829
$0	$0	$0	$1,314	$2,392
$150	$187	$84	$0	$5,380
$1,121	$3,525	$0	$0	$16,623
$554	$2,381	$0	$3,264	$10,471
$540	$1,200	$700	$3,108	$10,707
$885	$1,876	$410	$1,415	$11,888
$1,653	$3,570	$0	$10,755	$26,378
$130	$283	$0	$100	$1,203
$0	$136	$0	$6,639	$11,276
$2,081	$6,807	$2,138	$21,144	$83,730
$2,857	$3,248	$900	$4,371	$20,187
$3,847	$3,920	$0	$0	$22,113
$1,841	$5,050	$2,573	$23,060	$58,316
$535	$1,152	$358	$2,309	$21,260
$1,709	$1,950	$0	$0	$10,297
$0	$117	$70	$0	$3,081
$255	$534	$85	$3,455	$23,183
$200	$400	$0	$2,500	$3,450
$33,807	**$79,897**	**$19,584**	**$108,782**	**$644,433**

BX
G744
M4
N6
G3

1998 Minutes

Green River Baptist Association

Rutherfordton, North Carolina

One Hundred Fifty-Eight Years

of the

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Rutherford County, North Carolina

Monday, October 26, 1998
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
Quarterly Association Meeting

1999 QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

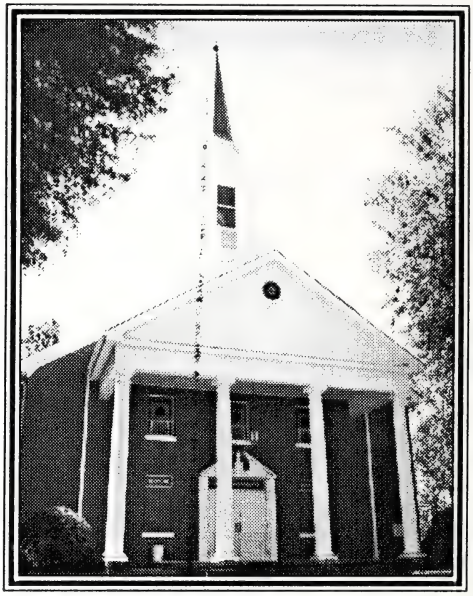
January 25, 1999 Green Hill Baptist Church
April 26, 1999 Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
July 26, 1999 Green Hill Baptist Church
October 25, 1999 Forest City First Baptist Church

Preacher.....Dr. Ansel Pace
Pastor, Cane Creek Baptist Church

Alternate.....

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

October 26, 1998, April 26, 1999

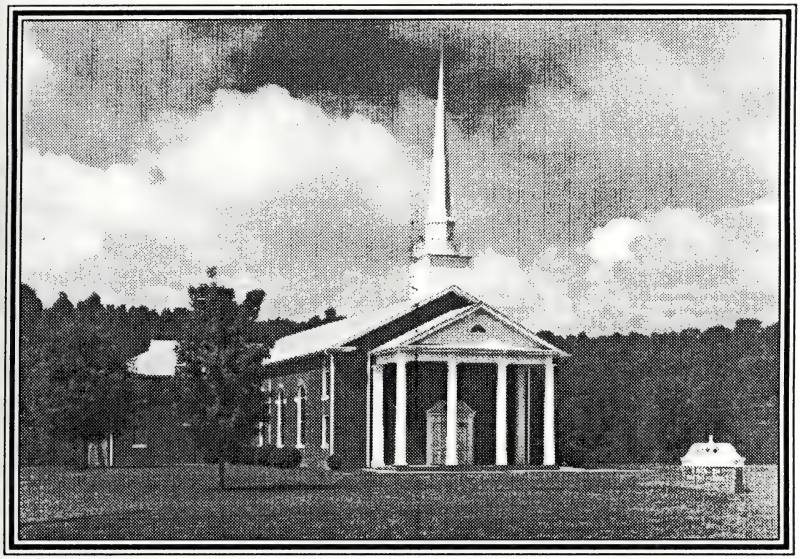


Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

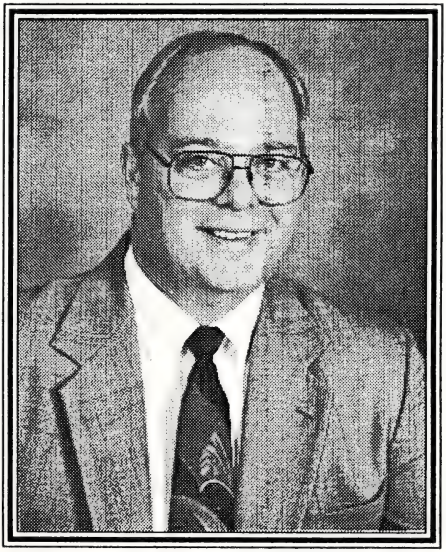
Rev. Ron Cooper
Pastor

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

January 25, 1999, July 26, 1999



Green Hill Baptist Church



Rev. Terry Brooks
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors 7
Alphabetical List of Staff Members 8
Associational Directory
- Association Office 11
- Church Development Directors 12
- Committee on Committees 13
- General Officers 11
- GRBA Youth Fund Trustees 15
- Missions Development Council 12
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 21

Church Directory
- Brotherhood Directors 36
- Churches According to Year of Organization 121
- Clerks 39
- Deacon Chairs 24
- Discipleship Training Directors 35
- Ministers Licensed During 1997-1998 23
- Ministers Ordained During 1997-1998 23
- Music Directors 34
- Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors) 21
- Pianists & Organists 23
- Sunday School Directors 33
- Treasurers 38
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 37

Church Clerk Honor Roll 121
Constitution and Bylaws 41
Messengers 26
Missionaries 120
- Directors of Missions for GRBA Association
- On International Fields 120

Programs and Proceedings of Quarterly Meetings 61
Reports
- Appreciation Committee 77
- Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 94
- Baptist Foundation 96
- Baptist Hospitals 96
- Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina 100
- Biblical Recorder 105

Campbell University 103
Christian Character Scholarship Fund 91
Church Growth Multiplier 104
Contributions of the Churches 93
Council on Christian Higher Education 101
Director of Missions 86
GRBA Financial Statement 92
GRBA Proposed Budget 122
Hispanic Mission and Budget ..... 79 - 85
History of the Churches 106
Memorials 117
Place and Preacher 78
Resort Area Missions/RAM Financial Report 90
South Mountain Baptist Camp 99
Student Ministries Council 89
Vacation Bible School 88
Woman's Missionary Union 88
Youth Fund Guidelines 59
Historical Tables 126
Statistical Tables 130

The 1998 Annual Minutes are Dedicated in honor of

Rev. and Mrs. Malone Thomason

Rev. and Mrs. Malone Thomason

Malone and Betty Thomason served Spencer Baptist Church for thirty-seven years as Malone was Minister of Music and Betty was an invaluable support to the music ministry. They retired in June of 1998. Green River Baptist Association dedicates the 1998 Minutes to them in recognition of their ministry with Spencer Baptist Church and in the county.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard.....2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon 286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)

Baughn, Dean.....P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First 287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)

Blackwell, Charlie (I).....939 Painters Gap Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove 288-9223 (H) 287-5051 (C)

Boone, Ron.....214 Sulphur Springs Church Rd, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs 247-1235 (H) 245-0819 (C)

Bradshaw, Clifford (I).....446 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton 28139
Westminster 287-0215 (H)

Brewer, Jr, Wm. R. (Rick)...207 Cardinal Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street 287-7116 (H) 286-2291 (C)

Bridges, Johnny.....P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043
Camp Creek 245-8817 (H) 245-9816 (W)

Brooks, Nelson.....420 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Gilkey 286-1718 (H) 287-9777 (C)

Brooks, Terry.....2241 US 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill 286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)

Cathey, James.....984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont 287-4167 (H)

Christian, Don.....105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First 286-2779 (H) 286-2256 (C)

Cooper, Ron....582 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)

Daves, James.....805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville 287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)

Fisher, Joel.....2313 Princess Circle, Greer, SC 29651
Rock Springs (864)879-3548 (H)

Gregg, Larry (I).....1749 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek 286-1340 (H) 287-7159 (C)

Hollifield, Donald.....2501 Rock Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs 287-4009(H) 287-2583 (C)

Johnson, Michael.....6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)

Jones, Michael.....303 Sorrells Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountains Community 286-3578 (H) 625-1448 (C)

McIntosh, Claude.....1469 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bill's Creek 625-4956 (H)

Morrow Jr, M.B. (I).....211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First 864-488-0777 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Pace, Ansel.....Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Cane Creek 828-692-7611 (H)
Parker, Jeffrey.....351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial 287-4234 (H)
Perry Jr., John.....615 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Pond, Scott.....664 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary 288-0196(H) 287-3887 (C)
Reep, Ron.....187 Old Wagy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (R) 248-9225 (H) 287-8977 (C)
Riedel, Ted.....130 Pleasant Grove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove 287-3277 (H) 287-0085 (C)
Ruppe, Jerry.....500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Sanders, Larry.....292 Boys Camp Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock 625-2731 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Stephenson, Keith.....146 Grayson Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second 286-2335 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Vaughn, Billy.....207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 286-3753 (H) 286-2355 (C)
West, Bobby.....2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (Polk) 245-0721 (H)
White, Terry.....248 Knolls Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Fellowship 245-0979 (H) 287-9399 (C)
Whitlow, Jim (I).....161 Charles St, Forest City, NC 28043
West Point 248-3918 (H) 287-0165 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Blom, Tammy Abee.....211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City, First 245-6626 (C)
Caldwell, Bruce.....207 N.Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Cuthbertson, Connie.....633 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville 248-2669 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Fulton, Sean...214 Sulphur Springs Church Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs 247-12353 (H) 245-0819 (C)

Hartman, Thom.....105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First 245-3467 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Hill, Tonya.....207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second 287-4535 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Lawing, Robert.....112 Butler Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First 286-0873 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Spencer, Tony.....211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First 245-1850 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Tobias, Kelly.....192 West Haven Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Spencer 248-1689 (H) 286-2355 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Doggett, Ann.....230 Selvey Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs 245-4540 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Hardin, Verner.....P O BOX 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern 287-3213 (H)
Perrin, Phil.....P.O. Box 528, Boiling Springs, NC 28017
Rutherfordton First 434-7551 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Philbeck, Wade..... 2388 64-74 A Hwy W, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill 287-4342 (H)
Ruppe, Kay.....500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road 245-1408 (H)
Saine, Ransom.....825 Coxe Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (R) 287-4384 (H)
Smith, Danny.....202 Ellington Heights, Spindale, NC 28160
Southern 286-4215 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Thompson, Jimmy.....346 Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob 287-2129 (H)
Wilson, Winfred.....921 64-74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary 286-9743 (H)
Wilson, Ray.....314 Dogwood Lane, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First 286-3926 (H) 286-2256 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Black, Beverly.....308 Granny Miller Road, Forest City, NC 2804
Sulphur Springs 248-4415 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Bumgardner, Sandra.....300 Duncard Church Rd., Rutherfordton 2813
Mount Vernon 286-3754 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Carriker, Donna.....P O Box 207, Chimney Rock, NC 2872
Chimney Rock 625-2173 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Carver, Kathy.....211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 2804
Forest City First 245-6626 (C)
Cooper, Debbie.....582 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Rutherfofdton, NC 2813
Pleasant Hill 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Diehl, Karen.....805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 2816
Adaville 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Elmore, Kathy.....105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 2816
Spindale First 657-9185 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Goode, Billie.....108 Northview Dorsey St, Rutherfordton, NC 2813
Southern 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Horne, Marlene.....207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 2816
Spencer 286-2355 (C)
Owens, Tracy...1272 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 2813
Pleasant Hill 287-0991 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Richardson, Dawn.....P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 2813
Rutherfordton First 286-9047 (C)
Sisk, Lynn.....875 Big Island Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 2813
Long Branch Road 245-5929 (H) 286-4620 (C)
StClair, Peggy.....142 Ferguson Ridge, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill 287-5149 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Walker, Jack.....619 East Main Street, Spindale NC 2816
Main Street 286-2291 (C)
Webb, Karen.....191 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 2813
Second Baptist 245-6673 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Webb, Mary Sue.....P O Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 2874
Chimney Rock 625-9323 (H)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
668 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
Tele: (828) 286-9278 Fax: (828) 287-9383
grba@blueridge.net

Director of Missions.....Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28160 287-7214
hnyctt@blueridge.net (e-mail)
Office Secretary.....Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator.....Rev. Dean Baughn
P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139
286-9047(o) 287-3549(h)
Vice-Moderator.....Rev. Richard Bass
2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043
286-9294 (o) 286-9864 (h)
Clerk.....Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
Assistant Clerk.....Mrs. Billie Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Treasurer.....Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer.....Mrs. Rose Bland
222 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982
Historian.....Mrs. Lucille Bailey
136 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
Organist.....Mrs. Becky Morgan
643 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-1600
Pianist.....Rev. Robert Hollifield
139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2261

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

Brotherhood.....Mr. Odis Lane, Jr.
257 Crowe Dairy Road , Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
Children's Director.....Mrs. Regina Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1776
Discipleship Training.....
Evangelism.....Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC
286-9218 (o) 287-3856 (h)
Family Ministry.....Rev. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson St.,Spindale, NC 28160 286-3926 (h) 286-2256 (c)
Literacy Missions.....Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
Media Service.....Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Missions Development Council.....Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
Music.....Ms. Tonya Hill
191 Green St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (C) 287-4535 (H)
Pastoral Ministries.....
Stewardship.....Dr. Don Christian
105 E. Wilson St, Spindale, N.C. 28160 286-2256 (C) 286-2779(H)
Student Ministries Director.....Miss Meda Hutchins
864 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0874
Sunday School.....
Vacation Bible School.....
W.M.U.....Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5087
Youth.....

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Ernest Poston (C).....P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746
625-2758
Rev. Jim Cathey.....984 Maple Creek Rd, Rfdtn., NC 28139
287-4167
Miss Suthell Walker.....202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
286-2737
Rev. Michael Johnson.....6611 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167
287-3931
Rev. Larry Sanders.....297 Boys Camp Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746
625-2731
Miss Thelma Goode.....710 N Washington St, Rutherfordton NC 28139
286-2298

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Advisory Committee

1999.....Mr. J. L. Hardin
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3855

1999.....Rev. Dean Baughn
P. O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)

2000.....Mrs. Barbara Toney
191 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5584

2000 .....Rev. J.I. McMahan
2320 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-1718

2001.....Mr. Richard McDowell
563 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2147

2001.....Rev. Claude McIntosh
1469 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4956

Appreciation Committee

1999.....Mr. Roland Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9088

2000.....Mrs. Doris Goodwin(C)
441 Sunset Memorial Road, Forest City, NC 28043 625-4808

2001.....Mrs. Johnny McDonald
367 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9944

Brotherhood Council

Mr. Odis Lane, Junior .....Director
257 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158

.....Assistant Director

Mr. Maurice Fowler .....Baptist Men's Director
132 C. Fowler Rd,, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9796

Mr. Roger Moore, R.A. .....Director
3845 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 286-8326

Building and Grounds Committee

1999.....Mr. Steve Hill
322 Dark Corner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 248-2382

2000.....Mr. Ralph Hudson
195 Oakland Heights Road, Forest City, NC 286-2215

2001.....Mr. Shawn DiNatalie
241 Ridgecrest Dr. ,Lake Lure, N.C. 28746 625-0790

Children's Council

1999.....Mrs. Diane Hamrick
936 US 64-74/A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4182
1999.....Mrs. Regina Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1776
2000.....Mrs. Kay Carswell
2651 Pearidge Road, Bositc, NC 28018 287-4444
2000.....Mrs. Cindy Russell
813 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255
2001.....Mrs. Alisa Fleming
233 Pine Needle Hill, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5018
2001.....Mrs. Priscilla Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234

Christian Character Scholarship Committee

1999.....Mr. Vance Perry(C)
901 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-2420
2000.....Rev. Jeff Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234
2001.....Mrs. Rhonda Davis
2040 US 64-74/A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4898

Christian Social Ministry Committee

1999.....
2000.....Mr. Bo Brooks
P.O. Box 374, Forest City, NC 28043 245-4531
2001.....Mrs. Delores Cathey
984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherforton, NC 28139 287-4176

Constitution Committee

1999.....Mr. Ray Huskey(C)
457 Butler Road, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6302
2000.....Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2653
2001.....Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9077

Evangelism Committee

1999.....Mr. Mike Jones
1090 Pleasant Hll Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-9870
1999.....Mr. Jason Flack
P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 287-5256

2000.....Mr. Jeff Ruppe
119 Westview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3115
2000.....Rev. Johnny Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28943 245-8817
2001.....Rev. Terry Brooks
2241 US 64/74-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
287-2170(c) 286-9424(h)
2001.....

Family Ministry Council

1999.....Mrs. Guyanne Craig
345 Sid Sims Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616
1999.....Mr. Dennis Chapman
211 Chili Bowl Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542
2000.....Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111
2000.....Mr. Keith Flack
1220 Nanneytown Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-1317
2001.....Mrs. Daisy Noblitt
830 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-9220
2001.....Mrs. Gertie Cothran
P.O. Box 732, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4071

GRBA Youth Fund Trustees

1999.....Mrs. Vonda Kay Rollins(c)
166 Big Island Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 247-1839
2000.....Mrs. Amy Taylor
171 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3794
2001.....Mrs. Ann Godfrey
160 Blueridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2019

Library Committee

1999.....Mrs. Rilla Edwards
P.O. Box 251 Union Mills, NC 28167
2000.....Miss Pam Childers
158 Carolina Ave, Apt.-4 Forest City, NC 20843 245-2448
2001.....Mrs. Estelle Elliott
251 Elliott Road Extension, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3235

Literacy Council

1999.....Mr. Glenn Watts
P.O. Box 483, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6155

2000.....Mrs. Virginia Shaner
324 Grassy Knob Road, Rutherfordton,NC 28139 625-9124
2001.....Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3523

Memorial Committee

1999.....Mrs. Ann Caldwell
303 Dogwood St. , Spindale, NC 28160 287-7843
2000.....Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
2001.....Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

Music Council

1999.....Mrs. Betty Bridges
P.O. Box 1748, Forest City, NC 28043 245-8817
1999.....Mr. Frank Nanney
P.O. Box 924 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2391
2000.....Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0896
2000.....Mrs. Krista Haynes
Route 2, Box 2546, Columbus, NC 28722 828-863-4367
2001.....Rev. Jim Cathey
984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
2001.....Rev. Tony Spencer
211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
245-6626(c) 245-1850(h)

Nominating Committee

1999.....Mrs. Debbie Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Ch. Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3856
1999.....Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
2000.....Mr. Hicks Owens
528 Old Ross Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3516
2000.....Mrs. Libby Heffner
125 McKinney St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2009
2001.....Mrs. Francis Shehan
1860 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3360
2001.....Mrs. Ann Crowe
782 Toms Lake Road, Forest City, N.C. 28043 245-4671

Ordination Committee

1999.....Mrs. Faye Tessneer
Rt. 1, Box 170 , Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4589

1999.....Rev. Ron Reep
287 Old Wagy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9225
2000.....Mr. Hugh Moore
401 Courtland St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4235
2000.....Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 287-1408
2001.....Rev. James Daves
805 Oakland Road, Spindale, N.C. 28160 286-2361(c) 287-9048(h)
2001.....Mrs. Pat Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720

Pastoral Ministries Council

1999.....Mrs. Doris Ford
Rt. 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 894-3752
1999.....Mr. Bill Taylor
171 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5387
2000.....Rev. Tammy Abee Blom
211 West Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 245-6626
2000.....Mr. Chivous Bradley
264 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139245-7748
2001.....Mrs. Dawn Richardson
P.O. Box 839 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9047(o) 286-0104(h)
2001.....Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council & two from General Officers and Moderator:

Rev. Dean Baughn(c), P.O. Box 839 Rutherfordton, NC 28160
286-9047 (c)

1999.....Mr. Andy Blanton
151 Lincoln Rd. Forest City, NC 28043 245-9747
1999.....Mr. Rusty Collins
147 Liberty Hill Ch. Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5053
2000.....Mr. Charles Earley
Route 1, Box 86, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0896
2001.....Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
2001.....Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439

Place and Preacher Committee

1999.....Mr. Hoyle Edwards
109 N. Meredian St. Rutherfordton, NC 287-7577

2000.....Mr. Roy Fowler
661 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3592
2001.....

Program Committee

1999.....Mr. Robert Huskey
317 Johnson St. Spindale, NC 28160 286-2097
1999.....Mrs. Judy Taylor
171 Piedmont Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5387
2000.....Mrs. Jean Harrill
242 Birch Hutchins Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355
2000.....Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720
2001.....Rev. Larry Sanders
297 Boy's Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
625-4698(c) 625-2731(h)
2001.....Rev. Bobby West
2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043 245-0721

Registration Committee

1999.....Mrs. Nanny Jane Frady
120 Frady Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7132
1999.....Mrs. Rachelle Greene
1320 Hwy 64-E, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8698
2000.....Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 248-4432
2000.....Mrs.Amy Bolt
209 Prince St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-4108
2001.....Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Old Gilberttown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9529
2001.....Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9157

Resort Area Missions Committee

1999.....Mrs. Faye Gilbert
128 Gilbert Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9409\
2000.....Rev. Robert Hollifield
139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2261
2001.....Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4077
Brotherhood Director.....Mr. Odis Lane, Jr.
257 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
W.M.U. Director.....Mrs.Kathy Tuttle(c)
156 Grover Wilson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-50871

Missions Development Council Director.....Rev. Ernest Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

***Stewardship Committee*:**

Director.....Dr. Don Christian
105 East Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2256 (c) 286-2779 (h)

(1) *Education Section*

1999.....
2000..... Rev. Tom Frady
612 Brookwood Drive, Spindale, NC 287-8065
2001.....

(2) *Missions Section*

1999.....Mrs. Cleo Teague
274 N. Cleghorn St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5068
2000.....Ms. Vera Whitesides
2466 Cove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560
2001.....Mrs. Jenny Arrowood
867 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4989

(3) *Budget Section*

1999.....Mr. Clyde Tomblin
P.O. Box 346, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2890
1999.....Mrs. Billie Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
2000.....Mrs. Kathy Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2155
2000.....Mr. Jim Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9157
2001.....Mr. Jimmy Howell
901 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4652
2001.....Mr. Kenneth Rollins
1820 Baber Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279

(4) *Accounting Section*

1999.....Mr. Gene Hardin
101 Fairmont St., Spindale, NC 28160 287-2955
2000.....Mr. Charles Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2155
2001.....Mr. Frank Nanney(c)
P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540

Student Ministry Council

1999.....Miss Meda Hutchins
864 Crowe Dairy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0874
1999.....Miss Monica McGinnis
501 NC Hwy 108, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4566
2000.....Mrs. Pam Sanders
297 Boys Camp Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2731
2000.....Mrs. Nell Bovender
647 Flack Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5637
2001.....Mrs. Jennifer Ruppe
502 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-2049
2001.....Mr. Sam Marlowe, Jr.
175 Dartmont Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5829

Yokefellow Council

1999.....Mrs. Joyce Reep
187 Old Wagy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9225
2000.....Mr. Bobby Ayers
214 Pleasant Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-8818
2001.....Mrs. Ann Hutchins
890 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493

Youth Council

1999.....Mr. Nick Chapman
211 Chili Bowl Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4542
1999.....Miss Pam Dalton
770 Thompson Road, Ruthefordton, NC 28139 287-0519
2000.....Mr.Josh Calvert
5370 64-74A Hwy. W., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023
2000.....Mr. David Leslie
121 Amber Oaks Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2767
2001.....Miss Lindsey Hooper
106 Reveley, Spindale, NC 28160 287-2966
2001..... Mrs. Kim Brooks
2241 US 64/74-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424

Committee on Committees for 1997-1998

Mr. Jim Goode Rev. Jerry Ruppe
Mrs. Cleo Teague Mrs. Barbara Toney Rev.Ted Riedel

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director.....Mrs. Kathy Tuttle
Cane Creek.....Rev. W.L. Heatherly
4160 US Hwy. 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-8828
Chimney Rock.....Mr. Robert Hollifield
139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28043 (828) 625-2261
Chimney Rock.....Mr. Ernest Poston
PO Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28043 (828) 625-2758

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville.....Rev. Harold Bracken
588 Holly Hills, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-3321
Adaville.....Rev. Clarence Campbell
441 Morningstar Lake Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-5091
Adaville.....Rev. Don Simpson
PO Box 20, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-9374
Adaville.....Rev. J.C. Sinclair, Jr.
4344 Crowe Dairy Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-0400
Bills Creek.....Rev. Ernest Howell
271 Howell Rd.., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-2716
Cane Creek.....Rev. W.L. Heatherly
4160 US Hwy. 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-8828
Chimney Rock.....Rev. Robert Hollifield
139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28043 (828) 625-2261
Chimney Rock.....Rev. Ernest Poston
PO Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28043 (828) 625-2758
Fellowship.....Rev. J.I. McMahan
2320 Poors Ford Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 245-1718
Forest City First.....Rev. James E. Frost
161 Woodset Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-3066
Forest City First.....Rev. T.A. Sheppard
289 Old Sunshine Rd., Bostic, NC 28018 (828) 245-8051
Gilkey.....Rev. Don Brooks
PO Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3849
Gilkey.....Rev. Ben Parton
251 Painters Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4830

Main Street.....Rev. Robert Huskey
317 Johnson St., Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove.....Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4077
Mountain View, Polk.....Rev. Bobby Bates
3823 Steppe Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 (828) 625-4129
Oak Ridge.....Rev. Don Clarke
2926 Poplar Circle, Shelby, NC 28152 (704) 480-6338
Oak Springs.....Dr. J.M. Ezell
20 Brooks Lake Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-8969
Piney Knob.....Rev. Frank Hollifield
2111 Piney Knob Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2332
Round Hill.....Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-9488
Southern.....Dr. Jimmy Byrd
3016 Burlington Pass, Franklin, Tn 37069 (615) 791-7179
Southern.....Rev. Paul Crawford
PO Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5231
Spencer.....Dr. Larry Gregg
1749 Cove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-1340
Spencer.....Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Dr., Ellenboro, NC 28040 (828) 245-4346
Spencer.....Rev. Malone Thomason
406 Pinoak Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2510
Spindale First.....Rev. Joseph Nanney
511 Stonecutter St., Spindale, NC 28160

MINISTER LICENSED DURING 1997-1998

Mr. Phillip Murray.....1586 Depriest Road, Bostic, NC 28018
Gilkey 248-1584

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1997-1998

Rev. Harold Hutchins.....291 Salem Church Road, Bostic, NC 28018
Mount Vernon 245-0277
Rev. William Earley.....221 Old Henrietta Road, Forest City, NC 28043
West Memorial 245-2155

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville.....Mrs. Polly DeBrule (O)
.....Mrs. Melissa Hudson (P)
Bill's Creek.....Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
Calvary.....Mrs.Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek.....Miss Wanda Bridges (O)
.....Mrs. Betty Bridges (P)
Cane Creek.....Dr. Ansel Pace (P)
Chimney Rock.....Ms. Julia Price (O)
.....Mrs. Brenda Crawford (P)
Fellowship.....Mrs. Betty Bailey (P)
Forest City First.....Dr. Diane Nelson (P&O)
Gilkey.....Mrs. Debbie Brooks (P&O)
Green Hill.....Mrs. Kim Brooks (O)
.....Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road.....Mrs. Ann Crowe (P)
Main Street.....Mrs. Betty Arrowood (P)
Montford Cove.....Mrs. Ruth Sigmon (O)
.....Mrs. Vergie C. Clapp (P)
Mount Vernon.....Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O)
.....Rebekah Lattimore (P)
Mountain Creek.. .....Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P).....Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
Mountain View (R).....Ms. Judy Taylor (O)
.....Mr. Grayson Saine (P)
Mountains Community.....Mrs. Gale Wilson (P)
Oak Ridge.....Mrs. Carolyn Pruitt (P)
Oak Springs.....Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe (O)
.....Mrs. Nancy Hensley (P)

Piedmont.....Mrs. Marie Hodge (O)
.....Mrs.Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob.....Mrs. Lisa Brown (O)
.....Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove.....Mrs. Delores Boone (P)
Pleasant Hill.....Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O)
.....Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs.....Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill.....Mrs. Lynn Flack (O)
.....Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First.....Mrs. Terry Honeycutt (O)
.....Mrs. Gail Jones (P)
Rutherfordton Second.....Mrs. Rebecca Morgan (O)
.....Mrs. Cindy Holland (P)
Southern.....Mrs.Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer.....Ms. Debbie Wray (P)
.....Mrs. Cindy Wilkerson (P)
Spindale First.....Mrs. Elaine Dobbins (O)
Sulphur Springs.....Mrs. Beckie Bailey (O)
.....Mrs. Darlene McKeel (P)
West Memorial.....None
West Point.....None
Westminster.....Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

DEACON CHAIRMEN

Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-9253
Bill's Creek ..... Mr. Dewayne Searcy
224 Parker Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 625-9854
Calvary ..... Mr. George Davis
268 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9977
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Gene Miller
535 Old Morganton Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3838
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
121 Carson Farms Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-9605
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Tim Crawford
P.O. Box 182, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Fellowship ..... Mr. Fred Brooks
P. O. Box 374, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-4531
Forest City First ..... Mr. Boyce Grindstaff
1007 West Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-6626
Gilkey ..... Rev. Don Brooks
P.O. Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3849

Green Hill ..... Mr. Robert Dennis
460 Starview, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-3817
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4111
Main Street ..... Mr. James McCurry
434 Oak Springs Rds., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9350
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Roger L. Moore
3845 Cove Road., Marion, NC 28752 (828) 286-8326
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Mark Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5087
Mountain View, Polk ..... Mr. Joshua Burgess
P.O. Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (828) 894-8320
Mountain View Rutherford ..... Mr. Bill Taylor
171 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5387
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9198
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Julian Shehan
1860 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3360
Piedmont ..... Mr. Larry Hutchins
110 Allen Loop Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-1578
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Rand Hardin
165 Square Hardin Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4831
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Shawn Dinatali
241 Ridgecrest, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-8761
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Johnny Taylor
2950 NC 108 Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3968
Rock Springs ..... Mr. Charles Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mr. Jack Nanney
198 Brittany Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-9488
Rutherfordton First ..... Dr. Willis Archer
410 Ivy Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9212
Second ..... Mr. Jake Terry
671 Long Branch Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-3235
Spencer ..... Mr. Jim Robbins
660 Old Stonecutter Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2869
Spindale First ..... Mr. Donald Shehan
985 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-3314
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Jim Henson
128 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-9157
West Memorial ..... Mr. Richard B. McDowell
563 New Hope Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-2147
West Point ..... Mr. John Crowder
662 Tom Camp Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7598
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-9355

MESSENGERS

Adaville ..... Rev. Salvatore Cavarrett
109 Reservation Dr., Apt. 14, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 287-5298
Adaville ..... Ms. Connie H. Cuthbertson
752 Oakland Rd., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3303
Adaville ..... Mrs. Becky Daves
631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 287-9408
Adaville ..... Mr. Elmore Morrison
249 Sunset Memorial Rd., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3144
Adaville ..... Mrs. Margaret Morrison
225 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-3144
Adaville ..... Mrs. Sue Padgett
249 Sunset Memorial Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-3296
Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-9253
Adaville ..... Mrs. Ray Ruppe
710 Piney Ridge Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-2069
Adaville ..... Mrs. Dora G. Turner
129 Jessica Lane, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-1994
Adaville ..... Mr. J. U. Turner
129 Jessica Lane, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-1994
Bill's Creek ..... Ms. Lucy McDaniel
252 McDaniel Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-4415
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Shirley Moffitt
380 Winesap Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-4562
Bill's Creek ..... Ms. Daisy Noblitt
830 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-9220
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Pat Street
2190 Hwy. W. 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 625-8936
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Tessneer
852 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-4589
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lorna Godfrey
159 West Mt. Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-0829
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
251 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9077
Calvary ..... Mr. Clyde Searcy
714 Chimney Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3959
Calvary ..... Miss Elizabeth Sumner
1031 US Hwy. 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4148
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-3633
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Jackie Condrey
2051 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-5288

Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Mode
144 Sims Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Keith Flack
1220 Nanneytown Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 286-0208
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Keith Flack
1220 Nanneytown Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 286-0208
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Martin
125 Snug Harbor Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-0483
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Tim Crawford
P. O. Box 182, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Ernest Poston
P. O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-2758
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P. O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-2758
Fellowship ..... Mr. Roland Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9088
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Ruth Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9088
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Vernie Edwards
486 Southern St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7018
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Geneva Robertson
141 Lynch St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-2586
Forest City First ..... Ms. Tammy R. Abee
211 W. Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Evelyn Carswell
162 Flack Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-4708
Forest City First ..... Mr. Bob Gammon
217 J Morgan St., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-2500
Forest City First ..... Mr. Bill Grant
234 Allendale Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-4785
Forest City First ..... Mr. Boyce Grindstaff
1007 W. Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-4083
Forest City First ..... Mr. Ray Huskey
457 Butler Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-6302
Forest City First ..... Dr. M. B. Morrow
211 W. Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Mr. Anthony J. Spencer
211 W. Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Mr. Ed M. Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-4432
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-4432
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Bonnie Chapman
211 Chili Bowl Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4542
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4985

Gilkey ..... Mrs. Gail Parton
251 Painters Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4830
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kim M. Brooks
2241 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9424
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Helen Hill
322 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 248-2382
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Steve Hill
322 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 248-2382
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Johnny Keller
256 Duncard Church Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-3153
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4111
Main Street ..... Mrs. Daisy Blevins
302 Nebraska Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3511
Main Street ..... Mrs. Christine S. Harrill
163 Crestview Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-2548
Montford Cove ..... Rev. Charlie Blackwell
939 Painter Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 288-9223
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth Blackwell
939 Painter Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 288-9223
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4077
Montford Cove ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4077
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Arnold Sigman
4015 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-8477
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth P. Sigmon
4015 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-8477
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Ray Crawford
129 Stewart St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9418
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Esther Rouse
P.O. Box 703, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-2995
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Mary Allen
891 Painter Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4508
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Doug Gibson
802 Mountain Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3580
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Geraldine Hinson
2860 Maple Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9366
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Larry Hinson
2860 Maple Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9366
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Hazel Johnson
117 Mountain Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3016
Moutain Creek ..... Mrs. Katie Keever
1475 Painters Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4508
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Tomblin
1090 Darlington Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7903

Mountain View, Polk ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 (828) 894-3752
Mountain View, Rutherfordton ..... Mr. Randy Hutchins
111 Grose St., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2513
Mountain View, Rutherfordton ..... Mr. Mike Stanley
1387 chase High Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-2875
Mountains Community ..... Laban Kelly
307 Bluebird Terr., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-9169
Mountains Community ..... Martha Kelly
307 Bluebird Terr., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-9169
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Donnie Elliott (Alt)
105 Donnie Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2836
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Clara Pruett
431 Turner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5894
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Richard Pruett
431 Turner Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5894
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe
132 Valley View Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-2697
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Jack Briscoe
132 Valleyview Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-2697
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-7768
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Roy Ledford
655 Old Ross Road, Forest City, NC 28139 (828) 286-3515
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-4175
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Delores Cathey
P.O. Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4167
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lois Paschal
195 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4301
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara P. Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5584
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lester Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5584
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Wilma Hall
230 Hall Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3862
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Ruth Searcy
3397 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-4163
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Lynn Williams
174 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-1270
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Margaret Williams
174 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-1270
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Bonnie Arrowood
1883 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4016
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Hoyle Arrowood
1883 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4016

Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Cindy Burnette
660 Rainbow Rapid Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828)286-4894
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Randy Burnette
660 Rainbow Rapid Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828)286-4894
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Jane Hawkins
1291 Cove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828)287-3736
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Chivous Bradley
264 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 245-7748
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Debbie Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3856
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. David Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9219
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan
517 Coopers Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-0181
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow
232 Polk County Line Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 625-9717
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Bernice Whiteside
1833 Clark Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4598
Rock Springs ..... Ms. Vera Whiteside
2466 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5560
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynne Flack
P. O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-5256
Round Hill ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-9488
Round Hill ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
551 N. Main St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2391
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Rachel Nanney
151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-9488
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
136 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9450
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. James Bland
222 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4982
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Rose Bland
222 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4982
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. L. R. Brock
150 Squirrel Den Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
176 Freeman St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7973
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
284 West Court Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4924
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7214
Second ..... Ms. Ethel Fite
216 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4046
Second ..... Mrs. Libby Heffner
125 McKinney Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-2009

Second ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4535
Second ..... Ms. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2829
Second ..... Mrs. Tracy Kurkendall
807 Westwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 287-9116
Second ..... Mr. Junior Lane
257 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-3158
Second ..... Mrs. Becky Morgan
643 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-1600
Second ..... Mr. Dale Snyder
105 Kindlewood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3021
Second ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson
146 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2335
Second ..... Mrs. Cleo Teague
274 N. Cleghorn Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5068
Southern ..... Rev. Paul Crawford
P.O. Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5231
Southern ..... Mrs. Billie R. Goode
108 Northview Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9439
Southern ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9439
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Hollar
541 Collett Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4040
Southern ..... Mrs. Lynda Widener
203 Silvers Lake Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-3959
Southern ..... Mrs. Margaret Willis
884 Old US 221 Hwy. N, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9519
Spencer ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
303 Dogwood St., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 287-7843
Spencer ..... Mr. Don Case
167 Kipling Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5583
Spencer ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
167 Kipling Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5583
Spencer ..... Ms. Thelma Goode
710 N. Washington Street C1, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2298
Spencer ..... Dr. Larry Gregg
1749 Cove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-1340
Spencer ..... Rev. Thomas E. Hardin
612 Colonial Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2720
Spencer ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Drive, Ellenboro, NC 28040 (828) 245-4346
Spencer ..... Ms. Kelly Tobias
207 Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2355

Spencer ..... Ms. Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2737
Spindale First ..... Mr. Alvin Dixon
302 Huntley Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2702
Spindale First ..... Mr. Reid Hill
250 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4764
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hill
250 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4764
Spindale First ..... Lynn Keeter
219 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-8283
Spindale First ..... Lucile Moore
205 Center Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2218
Spindale First ..... Virginia Schwartz
418 Westwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2471
Spindale First ..... Othello Smith
202 Campbell Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3378
Spindale First ..... Mr. Earl Tomblin
155 Primrose Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spindale First ..... Rev. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2256
Sulphur Springs ..... Ms. Beverly D. Black
308 Granny Miller Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-4415
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Norma Head
925 Hopper Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 245-9024
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-9157
Sulphur springs ..... Mrs. Tammy Johnson
700 Harris/Holly Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 248-3499
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg McKeel
149 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-0733
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Lynn McDowell
563 New Hope Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-2147
West Memorial ..... Mr. Richard B. McDowell
563 New Hope Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-2147
West Memorial ..... Mr. Tony Ruppe
371 Cunningham Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 286-8879
West Point ..... Mr. Sam Davis
286 Pleasant Hill Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-9460
West Point ..... Mr. Kenneth Haynes
Route 2, Box 2546, Columbus, NC 28722 (828) 863-7367
West Point ..... Mrs. Ginny Johnson
331 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-9460
West Point ..... Mr. Rich Johnson
331 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-9460
West Point ..... Mr. Joe Simpson
145 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7236
West Point ..... Mrs. Reba Simpson
145 Hodge St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7236

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mr. J. B. Crow
659 Birch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-4306

Bill's Creek ..... Mr. Dewayne Searcy
224 Parker Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 625-9854

Calvary ..... Mr. Donald Hutchins
156 Azalea Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3053

Camp Creek ..... Mr. Donald Kelly
225 Running Creek Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-8850

Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
121 Carson Farms Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-9605

Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Yvette Poston
P.O. Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-2758

Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Gilberttown Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (8284) 286-9529

Forest City First ..... Mr. Johnny McDonald
367 McCall Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-9944

Gilkey ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4985

Green Hill ..... Mr. Hollis Calvert
5370 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9023

Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4111

Main Street ..... Mr. James McCurry
434 Oak Spring Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9350

Montford Cove ..... Mr. Ray Ledford
34 Ledford Lane, Marion, NC 28752 (828) 738-3557

Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Emily Price
229 Big Springs Ave., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-4743

Mountain View, Polk ..... Mr. Bobby Bates
3823 Steppe Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 (828) 625-4129

Mountain View,Rutherfordton ..... Mr. Mike Stanley
1387 Chase High Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-2875

Mountains Community..... Ms. Ruth Frase
425 Winesap Blvd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-1542

Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9198

Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Billie Blake
P.O. Box 454, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-0086

Piedmont ..... Mr. James Hill, Jr.
210 Hill Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7205

Piney Knob ..... Mr. Norris Hill
2921 Cove Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-3713

Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Randy Burnette
660 Rainbow Rapid Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4894

Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Danny Owens
1272 Pleasant Hill Church, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-0991

Rock Springs ..... Mr. Phil Shaner
324 Grassy Knob Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 625-9124
Round Hill ..... Mr. Alvin Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Church Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Hoyle Edwards
131 North Meridian St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7577
Second ..... Mr. Art Smith
635 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-8360
Southern ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview Dorsey St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9439
Spencer ..... Mr. Woody Lowdermilk
124 Gray Court, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3672
Spindale First ..... Mr. Don Shehan
985 Whitesides Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-3314
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Tammy Johnson
700 Harris/Holly Springs Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 248-3499
West Point ..... Mr. Todd Hill
319 McDade Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-9267
Westminster ..... Mr. Bill Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9075

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Adaville ..... Mrs. Connie H. Cuthbertson
752 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3303
Bills Creek ..... Mr. Kenneth McDanilel
1561 Bills Creek Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-20039
Calvary ..... Mr. Winfred J. Wilson
921 64/74 Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9743
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Scott Nelon
664 Girl Scout Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (828) 625-0378
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Elora White
248 Knoll Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 245-0979
Forest City First ..... Rev. Anthony J. Spencer
211 West Main St., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-6626
Gilkey ..... Mr. Dean McCurry
314 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 287-9497
Green Hill ..... Mr. Wade Philbeck
2388 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4342
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-1408
Main Street ..... Mr. Marshall Melton
1287 Whiteside Rd, Forest City, NC 28043
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Judy E. Searcy
18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752 (828) 738-8340

Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
406 Pinoak Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2738
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Cindy Thompson
898 Lawing Mill Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-5335
Mountain View, Polk ..... Miss Rhonda L. Corn
852 silver Creek Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 (828) 625-4718
Mountain View, Rutherfordton ..... Mr. Ransom Saine
825 Cox Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4384
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Brenda McEntire
1091 Carpenter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7123
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Haynes
140 Floyds Heights Drive, Spartanburg, SC 29303 (864) 578-1329
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Jimmy Thompson
346 Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-2129]
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Ted D.Riedel
130 Pleasant Grove Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3277
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. David M. Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9219
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Brenda Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-3931
Rutherfordton First ..... Dr. Phil Perrin
213 Oak Avenue, Shelby, NC 28152 (828) 434-7551
Second ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4535
Southern ..... Mr. Verner Hardin
P.O. Box 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3213
Spencer ..... Ms. Kelly Tobias
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2355
Spindale First ..... Rev. Ray Wilson
105 E. Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2256
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Ann W. Doggett
230 Selvey Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-4540
West Point ..... Mrs. Krista Haynes
Route 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722 (828) 863-4367
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-9355

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-9253
Calvary ..... Mr. Winfred Wilson
921 US 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9743
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Charlie Bailey
3776 Conner Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-4694
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Bob Curtis
1661 Rock Corner Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-0476

Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Ruth Maxwell
2113 Hwy 64/74, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4908
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Wayne White
166 White Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4369
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack
P.O. Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-5256
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Jeff Archer
356 Old Stonecutter Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 288-1287
Second ..... Ms. Debbie Carver
520 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-9372
Spencer ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
303 Dogwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 287-7843

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mr. Timothy Hudson
977 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-8753
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Walker Carriker
2182 Memorial Hwy., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-2173
Forest City First ..... Mr. David Herndon
300 Holly Hills Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 247-1846
Green Hill ..... Mr. Maurice E. Fowler
132 C Fowler Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9796
Main Street ..... Mr. Robert Hayes
210 Oxford Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Gerald D. Searcy
18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Hicks Owens
528 Old Ross Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-3516
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Tom Higginbotham
167 Woodland Hollow, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-4827
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Joe L. Hardin
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3855
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Glen Hill
2148 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7560
Round Hill ..... Rev. H. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 26167-9556 (828) 287-3931
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7214
Second ..... Mr. Bob Ford
270 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4568
Spencer ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
303 Dogwood St, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 287-7843
Spindale First ..... Mr. Earl Tomblin
155 Primrose Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg McKeel
149 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-0733

West Point ..... Mr. Rich Johnson
331 Ivy Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-9460

WMU DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Lynn Ross
156 Forest Ridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2982
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Marian Sansing
114 Joseph's Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-5638
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Doris goodwin
441 Sunset Memorial Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 247-1699
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marie Martin
480 Southern St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9441
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Shirley Blanton
151 Lincoln Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-9747
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-1408
Main Street ..... Mrs. Daisy Blevins
302 Nebraska Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3511
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Judy E. Searcy
18 Searcy Rd., Marion, NC 28752 (828) 738-8340
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Joyce Carpenter
1094 Rock Corner Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-9888
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Katie Keever
1475 Painters Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4508
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Frances Shehan
1860 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-3360
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Deneen Arrowood
466 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-7141
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Gynell Burgess
239 McEntire Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5769
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Carolyn Allen
1070 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4372
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Carolyn Keever
125 Mandy Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3883
Second ..... Ms. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2829
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Fraley
205 Callahan St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5186
Spencer ..... Mrs. Brenda Hames
214 Beehive Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4146
Spindale First ..... Lynn Keeter
219 Pleasant St., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-8283
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Norma Head
925 Hopper Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 245-9024

CHURCH TREASURERS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Biggerstaff
201 Baxter Cemetery Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 657-9608
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Joyce Tessneer
1221 Bills Creek Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-4720
Calvary ..... Mrs. Donna Searcy
657 Dave Sims Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7002
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
1642 Camp Creek Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-3633
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Scott Nelon
664 Girls Camp Rd., Mill Spring, NC 28756 (828) 625-0378
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Russ Poole
Route 1 Box 490, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-4113
Fellowship ..... Mr. Norris Bailey
250 Gilberttown Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9529
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Diane Lambert
453 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-0005
Gilkey ..... Mr. Walton Doggett
264 Justice Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4483
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Faye Gilbert
128 Gilbert Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9409
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Robin Wilson
1493 Cox Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-8040
Main Street ..... Mr. Charles Black
1836 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-4393
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Linda Wall
3962 Montford Cove Rd., Marion, NC 28752 (828) 738-3481
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. David Geer
341 Gilmore Edwards Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5435
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Coy Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3523
Mountain View, Polk ..... Mrs. Doris B. Ford
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 (828) 894-3752
Mountain View, Rutherfordton ..... Mrs. Rita Stanley
1387 Chase High Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-2875
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Joan Reed
219 Huntington Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-9285
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Scott Moss
P.O. Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-9254
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Nancy Hutchins
1870 Rock Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7562
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lester Hodge
664 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3148
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Alison Brown
2951 Cove Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 288-0490
Pleasant Grove. ..... Mrs. Cleo Hoffman
4153 US 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9551

Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Bob Hensley
661 Piedmont Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9582
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Kathy Lattimore
986 Lattimore Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-2155
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Hazel Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Church, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Ms. Kaye Gilbert
210 Lynch St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-7964
Second ..... Mrs. Cheryl Hamrick
1470 Coopers Gap Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9108
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Fraley
205 Callahan St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 281-5186
Spencer ..... Mrs. Jennifer T. Perry
901 Oakland Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-2420
Spindale First ..... Mr. Reid Hill
250 Tanner St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4764
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Rick Greene
3411 U.S. 221 S. Hwy, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-0943
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Regina R. Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-1776
West Point ..... Mrs. Diane Davis
Route 1 Box 100, Tryon, NC 28728 (828) 863-2528
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Rd., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 287-9355

CHURCH CLERKS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Mabel Mashburn
141 Oakland Heights Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-4597
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Jane Pritchard
3711 Bills Creek Rd., Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-1020
Calvary ..... Mrs. Judith A. Walker
1117 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-0084
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Marie Wilson
467 Hidden Acres Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 (828) 625-2457
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Helen Jones
123 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-9361
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Alice Garrett
213 Fernwood Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9080
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-4432
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Nancy Houser
311 Missouri St., Spindale, NC 28160 (828) 286-2564
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Sherry W. Fowler
132 C Fowler Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9796

Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Betty Ray Jones
883 Toms Lake Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-5807
Main Street ..... Mrs. Christine S. Harrill
163 Crestview Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 248-2548
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Lucille W. Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 (828) 738-4544
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Ester Rouse
P. O. box 703, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 286-2995
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3523
Mountain View, Polk ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 (828) 894-3752
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Judy Holcombe
176 Quail Cove Rd. Unit #1710, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-1724
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Margaret Rhodes
4519 US 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3768
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Lois Vickers
591 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5320
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara P. Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5584
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Linda Hardin
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ruby Day
4155 IS 64/74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5254
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Becky McKelvey
751 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-8773
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy, Lake Lure, NC 28746 (828) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Christine B. Ammons
P.O. Box 266, Union Mills, NC 28167-0266 (828) 287-3502
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Rebecca Watson
P. O. Box 307, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4426
Second ..... Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg
146 N. Woodland Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-8923
Southern ..... Mr. Roy Gibbons
176 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2127
Spencer ..... Mrs. Peggy Gregg
1749 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-1340
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4764
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-9157
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Stephani Ruppe
371 Cunningham Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 286-8879
West Point ..... Mrs. Janelle Hill
342 Countryside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-0303
Westminster ..... Mrs. Kathy Conner
811 Cane Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5042

CONSTITUTION
&
BYLAWS

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the Southern Baptist Convention and others in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected general officers and church development directors of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof,

and one messenger for each additional 50 resident [illegible] fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 1[illegible] essengers, including pastor and any associational general offi[illegible]

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with [illegible]ociation must make written application to the Advisory Committ[illegible] three months prior to the annual session. Upon recommend[illegible] of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watch[illegible] of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

There shall be at least one meeting of the association annually.

ARTICLE VI - ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The General Officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Organist and Pianist.

Section 2. The Church Development Directors shall be: Baptist Student Union, Children's, Continuing Education, Discipleship Training, Evangelism, Family Ministry, Literacy Missions, Media Services, Mission Development, Music, Pastoral Ministries, Stewardship, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, Youth.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall consist of the general officers and church development directors of the association, the pastors, and two elected messengers from each affiliated church.

Section 2. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall carry on the work of the association between sessions, and shall be the association in interim. Further, the Executive Committee shall serve as board of directors of the corporation.

Section 3. The EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall serve as directors of the corporation.

ARTICLE VIII - GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH FUND

The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund shall be administered by three trustees serving on a rotating basis elected by the Association. The purpose of the fund is to provide assistance for the needs of youth ages 0-17 in our association area. The trustees shall abide by the guidelines approved by the association in administering the funds.

ARTICLE VIX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be revised or amended at any regular annual business meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change(s) shall have been distributed in writing in a previous meeting.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on the Monday and Tuesday succeeding the third Sunday in October, the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be the officers of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The officers of the corporation shall be the Executive Committee's moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer, with the clerk serving as secretary of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall constitute the Board of Directors of the Corporation.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall meet quarterly at the time and place it sets and carry on the work of the association between sessions. It will hear reports from the Treasurer, directors of church program organizations, and its committees.

Section 4. The Executive Committee will elect the Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Director of Children, Director of youth, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Director of Family Ministries, Director of Media Services, Director of Literacy, Director of Pastoral Ministries in its spring meeting, and fill all vacancies which occur during the year.

Section 5. Acting in accordance with the constitution, bylaws, and policy of the association, the Executive Committee may initiate programs, projects, or ministries which meet needs, provided that these ministries are not in competition with ministries of cooperating churches.

Section 6. When deemed advisable, the Executive Committee may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 7. The Executive Committee shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the annual session.

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All Church Development Directors of the association shall be elected annually. The Directors of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Youth, Children, Discipleship Training, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, Pianist, and Director of Missions Development Council, Missions Development Council Members, Directors of Family Ministries, Media Services, Literacy, Pastoral Ministries shall be elected at the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. All elected officers shall be elected at the annual meeting.

Section 2. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The **Moderator** shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 2. The **Vice Moderator** shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The **Treasurer** shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex- officio member of the Stewardship Committee. The treasurer shall report annually to the association and quarterly to the Executive Committee. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Audit Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The **Associate Treasurer** shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The **Clerk** shall record the proceeding of the annual session and the Executive Committee's meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of years minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The **Associate Clerk** shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The **Historian** shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The **Director of Music** shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the annual session and in the Executive Committee meetings.

Section 9. The **Director of Evangelism** shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The **Director of Sunday School** shall promote

and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The **Director of Discipleship Training** shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational discipleship training work.

Section 12. The **Director of Brotherhood** shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational brotherhood work.

Section 13. The **Director of W.M.U.** shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The **Parliamentarian** shall advise the Moderator with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings.

Section 15. The **Director of Associational Missions**, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 16. The **Director of V.B.S.** shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 17. The **Associational Pianist** shall be present at all Executive Committee meetings and at the annual sessions to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 18. The **Director of Stewardship** (see Article VI, Section 4, No. 13 of By-Laws.)

Section 19. The **Missions Development Director** shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the Association.

Section 20. The **Director of Family Ministries** shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 21. The **Director of Media Services** shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 22. The **Director of Children** shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 23. The **Director of Youth** shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of

youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 24. The **Director of Literacy Missions** shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 25. The **Director of Pastoral Ministries** shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 26. The **Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees** shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the association. The Trustees shall report to the Association in session.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An **Associational Council**, composed of all elected officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church development and promotion.

Section 2. The **Brotherhood Council** shall work with the Brotherhood Director and be responsible for planning, promoting, encouraging, supporting and training in all areas of Brotherhood missions involvement in the churches and in the Association. This council shall be composed of five members, elected annually.

Section 3. The **Executive Committee Council**, composed of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator plus three persons from the Executive Committee, shall serve as consultants to the Director of Missions in preparing for Executive Committee meetings and in handling items of business that cannot be assigned to an existing committee or council. The three members from the Executive Committee shall be selected by the Moderator and Vice-Moderator, with the approval of the Executive Committee. Terms of service are to be renewed annually, beginning with the January Executive Committee meeting. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

Section 4. The **Family Ministry Council** shall assist the Family Ministry director in helping churches develop their own family ministry program and conduct family ministry activities through the Association. There will be six members of this council assigned to plan, promote, implement and evaluate activities and emphases for Senior Adults,

Marriage Enrichment/Family, Single Adults. This council will serve on a rotating basis.

Section 5. The **Literacy Missions Council** shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students.

Section 6. The **Missions Development Council** members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches.

Section 7. The **Music Council** shall assist the Music Director in evaluating previous associational music programs and projects; discover the music needs of churches; establish goals; plan activities, projects and emphases to meet stated church music needs; delegate responsibilities to music leaders in the association; promote planned activities, projects and emphases and evaluate for effectiveness; and report to the association. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, plus the Associational pianist and organist.

Section 8. The **Pastoral Ministries Council** shall assist the churches in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastor, church staff, deacons, church councils and committees in developing more effective programs. The council shall be composed of the director and six rotating members with two focusing on deacon ministry, two focusing on church administration and two focusing on secretarial training.

Section 9. The **Student Ministry Council** shall have the responsibility of advising the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will serve as a link between the association and the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College. This council will be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, from churches of the association as well as the current Baptist Student Union officers. The council members from the churches shall be selected by the committee on committees. The Baptist Student Union officers will be selected by the students participating in the Baptist Student Union at Isothermal Community College.

Section 10. **Yokefellow Council**, composed of three members, serving on a rotating basis, will be responsible for attending the quarterly meetings of the Yokefellow Council to be informed of this ministry, communicate to the association ways of support and involvement, and to make an annual report to the association. These Council members are to be in addition to council members that individual churches of the association have serving on the Yokefellow Council. These council

representatives from the association are simply to offer a stronger communication and promotion link between the Yokefellow ministry and the churches of the association.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of six members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions when a vacancy occurs and present its nomination to the Executive Committee for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Executive Committee in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other staff as the association or Executive Committee may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the policy statement for the Director of Missions and the Secretary.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in annual session.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
   b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.

c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.

2. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendations, recommend dedication of the annual minutes and appreciation in matters related to the annual session.
3. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.
4. CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of three members serving on a rotating basis shall bring appropriate recommendation (s) to the association in awarding scholarships.
5. The CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
   a. Develop an awareness of services available through the Department of Social Services and other helping agencies and share information with persons in need.
   b. Enlist volunteers, train them, and coordinate services in cooperation with various agencies.
   c. Study human heeds in the area, set priorities, and plan special ministries to meet priority needs.
6. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
7. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE,composed of six members, with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman, shall:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
8. The LIBRARY COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and have the following duties:
   a. Promote and encourage library work in the churches.
   b. Promote and supervise an associational library

c. Report its activities to the annual association.

9. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the annual session.
10. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missionsand the members constituting the Missions Development Council, to the spring meeting of the Executive Committee. It shall present nominations for all other general officers and institutional representatives to the annual session. This committee shall bring nominations to the Executive Committee to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
11. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
12. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the annual session three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
13. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the program for the annual session. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
14. The STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of 16 members who will rotate on a three-year basis, and the Stewardship Director who will be elected annually by the associational Executive Committee. The Stewardship Committee will be divided into the following four groups:
    STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION,
    MISSION SECTION, BUDGET SECTION,
    AND ACCOUNTING SECTION

STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Stewardship Director will have the following responsibilities:

1. Call all meetings of the Stewardship Committee of the association (a minimum of three meetings each year):
   a. For organization and planning.
   b. For studying associational needs with the heads of committees and departments.
   c. For review and evaluation of the previous year's planned program.
2. Moderate all meetings of the full Stewardship Committee.
3. Represent the association in all matters pertaining to stewardship training and promotion (Ridgecrest, etc.).
4. Appoint chairmen of the four subdivisions.
5. Make regular reports to the Executive Committee.

I. STEWARDSHIP EDUCATION SECTION (3 members)

The Stewardship Education Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote a continuing program of stewardship education.
2. Interpret and promote "Ministry-Action Budgeting."
3. Communicate the meaning and practical application of Christian stewardship in all areas at all levels.
4. Suggest literature, training courses, drama, conferences, workshops, and other resources that will help people become more informed and grow in Christian stewardship.
5. Suggest goals for our association in the area of Christian stewardship.

II. MISSIONS SECTION (3 members)

The Missions Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Promote the Cooperative Program and the following four mission offerings:
   a. Home Mission Offering (Annie Armstrong) - March
   b. North Carolina State Mission Offering - September
   c. Foreign Mission Offering (Lottie Moon) - December
   d. Associational Missions Offering (Nannie Newsome) - May
2. Promote the stewardship goals related to associational missions and to the Cooperative Program, as approved by the association.
3. Promote support of special mission projects approved by the association.

III. BUDGET SECTION (6 members)

The Budget Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and the program activities presented by the larger Stewardship Committee (after consultation with the associational department directors and committee chairmen). This new budget should be presented to the Executive Committee for approval at its fall meeting (September) with final approval coming from the annual session in October.
2. Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.

IV. ACCOUNTING SECTION (3 members)

The Accounting Section will have the following responsibilities:

1. Be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association.
2. Audit the books and make a written report to the association on the occasion of the annual session.

15. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for preparations needed for this ministry, e.g., securing a place for students to stay, securing automobiles for their transportation, etc. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its works to the Executive Committee and Association.
16. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Annual Associational meeting in October for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.
17. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All associational committee chairmen and all institutional representatives shall file reports with the associational office by September 15 to be included in the Book of Reports. The Program Committee will decide which reports are to be presented verbally in the annual session.

ARTICLE VIII - QUORUM

In the associational annual session and in the regular meetings of the Executive Committee, those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Executive Committee, messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as revised.

ARTICLE X - POLICY

The association or the Executive Committee shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any annual session provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing at a previous meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority. (In the event that there are sessions on consecutive days, the amendment may be presented the first day and voted on the second day.)

POLICY

ARTICLE I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Executive Committee through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities or these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Executive Committee may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Executive Committee.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in a special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Executive

Committee may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.

2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

ARTICLE II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committe for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of the association and the Executive Committee, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.

2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

ARTICLE IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in annual session.

YOUTH FUND GUIDELINES

The following guidelines will be used by the GRBA Youth Fund Trustees in distributing funds:

1. Funds will be dispensed within Green River Baptist Association ministry area.
2. Benevolence items that will be considered:
   a. clothing
   b. shoes
   c. doctor visits
   d. dentist visits
   e. eye examinations
   f. glasses
   g. prescription(s)
   h. mental health
   i. counseling
3. Funds will be distributed after a church has exhausted its resources of help.

4. Upon recommendation from a pastor, interim pastor, and/ or deacon chairman of a church within the Association, a request will be considered.

5. Records of those considered and given assistance will be kept.

6. A period of 90 days will pass between considerations.

7. Age limits are 0-17 years.

8. Provided funds are available, $250.00 will be given annually to the Christian Character Scholarship Committee for granting a scholarship to a graduating high school senior.

9. The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees will be responsible for promotion of the trust fund.

10. Funds will not be given to individuals.

11. Amounts distributed will depend on the nature of the need and the funds that are available in conjunction with church funds.

12. Reports on the fund will be made at Quarterly Meetings of the Association.

13. These guidelines may be revised based upon future developments. Revisions will be offered by the Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees.

1997-1998 Quarterly Association Programs & Proceedings

OCTOBER QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

October 27, 1997 — First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton

Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator
Rev. Jim Cathey, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: Foreign
Focus: Church Development Support

6:30pm	Registration, Pre-service music.....Rev. Tammy Abee
7:00	Declaration of 158th year of GRBA October Quarterly Meeting.
	• Call to Worship.....Drama Presentation, FBC, Rutherfordton
	• Hymn 14.....*"Praise to The Lord, The Almighty"*
	• Scripture.....Rev. Claude McIntosh
	• Prayer.....Dr. Joel Fisher
	• Adoption of Program.....Rev. Dean Baughn
	• Registration Committee Report.....Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:10	Welcome by Host Church.....Rev. Dean Baughn
7:15	Presentation of New Ministers.....Rev. Michael Johnson
7:20	Worship Music.....Handbell Solo.....Miss Jane Simpson
7:25	Focus: Church Development Support
	Introducting Church Development Directors of GRBA
7:40	Congregation Hymn 600.....*"More About Jesus"*
7:45	Historian Report .....Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:55	Director of Missions Report.....Rev. Billy Honeycutt
8:00	Business:
	• Treasurer's Report.....Mr. Reid Hill
	• Evangelism Committee.....Rev. Ron Cooper
	• Association Study Committee Report ....Rev. Billy Honeycutt
	• Miscellaneous
8:15	Appreciation Committee Report.....Mrs. Becky Daves
8:20	Memorial Committee Report.....Dr. Ansel Pace,
	Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Mrs Ann Caldwell
8:30	Congregation Hymn 516...*"When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder"*
8:35	Worship Music.....*"People To People"*.....Rev. Jim Cathey
8:40	Missions Emphasis:
	Baptist State Convention/South African Partnership Video
	Speakers: Mr. Adam Jones & Mr. Andy Reilly
9:00	Benediction.....Mr. Brian Miller

Proceedings:

1. The Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened on Monday, October 27, 1997 at 7:00 pm with Rev. Dean Baughn presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Rutherfordton First Baptist Church. Rev. Baughn declared the October Quarterly Meeting of this 158th year of Green River Baptist Association in session.
2. A drama presentation was presented by Rutherfordton First.
3. Rev. Jim Cathey, pastor of Piedmont, led the congregational hymn "*Praise To The Lord, The Almighty*".
4. Rev. Claude McIntosh, pastor of Bill's Creek, read Scripture from Phillipians 2 and opened with prayer.
5. Rev. Baughn presented the program and moved its adoption with exception that the Mission speaker's time be moved up so that they could attend another meeting elsewhere. Motion carried.
6. Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Registration Committee, reported at 7:00 pm there were 133 messengers and 12 visitors registered for the meeting and made motion "that these registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at this session comprise this quarterly meeting of the Green River Baptist Association." The motion carried.
7. Rev. Baughn kindly welcomed all to Rutherfordton First.
8. Rev. Cathey shared a message in song "People To People".
9. Adam Jones and Andy Reilly, Foreign Missions Emphasis Speakers, shared their experience of a Mission trip to South Africa followed by a video.
10. Rev. Michael Johnson recognized new ministers and wives: Rev. Claude and Ann McIntosh , Bill's Creek; Dr. Joel and Loraine Fisher, Rock Springs; Mr. Don and Debbie Brooks, Min. of Education, Gilkey; Mr. Ben Parton, Min of Youth, Gilkey; Mr. Brian Miller, Min. of Youth, Pleasant Grove.
11. A Handbell Solo was presented by Mrs. Jane Simpson.
12. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, introduced the Church Development Directors.
13. Rev. Cathey led the congregation in the hymn "More About Jesus".
14. Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Historian, gave report.
15. Rev. Honeycutt, gave DOM report on the following: Association Calendars available; Winter Bible Study books available; renovation on building on Hwy. 221 to begin soon for

use as Rest Stop Ministry and burned-out victims; upcoming events; Christian Character Scholarship Fund.

16. Mr. Reid Hill, Treasurer, gave report.
17. Mrs. Kathy Tuttle, WMU, gave report.
18. Rev. Honeycutt, presented the Director 2000 Report and make a motion from the Committee that the report be approved as printed for adoption by the Association. The motion carried.
19. Miscellaneous Business: Dr. Don Christian, Budget Comm. Chr., spoke on the importance of churches giving at least 4% of undesignated gifts each year to support the Association. Also, made a motion "that the Association respond with a letter immediately following the upcoming election of the new BSC Executive Treasurer to show our support and prayers are with him." Motion carried with some opposition. Other prayer needs were requested at this time.
20. Mr. Steve Hoffman, representative, gave report for the Baptist Children's Homes.
21. Rev. Baughn presented Appreciation Committee Report, announcing the 1997 Minutes be dedicated to Don and Connie Parker and ask for a motion on behalf of Committee that the report be adopted. Motion and second carried.
22. Mrs. Hilda Enloe, led the Memorial Service with a special tribute to the six retired ministers of the Association who had died. Rev. Malone Thomason concluded with prayer.
23. Rev. Cathey led the congregational hymn *"When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder"*.
24. The Benediction was given by Rev. Baughn.

JANUARY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETING

January 26, 1998 — Long Branch Road Baptist Church

Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator
Rev. Johnny Richards, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: Hispanic
Focus: Evangelism Support

6:30pm Registration, Pre-service music.....Mrs. Rebekah Lattimore

7:00 Declaration of GRBA January Quarterly Association Meeting

- Call to Worship #556.....*"The Witness of the People of God"*
- Hymn #573 .....*"Set My Soul Afire"*
- Scripture.....Rev. Jeff Parker
- Prayer.....Rev. Ron Reep
- Adoption of Program.....Rev. Dean Baughn
- Registration Committee Report.....Mrs. Lucille Bailey

7:10 Welcome by Host Church.....Rev. Jerry Ruppe

7:15 Presentation of Ministers.....Rev. Michael Johnson

7:20 Director of Missions Report.....Rev. Billy Honeycutt

7:25 Focus: Evangelism Support.....Assoc. Evangelism Committee
Rev. Ron Cooper, Evangelism Director

7:40 Congregation Hymn #591.....*"Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling"*

7:45 Business:

- Place and Preacher Committee.....Mr. Hoyle Edwards
- Treasurer's Report.....Mr. Reid Hill
- Missions Development Council.....Rev. Ernest Poston
- Accounting Committee.....Mr. Frank Nanney
- Appointment of Committee on Committees.....Rev. Dean Baughn
- Miscellaneous

8:00 Congregation Hymn #575.....*"I WIll Sing of My Redeemer"*

8:05 Worship Music...*"People Need the Lord"*....Rev. Johnny Richards

8:15 Missions Emphasis.....Hispanic Ministry Steering Committee Report
Rev. Jim Colon

8:45 Congregation Hymn #582.....*"Send Me, O Lord Send Me"*

8:50 Benediction.....Rev. Larry Sanders

Proceedings:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for the Quarterly Meeting on Monday, January 26, 1998 at 7:00 pm at Long Branch Road Baptist Church. The final total registration was 103 messengers and 13 visitors representing 30 churches.
2. Rev. Dean Baughn, moderator, declared the January Quarterly Meeting of this 158th year in session.
3. Rev. Johnny Richards, Minister of Music & Youth at Mount Vernon, opened with the Call to Worship in responsive reading and led congregational hymn *"Set My Soul Afire"*.
4. Rev. Jeff Parker, West Memorial, read scripture from I Thess. 1:5 ff.
5. Rev. Ron Reep, Mountain View (R), led in prayer.
6. Rev. Baughn ask for adoption of program. Motion & second; motion adopted.
7. Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Registration Committee, reported 98 messengers and 12 visitors were present at 7:00 pm for the meeting and made a motion "that these registered messengers comprise the January Quarterly Meeting of Green River Baptist Association". The motion was approved.
8. Rev. Jerry Ruppe, pastor of Long Branch Road, gave a friendly welcome to everyone.
9. Rev. Michael Johnson introduced the new minister of youth and children at Sulphur Springs, Mr. Rodney Queen and ask each minister to stand and introduce themselves.
10. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported on the following items: Prayer for "Church of The Week"; Resort Area Missions; Roofing Project at Caraway; Youth Mission Boot Camp at Gardner-Webb University; High School Senior Banquet; Youth Spring Celebration; 3 on 3 Basketball Tournament and the Rest Stop Ministry.
11. Rev. Ron Cooper, Evangelism Committee, gave a report and a video was shown on "Celebrate Jesus 2000 (an evangelistic strategy of the SBC). Rev. Cooper made a motion from the committee that the Association participate in the "Celebrate Jesus 2000" emphasis of Southern Baptist over the next three years. The motion was ap proved. A second motion was made that the following be elected to serve as a steering committee for this emphasis: Keith Stephenson of Second, Jeff Ruppe of West Memorial and Matt Haney of

Adaville. The motion was approved. Keith Stephenson, Ron Boone, Jeff Ruppe, Mike Jones and Johnny Bridges shared and used visuals to emphasis the "Celebrate Jesus 2000" strategy. A third motion was then made that the Association participate in the "Western North Carolina Celebrate Jesus 200" kickoff crusade August 16-21, 1998 at Thomas Wolfe Auditorium in Asheville. The motion was approved.

12. Rev. Richards led the congregation in singing *"Rescue The Perishing"*.
13. Mr. Hoyle Edwards gave the Place and preacher Report and moved its adoption. The report was adopted.
14. Mr. Reid Hill, treasurer, gave the treasurer's report.
15. Rev. Ernest Poston, Mission Development Council, gave a report and made the following recommendations:
    1) that the Green River Baptist Association accept the request of the Buncombe Baptist Association to help support with both personnel and finances, along with other associations surrounding Buncombe Association, a continuing regional ministry to the annual Mountain State Fair held each fall in Buncombe County. After discussion, motion was approved.
    2) that the Green River Baptist Association endorse the idea of a task force to be composed of representatives from the participating associations to plan and implement a continuing ministry to the annual Mountain State Fair. Motion was approved.
    3) That Jerry and Gladys Campbell be the task force representatives from the Green River Baptist Association. Motion was approved.
    4) That fraternal relations be established on a continuing basis between the Gold Hill Missionary Baptist Association and the Green River Baptist Association and that members of the Missions Development Council serve on a joint committee from both associations to promote and sustain this relationship. Motion was approved.
16. Mr. Frank Nanney, Accounting Committee, presented a written report making no motions from the Committee.
17. Rev. Ron Cooper reported for the Scholarship Fund and presented the challenge card for its financial support.
18. Rev. Richards led in singing the congregation hymn *"I Will Sing of My Redeemer"* and presented Worship music in singing *"People Need the Lord"*.

19. Rev. Jim Colon, along with guests, Rev. Jim Diehl, pastor of Floyd's Creek Baptist Church and Rev. and Mrs. Jairo Contreras from Colombia, South America, reported on the Hispanic Ministry and Rev. Colon made the following recommendation:
    1) that we officially recognize and formally support the current Hispanic ministry. After discussion, motion was approved.
    2) that the Green River and Sandy Run Associations allow the steering committee to develop a "Long Range Ministry Plan" to be brought to a future meeting of the association. Motion was approved.
    3) that the two associations seek convention recognition and funding for the Hispanic ministry. Motion was approved.
    4) that a Constitution and By-laws be developed for the Hispanic church. Motion was approved.
20. Rev. Richards led the congregation in singing the hymn *"Send Me, O Lord Send Me"*.
21. Rev. Larry Sanders closed with prayer.

APRIL QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

April 27, 1998 — First Baptist Baptist Church, Rutherfordton

Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator
Tonya Hill, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: Association

5:30pm Meal
6:30 Registration
6:40 Pre-service music....Mrs. Becky Morgan and Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
7:00 Declaration of April Quarterly Associational meeting of GRBA
- Call to Worship.....Praise the Lord!.....Psalm 117
- Hymn #14.....*"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty"*
- Scripture.....Dr. Ray Holland
- Prayer.....Rev. Nelson Brooks
- Adoption of Program.....Rev. Dean Baughn
- Registration Committee.....Mrs. Lucille Bailey

7:10 Welcome by Host Church.....Rev. Dean Baughn
7:15 Presentation of New Ministers.....Ms. Tonya Hill
7:20 Worship Music.....*"To God Be The Glory"*.....Minister's Choir
7:25 Focus: What Is Green River Baptist Association?...Rev. Billy Honeycutt
Association Missions Report
- North Korean Food Relief Project
- Roofing Projects
- Assco. Emphasis Week /Nannie Newsome Offering
- Literacy.....Mr. Larry Corn
- Rest Stop.....Rev. Larry Sanders
- Disaster Recovery.....Mr. Jim Hall
- Mountain State Fair Ministry.....Rev. Jerry Campbell
- Hispanic Ministry Report...Rev.Jim Colon/Mr. Jario Contreras
- Evangelism .....Rev. Ron Cooper
- Christian Character Scholarship.....Rev. Ron Cooper
- WMU Report.....Mrs. Kathy Tuttle

7:55 Congregation Hymn #514.....*"When We All Get to Heaven"*
8:00 Business:
- Committee on Committees Report.....Mr. Jim Goode
- Nominating Committee Report.....Rev. Billy Honeycutt
- Treasurer's Report.....Mr. Reid Hill
- Advisory Committee.....Rev. Johnny Bridges
- Missions Development Council.....Rev. Ernest Poston
- Program Committee Report .....Mr. Tommy Hardin
- Budget Committee Report.....Dr. Don Christian
- Miscellaneous

8:15 Installation of Officers.....Rev. Dean
8:15 Installation of Officers.....Rev. Dean Baughn
8:20 Worship Music.."*Awesome Wonder Medley*"..West Point Baptist Church
8:25 Annual Sermon.....Rev. Michael Johnson,
Pastor Round Hill Baptist Church
8:50 Congregation Hymn #282....."*Living For Jesus*"
8:55 Benediction

Proceedings:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for the Quarterly Meeting on Monday, April 27, 1998 7:00pm at Rutherfordton First Baptist Church after enjoying an excellent meal together in the fellowship hall. The final total registration was 126 messengers and 22 visitors.
2. Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator, declared the April Quarterly Meeting of the 158th year in session.
3. Ms. Tonya Hill opened with a Call to Worship and led the congregation in singing *"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty"*.
4. Dr. Ray Holland, Montford Cove, read Scripture from Ephes. 4.
5. Rev. Nelson Brooks, Gilkey, led in prayer.
6. A motion was made, seconded and approved the adoption of the program.
7. Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Registration Committee, reported 118 messengers and 22 visitors were registered at 7:00 pm for the meeting and made a motion "that these registered messengers comprise the April Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association". The motion was seconded and approved.
8. Rev. Baughn, pastor of Rutherfordton FBC, gave a warm welcome to everyone.
9. Ms. Hill introduced the new ministers; Mr. Michael Mitchell, Min. Youth/Children at Green Hill and Sal Cavarretta, Min of Youth at Adaville and summer youth worker for Mountain Creek, Jonya Walker.
10. The Minister's Choir presented worship music *"To God Be The Glory"*.
11. Rev. Honeycutt, DOM, described the mission work of the Association with posters while the following people gave reports:
Ron Cooper.....Evangelism, Leadership Training Conference
Kathy Tuttle.....WMU, Annual WMU Meeting

Billy Honeycutt.....Association Emphasis Week/Nannie Newsome Offering and Roofing Projects and North Korean Food Relief Project

Ron Cooper.....Evangelism, Christian Character Scholarship

Larry Sanders.....Rest Stop Ministry

Jim Hall.....Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry

Larry Corn.....Literacy Missions

Jerry Campbell.....Mountain State Fair Ministry

Jairo Contrearas.....Hispanic Ministry

12. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing *"When We All Get To Heaven"*.

Business:

13. Rev. Baughn ask that the report from the Committee on Committees be adopted electing the people to serve. The motion was seconded and carried.
14. Billy Honeycutt, Nominating Committee, moved that the adoption of the report to serve beginning May 1 be accepted. The motion carried.
15. Reid Hill gave the Treasurers report.
16. Johnny Bridges, Advisory Committee, made a motion "that the Association accept into full fellowship the Mountains Community Church, offering to them our prayers and encouragement as they continue to grow." The motion was unanimously approved.
17. Billy Honeycutt made a motion on behalf of the Missions Development Council "that the Green River Baptist Association endorse as a missions project the support of the New Bethel A.M.E. Zion Church of Forest City in the building of a new facility to strengthen their ministry to their community and that our churches be encouraged to give such financial, physical and material aid to this project as they are able." The motion carried.
18. Tommy Hardin brought a recommendation from the Program Committee "that the Green River Baptist Association adopt the meeting format of "Quarterly Associational Meetings" as the on-going basis of conducting our worship, fellowship and business." The motion carried with some opposition.
19. Don Christian, brought two motions from the Budget Committee
    1. "that the undesignated amount of the Nannie Newsome Offering ($2,000) be appropriated to buy a window air conditioning unit for the Rest Stop building and to pay for having the grass cut around the building this spring and summer ($1,100); and that

the remaining amount ($900) be applied toward purchasing a video projector for church and associational use." The motion carried.

2. "that the Budget Committee be allowed to explore the steps needed to establish as Associational endowment for the support of Associational Mission projects. The committee would bring recommendations to future Quarterly Associational Meetings for your consideration concerning this matter." The motion carried.

20. Installation of officers:
21. Rev. Baughn announced the elected General Officers and offered up a prayer for their service.
22. West Point Baptist Church Choir presented special worship music *"Awesome Wonder Medley"*.
23. Rev. Michael Johnson, Round Hill, brought the Annual Sermon reading from Luke 15:11-32.
24. Ms. Hill led the congregational hymn "Living For Jesus".
25. Rev. Michael Jones gave the benediction.

JULY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

July 27, 1998 7:00 p.m. — Long Branch Road Baptist Church

Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator
Rev. Ray Wilson, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: North Carolina
Focus: Christian Education

6:30pm Registration, Pre-service music.....Rev. Bob Hollifield

7:00pm Declaration of July Quarterly Associational Meeting of GRBA Moderator

- Call to Worship.....FBC, Spindale, Ministry Staff
- Congregation Hymn # 435....*"He Keeps Me Singing"*
- Scripture.....Mr. Michael Mitchell
- Prayer.....Rev. Donald Hollifield
- Registration Committee Report.....Mrs. Judy Watson
- Adoption of Program.....Rev. Dean Baughn

7:10 Welcome by Host Church.....Rev. Jerry Ruppe

7:15 Presentation of New Ministers.....Rev. Larry Sanders

7:20 Worship Music.....FBC, Spindale, Ladies Ensemble

7:25 Focus: Christian Education.....Dr. Wayne Wike
Dir. Council on Christian Higher Education, BSC of N.C.

7:40 Congregation Hymn # 334....*"Blessed Assurance Jesus Is Mine"*

7:45 Director of Missions Report.....Rev. Billy Honeycutt

7:50 Business:

- Treasurer's Report.....Mr. Reid Hill
- Budget Committee Report.....Dr. Don Christian
- Mountain State Fair Ministry...Rev. Jerry Campbell
- Evangelism.....Rev. Ron Cooper
- Miscellaneous

8:00 Congregation Hymn # 260...*"Brethern We Have Met To Worship"*

8:05 Worship Music.....FBC, Spindale, Ministry Staff

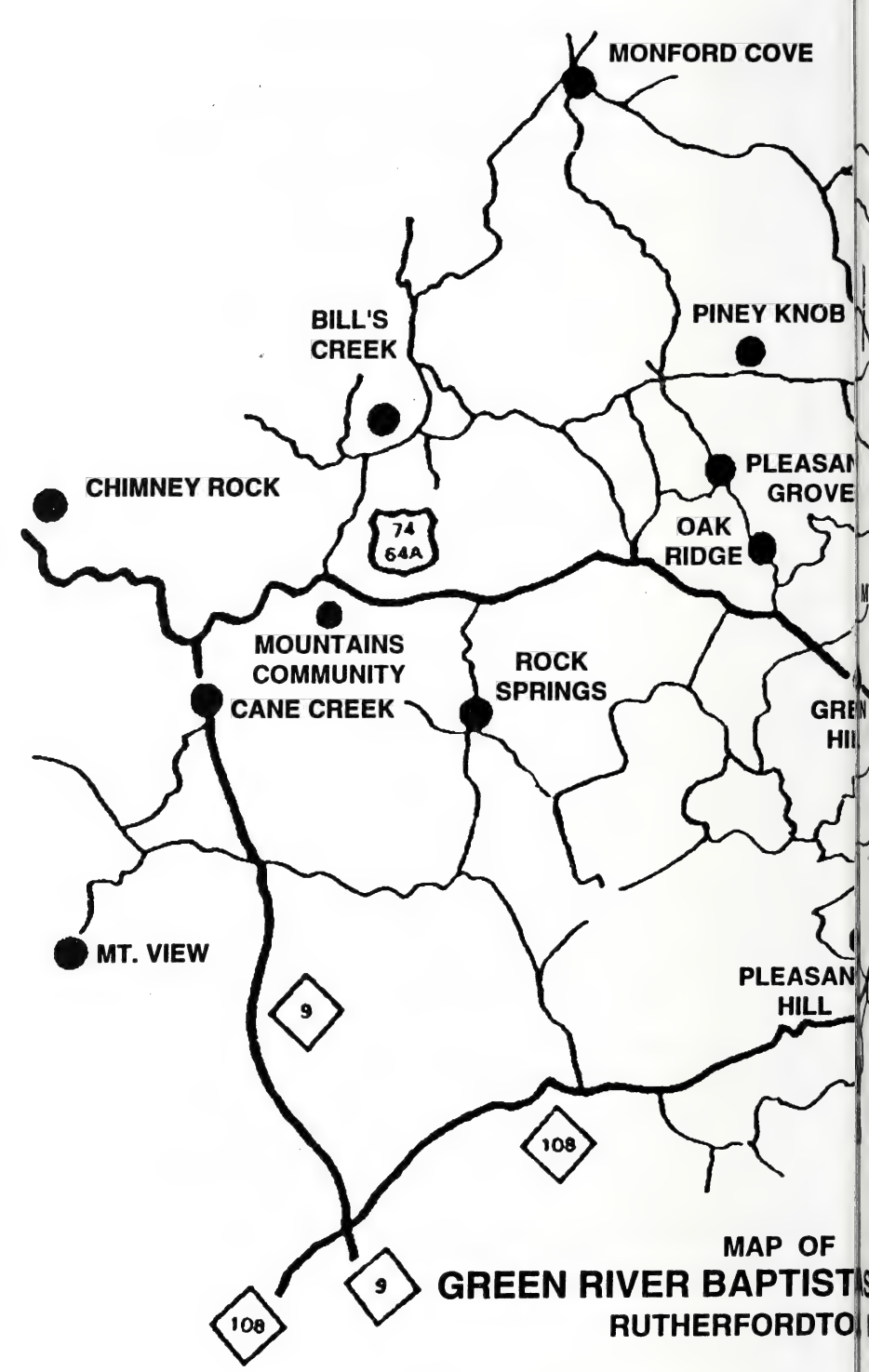
8:10 North Carolina Missions Offering Video

8:40 Congregation Hymn # 194.....*"Room At the Cross"*

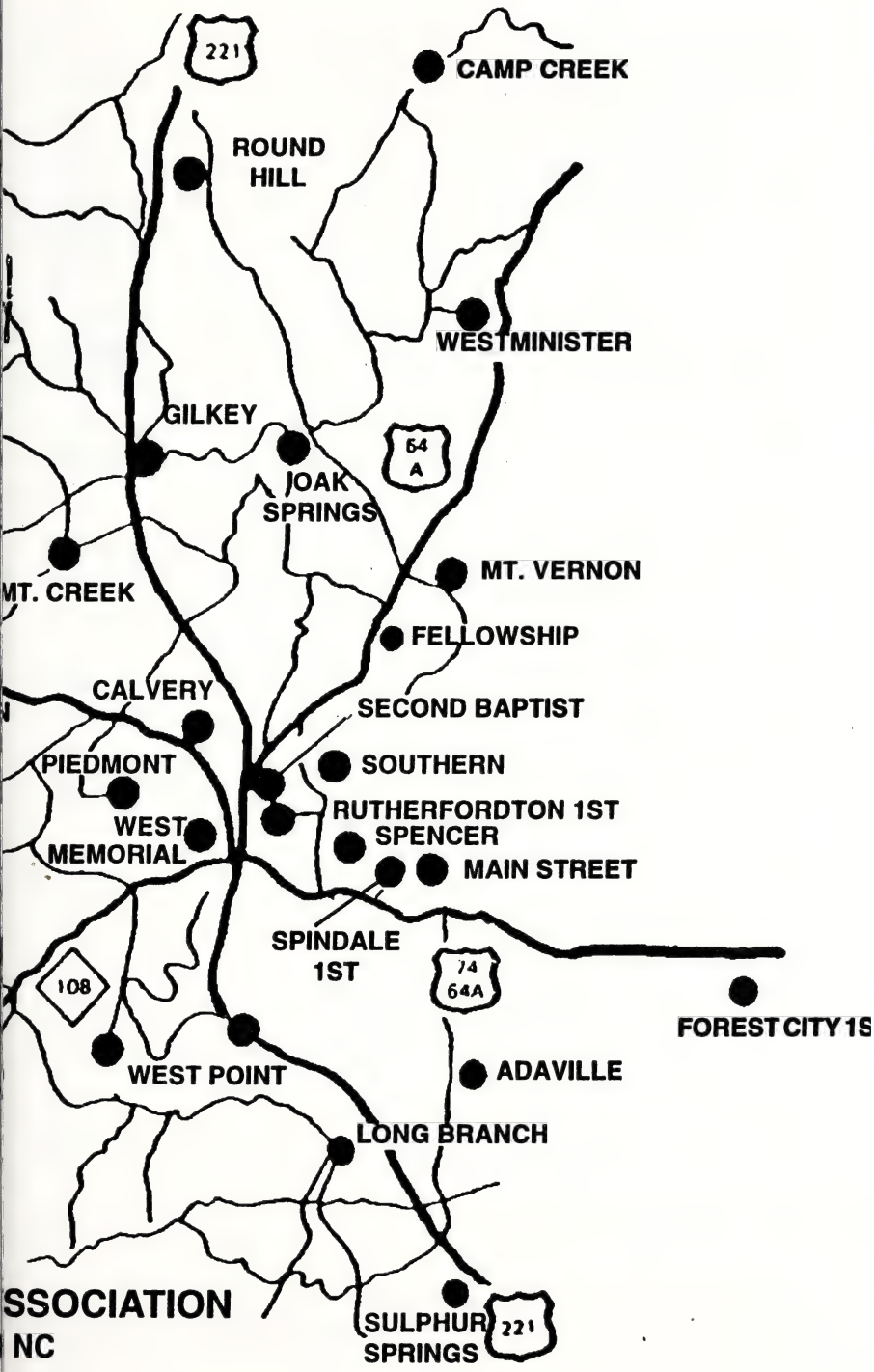
8:45 Benediction.....Rev. Scott Pond

Proceedings:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for the Quarterly Meeting on Monday, July 27, 1998, 7:00 pm at Long Branch Road Baptist Church. The final registration total was 99 messengers and 20 visitors.
2. Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator, declared the July Quarterly Meeting of the 158th year in session.
3. A Choral Call to Worship was sung by the Ministerial Staff of Spindale First.
4. Rev. Ray Wilson led the congregation in singing *"He Keeps Me Singing"*.
5. Mr. Michael Mitchell, Min. of Youth at Green Hill, read scripture from Isaiah 40:28-31.
6. Rev. Donald Hollifield, pastor of Oak Springs, led in prayer.
7. Mrs. Judy Watson, Registration Committee, reported 98 messengers and 20 visitors were registered at 7:00 pm for the meeting and made a motion "that these registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at this meeting comprise the July Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association". The motion was seconded and the report was accepted.
8. Rev. Baughn asked for a motion to adopt the Program. Motion was made, seconded and approved.
9. Rev. Jerry Ruppe, pastor, warmly welcomed everyone to Long Branch Road Baptist Church.
10. Rev. Larry Sanders, President of Minister's Conference, presented the new ministers as follows: Green Hill-Mr. Michael Mitchell, Min. Youth & Children; Adaville-Sal Cavarretta, Min. of Youth; Calvary-Rev. Scott Pond, pastor; Oak Springs-Rev. Donald Hollifield, pastor; Forest City First-Dr. Bobby Morrow, interim pastor. All ministers were ask to stand and were applauded in appreciation.
11. The Ladies Ensemble from Spindale First, presented special worship music.
12. Dr.Wayne Wike, Dir. of Council on Christian Higher Ed. BSC of NC, shared a message focusing on Christian Education opportunities.
13. Rev. Wilson led the congregation in singing *"Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"*.



MAP OF
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST
RUTHERFORDTO


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINISTER
GILKEY
64 A
JOAK SPRINGS
MT. CREEK
MT. VERNON
FELLOWSHIP
CALVERY
SECOND BAPTIST
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
WEST MEMORIAL
SPENCER
MAIN STREET
SPINDALE 1ST
74
64A
108
FOREST CITY 1S
WEST POINT
ADAVILLE
LONG BRANCH
SSOCIATION
NC
SULPHUR SPRINGS
221

14. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, introduced the Resort Area Missionaries, Shelley Hardin & Nikki Gowan as they came to share about their ministry.
15. Rev. Honeycutt introduced two of the Scholarship Fund recipients and reported on the Rest Stop Ministry and Hispanic Ministry. Explained that the evening speaker, Rev. R. G. Puckett, was absent because of a funeral.

Business:

16. Mrs. Rose Bland, Assistant Treasurer, gave the treasurer's report.
17. Dr. Don Christian, Budget Committee Chr., presented the Proposed Budget for 1998-1999 explaining a large increase of $11,500.00 to the budget would be for the Hispanic Ministry. Made motion on behalf of the committee to adopt the budget. It was unanimously approved.
18. Rev. Jerry Campbell reported on the Mountain State Fair.
19. Rev. Ron Cooper, Evangelism, announced the upcoming "People Sharing Jesus" Training Conference in September.
20. Rev. Wilson led the congregation in singing *"Brethren, We Have Met to Worship"*.
21. The Ministerial Staff of Spindale First shared in song.
22. Rev. Honeycutt gave some facts on the North Carolina Missions Offering.
23. Rev. Wilson led the congregation in singing *"Room At The Cross"*.
24. Rev. Scott Pond, pastor of Calvary, gave the benediction.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We wish to express our appreciation to each church member and every church in our association for your support in every way. We started the year off weak financially, but we rallied around and finished up strong.

To our churches, church families, pastors and staff members, we thank you. You are the basis of our entire organization.

We wish to express our appreciation to Rutherfordton First and Long Branch Road for hosting our quarterly meetings.

Our Lake Lure Summer Resort Ministry was a "Huge" success. We have Shelley Hardin and Nikki Gowan to thank for this. They really worked hard and seemed to be so dedicated and happy.

For those who made trips to Caswell and Camp Caraway to do repair work, we express our deep appreciation.

To those who helped get the building ready for the "Rest Stop Ministry" and to those who have volunteered to host the Rest Stop, we sincerely "thank you".

We wish to express our appreciation to Adaville Church for allowing our Hispanic Mission to occupy their unused sanctuary. We thank each of you in the association for your support in this new ministry.

The association has been able to award Christian Character Scholarships again this year. To those who made this possible, we extend our appreciation.

We wish to thank each person that volunteered their time to work at the Mountain State Fair Ministry in Asheville.

It is with deep appreciation we thank you for praying for "The Church of the Week".

Teresa Sams, our Associational Secretary, is a very special lady. We appreciate and thank you for all you do for us.

To all the individual churches, we commend and appreciate your mission projects and out-reach programs.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to each of the Church Development Directors.

Last but not least, Billy Honeycutt, we love you, words cannot express our appreciation for your tender loving care.

The Appreciation Committee recommended that the dedication of the Minutes for 1998 be in honor of Rev. Malone and Betty Thomason in recognition of their ministry with Spencer Baptist Church, the community and in the Association.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends the following:

Preacher for April 26, 1999 Quarterly Meeting:
Dr., Ansel Pace, pastor, Cane Creek
Alternate: Rev. Marcus Redding, pastor, Oak Ridge

Churches to host Quarterly Associational Meetings:

October 30, 2000 and April 30, 2001	Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
January 29, 2001 and July 30, 2001	Fellowship Baptist Church

The following has already been approved, but is printed for your information:

October 25, 1999	First Baptist Church, Forest City
April 24, 2000	First Baptist Church, Forest City
January 31, 2000	Main Street Baptist Church
July 31, 2000	Main Street Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
George Doering, Chr.
Roy Fowler
Hoyle Edwards

HISPANIC STEERING MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Introduction

In January of 1997, a meeting was held in the offices of Green River Baptist Association for the purpose of exploring the need for a Hispanic Outreach in Rutherford County. It was determined at that time that a steering committee was needed as well as beginning this ministry as a joint project of to the two Baptist associations in the county for their review.

Two students from Fruitland Bible Institute, Chris Taylor and Jairo Contreras, were at the same time very much interested in the needs in the county with respect to the growing number of Hispanics. These two students began a survey of the Hispanic population and the areas of concentration within the county. They were both encouraged and assisted in this endeavor by Floyd's Creek Baptist Church. The project began to gain momentum and Floyd's Creek decided to formalize the situation by granting to the project official recognition by the church with Floyd's Creek becoming the sponsoring church.

At the same time Adaville Baptist was also endeavoring to meet some of the needs of the Hispanic Community by providing a place for English as a Second Language classes. The classes were held on Saturday mornings at Adaville Baptist Church. This ministry to the Hispanic Community opened up doors of opportunity to minister in other areas as well as establishing a means of getting to know an increasing number of Hispanic families. Through this ESL ministry a Home Bible Study was established.

In March of 1997 representatives from both associations met for formal discussion of the idea of Hispanic Ministry in our county and determined that electing a Hispanic Ministry Steering Committee with representatives from both associations was the direction to take. Green River approved this committee idea and members from GRBA at the April Quarterly Meeting. Committee members from GRBA are Jim Colon, Marilynn Thompson, and Pam Mungo. Liz Blanton and Chris Taylor serve from GRBA.
Also, Jim Diehl, pastor of Floyd's Creek and James Daves, pastor of Adaville, have attended planning sessions.

When it was discovered that both Floyd's Creek and Adaville had some ministry already in place to reach the Hispanic community, a joint meeting was held in mid summer of 1997 in order to discuss what the other was doing as well as to consider the possibility of working together as well as to lay the groundwork for further ministry with the

blessing of both associations. Subsequent to that date a concerted effort was made by the individuals involved to pool their efforts toward the establishing of a viable work among the Hispanic community. The following is the result of those labors to date.

A: ESL Classes

English as a Second Language Classes were started on Saturdays in December of 1996. Classes were started with one student and throughout the year of 1997 enrolled more than 40 students with an average on Saturdays of about 15 students. Teachers were recruited so that four classes were available each Saturday. Isothermal Community College got involved early on and the classes are now offered through ICC with Adaville Baptist serving as the Saturday Campus. Classes are held from 8:30 - 10:30 am.

During the week ESL classes are offered through ICC on the ICC Campus. The classes are held on Tuesdays and Thursdays 6:00 - 9:00 pm with two instructors available. There is an average of 5 students per class.

Mike Davis of ICC has talked to some industries in the county about offering ESL classes during working hours. In addition, Jim Colon has talked with Mike Davis about the possibility of starting some ESL classes that could involve some skilled labor acquisition. For example, offering ESL truck driver training classes. This class would equip the Hispanic student with the vocabulary and language skills necessary to enroll in the truck driver training offered through ICC. The manuals are in hand in Spanish and English.

Another possibility is Culinary Arts training in ESL classes that would prepare the student to enter as a level entry chef. Jairo Contreras, a graduate chef, would be available to lead these classes.

Some discussion has also taken place concerning the possibility of Certified Nursing Assistant classes as an ESL course. This would lead to a license as a CNA.

B. Bible Studies

Believing that the study of the Scriptures in a non-threatening context is an excellent means of allowing the Spirit to work in the hearts of the Hispanic community, two home Bible studies are in progress. The plan is to multiply the number of HBS. This will give us greater exposure and multiply the opportunities to evangelize and disciple the Hispanic community.

C. Social Ministries

1. Informational Office

In order to carry on an enlarged ministry to the Hispanic community that addresses some of the social needs of this segment of the population in the county, an informational office has been opened. The office is located in the library of Adaville Baptist Church. It is staffed on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 9:00 am - 12:00 Noon. The services are informational in nature. For example the location of county offices, where particular services in the county can be accessed, such as gas, electric, social security or social services. In addition, interpretation and translation services are available. Emergency transportation is also one of the services seeking to be addressed by the volunteers in this ministry.

2. Thanksgiving Outreach

Adaville Baptist invited the Hispanic Community to their annual Thanksgiving Dinner. A good number of them attended and thoroughly enjoyed the festive and worshipful service. This was another outreach from Floyd's Creek where a good number of the Hispanic Community were touched with the love and concern of the Christian Community. Floyd's Creek had held another outreach in the summer that was well attended.

3. Christmas outreach

During the 1997 Christmas Season gifts from donor churches were collected and distributed to children in the Hispanic Community. This served as an outreach of the Hispanic Mission. A service was held with the Gospel message proclaimed and the gift of God's son noted as the reason for the Christmas Season. A good number of Hispanics attended as well as the youth from Liberty and Floyd's Creek Churches.

4. Sports - Soccer

Under the guidance of Jairo Contreras, a pick up game of soccer has been played on the ICC soccer field on Saturdays from 11 am - 1 pm. This has allowed for contacts to be made with the Hispanic males and has led to friendships that will provide growing opportunities for ministry.

D. Mission Station - Henrietta

Primarily through the efforts spearheaded by Floyd's Creek Baptist Church, a location in Henrietta has been rented that serves as a

Mission Station. Services began to be held the last week in December with a small nucleus of believers. The site allows for the beginning of a formal meeting place with which the Hispanic Community can begin to identify.

I. Short Range Ministry Goals

Develop Short Range Plan

It is necessary at this point to develop a short range ministry plan in order to visualize the immediate future as well as to plan ministry. This effort is underway at present. Developing a budget is one aspect of this planning.

Develop a core group

Key to the success of the planned ministry is the development of a core group which is committed to the execution of the ministry plan. This effort is underway with several people already having committed to the task.

Multiply Home Bible Studies

It is a common belief among the members of the present core group that Home Bible Studies among the Hispanic community is a key to effective evangelism. The HBS allows for the Spirit of God to effectively minister through the Word of God in a setting that is non-threatening to a population that has its spiritual roots in the Catholic Church, a Church that has historically been opposed to the Protestant Evangelical Church.

II. Long Range Ministry Goals

Develop Long Range Ministry Plan

It is necessary to develop a long range ministry plan that encompasses the goals and objectives for the next five years.

Seek Formal State Convention Recognition

With the approval of the county Baptist associations, present to the State a plan for the Hispanic work.

Seek Funding for Mission Pastor

Formal recognition by the State Convention will allow available funding to be accessed for a church planter. Funding also will be an issue for the associations to address as well.

Develop Church Constitution

In order to explore ministry to the Hispanic population, the Green River Baptist Association, in conjunction with the Sandy Run Baptist Association, designated a steering committee composed of members from Sandy Run and Green River Baptist Associations. The committee has explored ministry possibilities, as well as, incorporating the efforts of those ministries already in progress. The committee now brings before you the following recommendations:

1. That we officially recognize and formally support the current Hispanic ministry.
2. That the Green River and Sandy Run Associations allow the steering committee to develop a "Long Range Ministry Plan" to be brought to a future meeting of the Association.
3. That the two associations seek convention recognition and funding for the Hispanic ministry.
4. That a Constitution and By-laws be developed for the Hispanic church.

III. Progress Report

The information above was presented at the January 1998 Quarterly Associational Meeting. Since the time of that report the Hispanic Mission has seen significant progress.

Rev. Jairo Contreras will complete his studies at Fruitland in December 1998. He is leading the mission in a fine manner. He is ever seeking the leading of the Lord. Services are conducted at 5:00 pm on Sunday evenings and on Wednesday evenings at 6:00. Attendance varies from 30-40, with many being women and children. In June of 1998 the mission moved from a building in Henrietta to the unused sanctuary at Adaville Baptist Church. The gracious support of the mission by Adaville allowing the use of this facility to greatly appreciated. This move has allowed for more teaching to be taking

place with children It also allows churches of the associations to visit the mission to worship with them from their cultural perspective. Many in our association have been on mission trips to countries with a Spanish cultural; with the mission a church can have the same experience. It is suggested that churches visit on the last Sunday evening in October, January, April and July.

In September the Hispanic Mission Steering Committee met with Mr. John Jones of the Baptist State Convention and negotiated the formal relationship between the BSC and the Mission. Mr. Jones had much valuable information for the committee that will help with the development of the mission. This mission is a joint venture of Green River and Sandy Run Associations and both associations have signaled their support of the mission by making a significant financial commitment to the mission for 1998-1999. You are directed to review the budget that has been developed for the mission listed below. Both associations have committed $11,500 to the mission. Some churches of GRBA have been giving over their regular Association gifts to the mission. Churches may continue to do this if they wish, or add it to their regular gifts. The amount given over a church's regular gift will be counted toward the $11,500 commitment of GRBA. God has given us a significant opportunity to reach a particular culture that is here is our county. God has brought a worthy servant in Rev. Jairo Contreras to lead the mission. Your prayer support and the commitment of your church is greatly appreciated.

Ministry Based Budget
for South Rutherford Hispanic Baptist Mission
January 1, 1999-December 31,1999

I. Mission Ministry Support		
101 Cooperative Program (2%)	696.00	
102 Associational Missions (2%)	696.00	
Sub-total		**$1,392.00**
II. Personnel Ministry Support		
Pastoral Ministry		
201 Salary	7,000.00	
202 Housing/Utilities Reimbursement	8,640.00	
203 Annuity (10% of Salary+Housing)	1,564.00	
204 Insurance (Medical)	4,344.00	
205 Travel Reimbursement	4,000.00	
207 Social Security Offset	1,196.46	
Sub-total		**$27,094.46**
Support Staff Ministry		
208 Music Minister	5,200.00	
Sub-total		**$ 5,200.00**
III. Program Ministry Support		
301 Literature	500.00	
302 Teaching Supplies	300.00	
Sub-total		**$800.00**
IV. General Operating Ministry Support		
401 Office Supplies	1,200.00	
402 Miscellaneous	200.00	
Sub-total		**$1,400.00**
V. Special Ministries Support		
501 Laity Leadership Training	100.00	
502 Evangelistic Outreach	200.00	
Sub-total		**$300.00**
Total Ministry Budget Needs		**$36,186.46**

Budget Summary	
Total	**$36,186.46**
Total Monthly	**$3,015.54**
Total Weekly	**$695.89**
Mission Weekly Responsibility	**$231.97**

Anticipated Receipts	
Mission Offering	**$6,760.00**
Sponsoring Church	**$1,800.00**
Associational Support (GRBA & SRBA)	**$23,000.00**
Baptist State Convention	**$6,000.00**
Total	**$37,560.00**
Anticipated Budget Needs	**$36,186.46**
Difference	**$ 1,373.54**

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year has been one of implementing new ministries and mission that were emerging in our last Associational year. Specifically, the development of the Rest Stop Ministry and the Hispanic Mission are the core of this report.

In November of 1997, work was begun on the building on Hwy 221N that Don and Connie Parker donated to the association to develop a Rest Stop Ministry. Restrooms were added, wood stove moved upstairs, sinks installed, refrigerator donated by Mountain Creek Baptist Church, signs prepared and religious pamphlets placed in the building. The building was opened the first weekend in January. During the winter months the building was open on Friday afternoon, Saturday and Sunday afternoon. Spring, summer and fall it has been open on Sunday afternoons. The response by churches to host the building has been very strong and encouraging. Hosting the building is quite simple, just having a couple to greet people as they stop, offer them refreshments and keep a rocking chair going is the main responsibilities. Response by the public has been varied. Some days have seen many folks stop, some not any. Comments by the traveling public has been encouraging as they appreciate the uniqueness of the rest stop. Churches are encouraged to continue participating in this ministry by hosting the building and be praying that God will use this facility to His glory. I want to thank the many churches that have hosted the building and the many who helped work on the building originally and who help at various times take care of tasks that need to be done.

The second item to develop this year has been the Hispanic Mission, sponsored by Green River and Sandy Run Baptist Associations. You will find a lengthy report elsewhere to give information on the Mission. I do want to encourage continued support by our churches for this mission of the two associations. We have an opportunity to reach a culture in our area for Christ that will be a effective as missionaries that are serving in other lands. The Hispanic Mission Steering Committee will be meeting quarterly to help give guidance as the mission develops. Members of the committee are: (GRBA) Rev. James Daves, Rev. Jim Colon, Mrs. Wendy Case, Miss Pam Mungo, (SRBA) Rev. Jim Diehl and Mrs. Elizabeth Blanton, plus the Directors of Missions. Your continued prayers and encouragement of your church

to support the mission is appreciated.

This year has been a significant year in the financial support of the association as churches contributed over $102,000.00 toward the budget of the association, over $4000.00 to the Nannie Newsome Offering, over $1500 to the Christian Character Scholarships and $3300.00 to the Hispanic Mission. This demonstrates in an important way the commitment of our churches to associational missions. Once again this year, all churches contributed to the associational budget. We will face the biggest challenge ever this coming year for our budget needs as we commit greater support to the Hispanic Mission. Your support is appreciated.

Missionaries. Where do they come from? Some people may say seminaries. I raise this for two reasons. Look in the minutes of the Association and you will see there are a number of folks who have committed their lives to Christian ministry that has involved missions in other countries. When you look at the list, you will see most who are from our association are now retired, we have one serving in Chile from GRBA. Which brings me to my second reason for this report. Missionaries come from local churches, particularly churches that have a strong emphasis in R.A's, G.A.'s, Acteens, Women on Missions and Baptist Men. Where missions is taught, supported, presented by missionaries, God uses this to call another generation to His service. What about your church?

The Sunday morning radio program, "News of Green River Baptist Association" on WCAB continues to keep before our community the life, ministry and mission of our churches. People in the community appreciate hearing what is happening in your church.

Thank you for your support of the association and I ask your continued prayers as we serve our Lord together in this community.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Honeycutt

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Vacation Bible School is a unique opportunity to reach people with the gospel of Christ. Many lives are changed through this experience each year. From the 14 reports that were turned in this year, we had 26 people come to know Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior. Our total enrollment was 1,350 people in our schools, with a total average attendance of 1,078. The offerings totaled $1,537.06. We are grateful to all who participated in VBS in the Green River Association. God bless you!

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Missions Chain: God calls. Someone gives to send. Someone goes to tell. Someone is saved.

WMU continues to communicate to the churches the need to pray for, give to, and get involved in missions. On November 3, 1997, the Baptist Women of Green River met at Main Street and West Point for the World Day of Prayer. Pat Spearman and Judy Searcy, Women on Mission consultants, prepared the program. An offering was taken for the women's work of the Baptist World Alliance.

WMU began the Christmas season by leading the churches in a season of prayer for International Missions, promoting the missions offering, and leading in mission studies. Associational WMU members enjoyed a Christmas fellowship dinner with their partners in missions, Blue Ridge WMU. Seventeen churches prepared Christmas gift bags for the spouses of the students of the Fruitland Bible Institute. Fourteen hundred tubes of chap stick were donated to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh.

WMU held their annual meeting at First Baptist, Forest City, in May. Twenty-eight churches were represented. Those attending the salad supper enjoyed the children's handbell choir. The Mount Vernon adult choir and soloist, Star Hughes, provided worship music. Alva Marchman was remembered for her many years of missions service. Irma Duke, Executive Director of North Carolina WMU, was the guest speaker. An offering was taken for associational missions.

WMU consultants trained church missions leaders at Adaville in September. The national ministry project—Violence, was introduced and speakers, Billy Honeycutt, Phillip Bailey, Becky Daves, and Marilyn Conner discussed various ministry opportunities. Conferences were offered for all age-level leaders.

WMU provided a scholarship to Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest, sold cookbooks for the SOS program., and celebrated the missions work of the churches. There are many links to the missions chain and each one is essential. May we of Green River never break the chain.

STUDENT MINISTRY COUNCIL

The Student Ministry Council conducted a banquet in March for the high schools seniors from the churches of the association to help students learn a little about college life. Miss Katherine Burch, student at Gardner-Webb University, spoke to the group about college life and depending upon the Lord to help adjust to life. Twenty students attended and the evening was an encouragement to those attending.

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

The Resort Area Missions for the summer of 1998 was led by Shelley Hardin and Nikki Gowan. Shelley is a student at Converse College and Nikki a student at UNC-Greensboro. Both are members of Spencer Baptist Church. Worship services were conducted on the weekends in four campgrounds. Shelley and Nikki were warmly and graciously received by the campers and campground owners. Churches were gracious in inviting them to speak in Wednesday night services and to mission groups. The also continued an approach to ministry that involved assembling children's packets that contained instructional, infomative and inspiring items. They distributed over 400 of these packets in the campgrounds and in Chimney Rock village on Sunday afternoons. Churches have commited their support to providing items for the packets next summer. Churches may bring those to the office at any time, but they will be need by May 1999.

The search for students for 1999 will begin in January of 1999. Students who have finished at least one year of college are encouraged to consider the ministry. Application forms can be secured from the office.

Thank you for your prayers, interest and financial support of this ministry. It allow the Association to be "active on mission in our setting" during the summer in a unique manner. You will find in this report a financial statement. Keep in mind that about 10% of the North Carolina Missions Offering your church receives in September is returned to the Association and is used in this ministry. Thank you for your support.

RECEIPTS:	
Balance October 1, 1997	**$643.13**
Green River Association	2,000.00
Offerings from Campground Services & Churches	120.50
10% NC Missions Offering from churches	2,058.56
Nannie Newsome Offering	1,000.00
Total Receipts	**$5,179.06**
Total Available	**$5,822.19**
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Salaries	4,898.14
Meals & Supplies	538.17
Travel Expenses	140.52
Total Disbursements	**$5,576.83**
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1997:	**$245.36**

CHRISTIAN SCHOLARSHIP FUND

The Christian Character Scholarship Committee expresses appreciation to the contributors listed below whose contributions were given to three students for 1998: Miss Kelly Jones, West Point Baptist Church; Miss Anna Heatherly, First Baptist Spindale; Miss Heather Dunaway, Rutherfordton Second Baptist. All of the applicants did an outstanding job of presenting their need. It is encouraging to see students making application for this scholarship because of the Christian character they are demonstrating in their personal lives. The goal of the committee is to have at least 100 people make a contribution of $25.00 once a year to this project. This is a one time scholarship given to recognize the Christian character that students have exemplified during their high school years and to help them as they begin their college years. Your encouraging others in your church to make a contribution, as will as your own, will continue to offer this support.

CONTRIBUTORS:

Billy Honeycutt	25.00	Pearl Barnette	50.00
George & Kathy Schultz	25.00	Leslie & Margaret Higgins	25.00
Calvary BC	50.00	Mr/Mrs Donlad Hutchins	25.00
Hoyle & Dessa Edwards	25.00	Sulphur Springs BC	50.00
George & Phyllis Davis	100.00	Suthell Walker	100.00
Cynthia M. Smith	50.00	Daisy Noblitt	25.00
Faye Hardin	25.00	Rick & James Davis	50.00
Doris Ford	25.00	Wendy Case	25.00
Terry Honeycutt	25.00	Pleasant Hill BC	200.00
Alvin & Hazel B Nanney	25.00	Mr/Mrs Eldon Humphries	25.00
Green Hill BC	25.00	Charles & Rachel Nanney	25.00
Jennifer Richard	25.00	FC, FBC Joy SS	25.00
Rev/Mrs Michael Johnson	25.00	Elsie H. Lynch	25.00
J Nanney	25.00	Reuben Allen	25.00
Kenneth L. Rollins	25.00	Judy Holcombe	25.00
Roberta Morgan	25.00	Beatrice Rollins	100.00
Bill & Dianne Davis	25.00	Reid & Ruth Hill	50.00
Rich & Ginny Johnson	25.00	Bernice King	20.00
Ed Mack Watson	25.00	Ken & Krista Haynes	25.00
Green Hill BC	50.00	Judy B. Watson	25.00
Mike & Katie Jones	25.00	**TOTAL:**	**$1,570.00**

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT
October 1, 1997 - September 30, 1998

CHECKING ACCOUNT
Balance Brought Forward 9/30/97:

General Fund	$ 15,690.67
NNO	3,367.71
Building Fund	60.53
Music Fund	402.39
Housing Repair Fund	4,315.39
Disaster Recovery.Handyman Ministry	2,274.73
COPS	182.41
TOTAL BAL. BRT. FWRD:	**$ 26,293.83**

RECEIPTS:

General Fund (Includes $6,354.77 Bdgt Reimbs.)	$109,022.43
Interest	453.37
Sales Tax Refund	771.31
Minutes	1,336.50
Nannie Newsome Offering	4,447.10
Building Fund	347.71
Scholarship Fund	1,570.00
Housing Repair Fund	3,288.86
Youth Mission Boot Camp	5,637.50
COPS Camp Fund	3,384.50
Benevolence	1,100.00
Church Growth Assistance	5,399.97
Rest Stop Ministry	275.00
Hispanic Ministry	3,965.92
Sec. Certtification Conf.	1,550.00
TOTAL '97-'98 RECEIPTS:	**$142.550.17**

GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS: **$168.844.00**

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	6,003.02
Personnel Expense	72,481.71
Organization & Education Ministry	8,032.31
Service Ministry	7,503.14
Office Expense	12,503.04
Miscellaneous	3,743.14
Designated Disbursements	35,715.43
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:	**$145,981.79**

Balance in Checking Account 9/30/98:	22,862.21
Balance in Budget	$15,671.42
Balance in Nannie Newsome Offering	1,461.76
Balance in Building Fund	81.57
Balance in Scholarship Fund	670.00
Balance in Music Fund	402.39
Balance in Housing Repair Fund	1,989.76
Balance in Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	1,892.00
Balance in C.O.P.S. Camp Fund	690.76
Balance in Rest Stop Ministry	2.55
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:	**$22,862.21**

OTHER ACCOUNTS

Resort Area Missions - Checking:	$245.36
Building Fund - CD:	$36,700.00
General Fund - CD:	$2,547.11

GRBA Youth Fund:
- Checking: $3,857.46
- NCBF Trust Fund $20,000.00

STATEMENT OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1997 - September 30, 1998

List of churches	Budget Receipts	Minutes	N.N.O.	Hispanic Mission
Adaville	10,954.94	110.00	131.01	145.00
Bill's Creek	2,636.42	0.00	25.00	0.00
Calvary	2,636.42	0.00	501.00	0.00
Camp Creek	1,713.41	66.00	195.00	0.00
Cane Creek	300.00	16.50	0.00	0.00
Chimney Rock	2,722.18	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fellowship	1,889.63	16.50	150.00	0.00
Forest City First	8,494.17	11.00	95.00	10.00
Gilkey	1,000.00	55.00	0.00	0.00
Green Hill	3,420.00	55.00	0.00	0.00
Long Branch Road	1,838.14	11.00	15.00	0.00
Main Street	800.00	11.00	0.00	0.00
Mountford Cove	1,100.00	33.00	5.00	0.00
Mount Vernon	3,640.25	5.50	41.00	0.00
Mountain Creek	2,750.00	110.00	0.00	0.00
Mountain View, Polk	500.08	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mountain View, Ruth.	1,969.14	27.50	0.00	0.00
Mountains Community	1,572.31	5.50	0.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	1,204.93	22.00	0.00	0.00
Oak Springs	1,787.54	82.50	50.00	0.00
Piedmont	1,550.24	82.50	0.00	0.00
Piney Knob	1,200.00	55.00	151.75	0.00
Pleasant Grove	306.71	22.00	5.00	0.00
Pleasant Hill	3,999.96	44.00	0.00	200.00
Rock Springs	400.00	11.00	0.00	0.00
Round Hill	2,058.69	55.00	145.00	0.00
Rutherfordton First	10,000.00	55.00	812.00	0.00
Second	6,545.47	55.00	685.84	1,914.23
Southern	5,000.00	33.00	0.00	130.00
Spencer	7,562.50	27.50	674.00	400.00
Spindale First	3,333.30	55.00	155.00	500.00
Sulphur Springs	1,296.00	27.50	169.50	0.00
West Memorial	1,880.00	38.50	0.00	0.00
West Point	4,363.99	11.00	165.00	0.00
Westminster	500.00	16.50	0.00	0.00
TOTAL	**$102,667.66**	**$1,336.50**	**$4,171.10**	**$3,229.23**
Gardo's Motel			51.00	0.00
GRBA WMU			155.00	0.00
Rest Stop Donations			70.00	0.00
Baptist State Convention			0.00	291.69
Other			0.00	375.00
TOTAL			**$4,447.10**	**$3,965.92**

Reimburse to Budget	$5,246.77
Sales Tax Refund	771.31
Interest	453.37
Minutes	1,336.50
NNO	3,751.26
Building Fund	347.71
Scholarship Fund	1,570.00
Music fund	0.00
Rfd. Housing Partners	2,788.86

Disaster Relief Trailer	0.00
COPS Camp Fund	3,384.50
Benevolence	1,150.00
Church Growth Assist.	5,399.97
Rest Stop Ministry	275.00
Hispanic Ministry	3,765.92
Sec. Certification Conf.	1,550.00
Youth Miss Bootcamp	5,637.50
TOTAL INCOME	**$140,096.33**

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around,: Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their

babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endownment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successsfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more that I deserve," Drake say in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998. The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call (800) 476-3669.

Sybil Stewart, Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held $72,432.412 under management. In 1997, $3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $12,475,237 income paid to individuals and $19,533,109 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of $32,008,346.

C. Addison T. Price, Jr., Chairman of the Board
Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Hospital Celebrates 75 Years Of Service

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It

was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. Program and assistance offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. Resources for ministers include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Firest University Baptist Medical Center

With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.

The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.

Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

ALS CENTER - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical Center's ALS program is the only center in western North Carolina devoted to ALS patients.

TAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of Applied Clinical Trials, Wake Forest university School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1998 issue of U.S. News & World Report.

NEW HEART VALVE -Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center is one of the first centers in the country to offer a new "natural" valve replacement to patients with diseased or damaged aortic heart valves. The Freestyle valve was tested extensively in six centers - including Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center - before being released for general use.

NEWEST TREATMENT FOR EPILEPSY - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS - For more information, contact one of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-(800) 446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD

Seventy-five years ago the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar Jr., President

SOUTH MOUNTAIN BAPTIST CAMP

"Thank the Lord for all the glorious things He does: proclaim them to the nations. Sing His praises and tell everyone about His miracles. Glory in the Lord; O worshippers of God, rejoice." That is our testimony as we look back at the handiwork of God over the past year in the ministry of South Mountain Baptist Camp. God just "keeps on blessing and blessing" and we want to praise Him for it.

"Off The Wall" was our theme for our summer camps this year as we challenged children and youth to get off the wall in their spiritual and personal lives and choose to follow God with all their hearts. The prayers and contributions of many individuals and churches was rewarded as God once more poured out His Spirit on the mountain. Through our nine weeks of camp we hosted 1,375 campers, an average of 153 campers each week. This represented a 16% increase over our 1997 camps. For two years in a row now we have experienced an increase in attendance for which we are grateful. However more significant than this increase in attendance are the decisions that were recorded during our camps. We were privileged to witness 206 campers profess their faith in Christ and another 199 made recommitments of their lives to Christ! In the two youth camps alone there were 70 professions of faith and 56 recommitments.

Usage of the camp facility during the remainder of the year by adult and youth groups remains strong. During the past year we have hosted 66 groups representing 1914 persons for retreats, one-day outings, etc. At this time demand by adult groups for our Retreat Center facility is greater than we can meet. What a great "problem" to have!

Financially, the camp continues to operate on sound footing. In January of this year our Camp Committee adopted a budget of $214,850 and we have every reason to believe that we will meet this budget projection. This is due to the generosity and obedience of many churches and individuals that believe in this ministry and give of their own resources to support it. These contributions enable us to keep our summer camp fees down at the low cost of $80, the best bargain in Christian camping today. While we are witnessing a miracle in the meeting of our operating budget, God is also providing through individuals and churches to enable us to retire our indebtedness. As of September, 1998 the debt has been reduced to approximately $49,000.

During the past year Green River Association has partnered with this ministry benefiting both the camp as well as the churches. During the summer we hosted 3 groups consisting of 41 persons. Many individuals have assisted us by physical acts of service on our grounds and facilities. We are grateful for the contributions we have received from 6 persons/churches of $1,050.00 to our operating budget.

What does the future hold for SMBC? As I shared with groups this summer, SMBC will be whatever you make it. We can have the very best Christian camping ministry in the country if that is what we want. Personally I am encouraged by what is happening. We have every reason to believe that in 1999 we will operate at capacity for the summer. We also believe there are other ways that we can partner in ministry with the churches of this area to enable them to accomplish their God-given mission. We are witnessing an increase in interest and a desire by many to get personally involved in this ministry. Our Camp Committee is meeting to plan and pray for the future development of the camp and property. These are exciting days for us.

Please continue to prayerfully support this ministry in the days ahead and share with us what you want from your camp.

Al Tinnin, Camp Director

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Making Life for Older Adults...The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, "Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of Heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52.

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You", to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURER OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS - These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albemarle, to a friend who spends hours each

week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasurers New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes has been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus/Mecklenburg/Rowan/Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carrol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults...***The Best of Times!***

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Chowan College - 1848
Gardner-Webb University - 1905
Meredith College - 1891
Wingate University - 1896
Campbell University - 1887
Mar Hill College - 1856
Wake Forest University - 1834

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfull their missions. It does, however, study and recommend the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college president, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention. The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millenium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Campbell University, Norman A. Wiggins, President
Opened January 5, 1997 as Buies Creek Academy
Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985. School of Dininity founded in 1995. Campus Representative: Jerry Wood (910-893-1219)

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- College of Arts and Sciences
- Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
- Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
- School of Pharmacy
- Divinity School
- Over 50 majors available
- Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd,
- MDiv, JD, PHarmD
- Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 www.campbell.edu

Thank you churches for your support of Christian higher Education through the Cooperative Program.
Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, and C.
Beginning our 113th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.
Providing opportunities around the world, including 1,700 on our campus in Kuala Lumpar, malaysia.
The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.
Nearly 8,500 students representing all 50 states and more than 40 countries around the world.
Providing students with an "Education for Life."

howan College, Stanley G. Lott, President
Founded and opened for students as Chowan Femal Institute, October 11, 1848.
Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
Campus Representative: Hargus Taylor (252-398-6321)

ardner-Webb University, M. Christopher White, President
First Charted as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened the School of Divinity, Fall 1993.
Campus Representative: Bruce Rabon (704-434-4256)

ars Hill College, A. Max Lennon, President
Fist Commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
Began a senior college program in 1962.
Campus Representative: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Meredith College, John E. Weems, President
Incorporated as Bapsit Female University of NC, February 27, 1891
Became meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.
Camp Representative: Sam Corothers (919-760-8346)

Wake Forest University, Thomas K. Hearn, President
Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
Became Wake Forest University, June 12, 1967.
Campus Representative: Lynn Parker (336-758-5225)

Wingate University, Jerry E. McGee, President
Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895.
Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
Became Wingate University in 1995.
Campus Representative: Bill Nash (704-233-8241)

CHURCH GROWTH MULTIPLIER

Thank God for the privilege of serving as your Church Growth Consultant Team in Western, North Carolina. We're a special worker team on behalf of the NC Baptist State Convention.

We have seen some wonderful things happen in churches where we have been. God is really blessing.

If we can be of help to any association or church in the areas of Sunday School, WMU, or Discipleship Training, please feel free to call on us.

We are committed to helping churches to grow numerically and spiritually. God wants us to grow.

Respectfully submitted,
Your Western NC Team

Fred Lunsford, Team Leader
155 Vengeance Creek Road
Marble, NC 28905
Phone: 828-837-2605

Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Street
Spinda,le, NC 28160
828-286-2737

Sharon L. Kephart
1045 Ebenezer Road
Murphy, NC 28906
828-837-6530

Jim Clouse
Route 2 Box 256
Hendersonville, NC 28792
828-685-3892

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report—1998

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary—the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptist will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered site. The Web site address is: http://WWW.biblicalrecorder,org.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally—from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff

time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.660@compuserve.com
Web site: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES IN THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1997-September 30, 1998

With thirty-five churches combining their efforts through love, concern, and a love for doing the Lord's work, God continually sheds His blessings on us. It is so amazing how God continually opens up new avenues of service for His followers to take hold of and in Green River Association we turn them into ministries. Let us all be good "ambassadors" and help spread the "Good News" through these opportunities Church-wide and Associational-wide.

Adaville: Deacon Retreat to Blue Ridge Assembly, Black Mountain, NC, November 14, 15, 1997. Hosted Rutherford County Little Symphony performance, Dec. 14, 1997. New pictorial directory arrived in December, 1997. Christmas Cantata was presented by the Sanctuary Choir and Drama Team, Dec. 19, 21. The name of the cantata was "I Have Seen the Light."

Mission Trips:
• John Repasky to the Senegal with a Builders Team, United World Mission, February.
• Hicks and Dot Ward, Jon Ward, and Joyce Repasky, St. Lucia, building and puppets. April
• Harold Bracken, Indonesia, teaching mission, May.
• Dianne Bailey, home on furlough from Chile, presented a lap top computer before returning to Chile, July 12, 1998.

Church recognized Connie Cuthbertson's 12th anniversary as Minister of Music and Activities. Began Wednesday Family Night meals in January. The adult Handbell Choir attended the Handbell Festival February 27, 28. Matt Guffey began a Youth Handbell Choir. Hosted State Convention Children's Bible Drill Tournament, April 18, 1998. Hosted County-wide Hospice Memorial Service, April 26, 1998. A Bell Tower is under construction in the Prayer Garden. A 17 passenger van purchased, May 1998. Called Sal Cavarretta as Minister of youth, May 1998. Hispanic Mission, sponsored by the Green River and Sandy Run Associations, began using the old sanctuary June 14, 1998. Baptist Women began the "Samantha Project" where dolls are made by the women of the church and given to children who are receiving chemo-therapy. Ten dolls have been delivered to Spartanburg Regional, 30 dolls to the Brenner Children's Hospital, Winston-Salem, and 50 dolls will be delivered to Richland Memorial, Columbia, SC, in January 1999. An Easter Cantata was presented April 10, 12 by the Sanctuary Choir and Drama Team entitled "A Week to Remember." The Youth Choir presented a musical entitled "The Name of Our God" on May 17. The musical was also used as part of a youth mission trip to Myrtle Beach, where it was presented in several tourist parks. A Children's musical at Christmas was "Free Gift," and the musical in the Spring was entitled "Secret of My Success." The church observed Baptist Men's Day, Baptist Women's Day, Senior Adult Day, and Youth Sunday. Expanded the Sunday Morning Worship Service by 15 minutes to 10:45 AM - 12:00 Noon. The Vacation Bible School used the theme "Marketplace 29 AD" again and expanded the program to include a synagogue school and added several new merchants, June 8-12, 1998. Began AWANA (Approved Workmen Are Not Ashamed) Program for children, September, 1998 with 80 enrolled. Billy Honeycutt, Director of Missions, was our featured speaker for our State Missions Emphasis, September 13, 1998. Hosted Green River Baptist Association "People Sharing Jesus" Seminar, September 18,19. Ordained 2 new deacons September 20, Sidney Crowe and Mark Biggerstaff. Hosted Green River Baptist Association

WMU Meeting, September 21, 1998. Church recognized Karen Diehl's 10th Anniversary as Church Secretary.

Bill's Creek: no report.

Calvary: Called the Rev. Scott Pond as pastor. Rev. Pond began his ministry on July 1, 1998. He and his wife, Rae, have one daughter. The church erected a new church sign for the grounds in summer of 1998.

Camp Creek: no report

Cane Creek: The church prepared and served over fifty people a Christmas dinner in 1997. Among those served were people who were sick, widows and others.

Chimney Rock: Ordination service was held on January 4, 1998 for Mr. Tim Crawford. A lay-lead witnessing weekend in September, 1998 began a new soul-winning team effort that will continue now that the visiting team has gone home.

Fellowship: At the beginning of church year, October 1997, the church debt was $56,177.73. Rev. Dupree Gowan was elected as Interim Pastor of church October 19, 1997. The Fall Revival was held October 19-22, 1997 with Rev. Dupree Gowan as speaker. The Union Thanksgiving service was held at Fellowship November 26, 1997 with Rev. Tom Frady as speaker. Churches attending were Piedmont, Southern, Oak Springs, and Mount Vernon. Mr. Clayton Heffner, church member, expired on January 11, 1998, Mrs. Eula Cuthbertson on January 16, 1998 and Mrs. Margaret Williams on July 7, 1998. The spring revival was held April 19-22, 1998 with Rev. John Rhymer as preacher, teacher at Fruitland. Rev. Terry White was elected as pastor of Fellowship on July 26, 1998. Rev. White began his ministry on August 16, 1998. Rev. White was ordained into the ministry at Floyd's Creek Church on September 27, 1998. At the end of church year the church debt was $46,522.33. Fellowship has an enrollment of 214 members.

Forest City First: Pastor Joey Faucette left Forest City First for Virginia in mid-March 1998 to begin his new pastorate. Dr. Bobby Morrow is now serving as interim pastor. 1998 marks our 150th anniversary. Monthly celebrations featured former pastors. Climatic celebration scheduled for November 1, 1998.

Gilkey: Has called Ben Parton as Minister of Youth. Has called Charlie D. Brooks as Minister of Education. On December 13 & 14 the choir presented "Tree of Light" a musical drama. On December 21st, the youth presented a Musical Drama entitled "Three Wise Men and A Baby. VBS was held July 27-31, 1998 with the theme "Sonlight Island."

Green Hill: Church ordained Mr. David Atchley as Deacon. Baptized five in this associational year. Paved a new parking area. Renovated the sanctuary pulpit area. Installed new carpet and pew pads. Purchased computer for church records. Installed baptistery heater and supplied bathroom with hot water. Adopted the largest budget in history of the church and met the budget with a surplus of income. Held VBS May 31-June 5, 1998 for preschool through adult.

Long Branch Road: no report

Main Street: Church has had a wonderful year 1997-98, after their note burning in 1996-97. First time in the thirty-three years the church has been out of debt. This year 1997-98 the church purchased a 1997 Van and paid for it in three months. The sound system was updated. Received twenty-one new members into the fellowship. Rev. Jack Pennington, pastor, retired at the end of August 1998.

Montford Cove: Held Spring Revival with Rev. Jerry Parsons as visiting minister. Held Fall Revival with Dr. Lawrence Clapp as visiting minister. Installed security lights in parking lot. Installed gas heater in children's church. Added ramp in sanctuary. Installed new carpet in parsonage. Dr. Ray Holland resigned as pastor in August 1998. Rev. Curtis Gilstrap resigned as Associate Pastor.

Mount Vernon: In May of 1998, Rev. Richard Bass, pastor, traveled to Sao Paulo, Brazil on his 6th mission trip to this area. He returned with a challenge to the congregation to raise $5,000.00 to start another mission in Sao Paulo. With proceeds from a yard sale in June and a number of individual gifts, the church met the challenge, and forwarded $7,500.00 to Sao Paulo for the beginning of another mission to minister to the poor people. Rev. Johnny Richards, Minister of Music and Youth, moved in August 1998 to Wrightsville Beach Baptist Church as Minister of Youth and Children.

Mountain Creek: Church engaged Jonya Walker to serve a Summer Youth Director beginning May 24, 1998. In 1997-98 the church painted and recarpeted the educational section of the church. New blinds were

installed. Eighteen youth and nine adults went to Myrtle Beach to conduct a week of Bible Study. Two members went to work at Mountain State Fair at Fletcher, NC on September 15, 1998. A total of 124 were enrolled in VBS for 1998. Three men helped with roofing projects at Ashboro. Seventy-five used hymnals were sent to Robbinsville to help a new church to get started. Members have helped with the Rest Stop Ministry on Hwy 221, a ministry of the Association.

Mountain View (Polk): Mr. Chris Bailey was ordained as Deacon on March 22, 1998. Sermon was brought by Rev. Earl Kelly from Walhalla, SC. Special music was provided by Rev. and Mrs. Earl Kelly. The church observed its 100th Anniversary on May 17, 1998 with lots of fun, singing, fellowship. Horses, mules, and wagons were on display. Old pictures were available. History books were printed and made available. Received $828.00 in donations. Was really a memorable day for everyone present. All-day singing with dinner-on-the-grounds. Revival Services were held August 2-7, 1998 with Rev. Brian Wilson as guest minister. A big result of this revival was that we now have Sunday night services—which the church had never had, and resumed Wednesday night services.

Mountain View (Rfd): no report

Mountains Community: After worshipping in a rented room at Fairfield Mountains for three and one half years, the Lord answered the prayers of the people in Mountains Community Church. They were able to purchase property and place a building on it, and held their first worship service on November 20, 1997. The twelve founding members had the support and guidance of Rev. Billy Honeycutt and Pam Mungo in forming the community church. The location on US 64-74 in Lake Lure is proving to be very advantageous. The church has had many visitors to their worship services, Sunday School and Bible studies. Dedication Services were held April 26, 1998. One hundred people were in attendance. It is wonderful to see how people come together with completely different gifts to put together a new work to win souls to Christ. In this period of time other committed people have come to join the church. The church held its first Baptism Service on August 30, 1998. Rev. Michael Jones , pastor, baptized the four candidates in Mirror Lake in Riverbend. The church covets the prayers of the people that God will lead in a way that they may be able to double their membership in the year ahead.

ak Ridge: During the 1997-98 church year Oak Ridge Church lopted its first constitution & by-laws. The Baptistery was completed 1998. Made the parking lot larger and graveled it. Expanded the metery area. Landscaping was done, as well as, a new sidewalk oured.

ak Springs: After serving the church for twenty-one and one half ars, Rev. Tom Frady resigned as pastor in 1998. Rev. Donald llifield was called as pastor and assumed his work on June 7, 1998. ne parsonage was completely renovated.

edmont: The church has installed a new sound system in the ditorium. Fall Revival services were held October 4-7, 1998. Revival rvices were held October 5-8, 1997 with Rev. Jerry Ruppe as guest nister.

PIEDMONT, PLEASANT HILL, WEST MEMORIAL, WEST POINT AND ST. JOHN'S AME CHURCHES OINED TOGETHER FOR A NEW YEAR'S EVE SERVICE AT WEST MEMORIAL ON DECEMBER 31, 1997 AT 7:00 PM.

ney Knob: The church added new shrubbery around the building, namental statues, and lights in the front. Purchased new gas range, t water heater, and compressor for upstairs unit air conditioner. Began 3rd Sunday night singing. The church became involved in the maritan's Purse Shoe Box Ministry. Revival Services were held in ril 1998 with Rev. Jerry Ruppe pastor of Long Branch Road Church visiting minister. VBS was held in June 1998, under the direction of v. Jerry Campbell and Robin Arrowood. A Pastor's Appreciation ception was given by Women on Mission. A new Discipleship ining Bible Study class was formed for the Young Adults by Jenny rowood, spending 11 months in the Book of Revelations. An preciation reception was in honor of Janice Hardin, Jimmy Thompson l Glenda Searcy. A 25th Wedding Anniversary Reception was given Rev. and Mrs. Jerry Campbell, pastor and wife. A nursery for the nday morning Worship Service was formed by Carole Leslie. An teen Recognition Service was held in September, 1998 with 3 Acteens eiving crowns for their Studi Act achievements. On September 20, 98, Rev. Jerry Campbell resigned from Piney Knob to serve as pastor a church in Morganton, NC. Rev. Campbell faithfully served the urch for 14 years. The youth of the church had a "Lock-In" on

Halloween in October 1997. Attended the Crossfire vs. ACC All S
Basketball Game in Asheville. Went to Super Summer at Carowin

Pleasant Grove: Church-wide trip made to Shatley Springs. Chu
called Mr. Brian Miller as Youth Minister. Members passed out trac
candy, and apples at Fall Festival. Youth Revival was held in Novemt
1997. In December 1997 a float was made for the Christmas para
VBS was held July 19-23, 1998. Theme was "Starquest" A Galac
Good News Adventure. Revival was led by Dr. Kenneth Riding
President of Fruitland Bible Institute, in summer of 1998.

Pleasant Hill: Dr. Don Stephens from Elkin, NC was speaker for t
fall revival. Evangelist Tom Hayes of Saluda, NC was speaker for t
spring revival. Other special speakers during the year included D
Steve Cox, Dr., Richard Bulcher, Dr. M. A. Thomas, and Rev. To
Reynolds. Rev. Shane Duncan, pastor of Wilson Baptist Church w
speaker in revival services in September of 1998. The Church of t
Exceptional Choir provided worship music for a service in Februar
A new furnace was installed in the Educational Department. Trac
Owens was hired as part-time church secretary. A mailbox was installe
for the church. A computer was purchased and a website homepag
was created at www.blueridge.net/churches/phbc. Some improvemen
were made to the interior decor of the parsonage, including carpet an
wall paper.

Rock Springs: Church replaced compressor for the sanctuary
Extended the sound system to accommodate the Fellowship Hall an
Nursery. Held Harvest Festival October 1997. Food, games, hayrid
and fun for all. Annual "Ladies Night Out" was held December 5
1997. An outside beautification project was completed. Special thank
were extended to Dale Hensley and Danny Russell for their work o
this project. VBS Camp was held August 8, 1998 with 33 in attendance
The Camp worked well and plans are to have the Camp again in 1999
The Annual Labor Day Picnic was, again, a great success.

Round Hill: During October 1997, Scott McCraw was ordained as a
deacon. Window shields were added to one wing of the building. Zeb
and Evelyn Moss, retired missionaries and former members of the
church, spoke during the December 1997 missions emphasis. During
January 1998 the deacons led the church in service at the Grace of God
Rescue Mission. In February, the youth led the church in a time of
renewal with a student team from Gardner-Webb University assisting.
Kevin Ruthledge, missionary to the Czech Republic, spoke in March.

rs. Anne Nanney celebrated her 101 birthday. During April, sixteen ersons attended a Spring retreat at Caswell and the church joined other mmunity churches in the Easter Sunrise Service at Union Hill AME on Church. In June, 13 youth and adults attended a Mission Bootcamp Caswell along with youth from Sulphur Springs Baptist Church. uring the summer, Brian Johnson and Ryan Parker worked as unselors at Camp Caraway and Michele Johnson served as Summer uth Director for Jersery Baptist in Lexington through the State BSU uth Corp. Repairs were made to the buildings roof and other portions the roof in July. Also in July, Round Hill hosted a Fourth of July eedom Celebration with music from the church members and embers of Mount Pleasant CME Church, Union Hill AME Church, ermal City United Methodist Church, Union Mills Presbyterian urch, Piney Ridge AME Church, and United World Mission. Forty-e persons of all ages gathered in August to paint rooms of one wing the building. Mrs. Connie Parker and Rev. Michael Johnson, joined Green River Association team to work at the Mountain State Fair in ptember. The WMU hosted patients from Broughton Hospital for a cheon. The Senior Adult group was active throughout the year with exercise walk and coffee fellowship twice weekly and numerous s and meals together. The youth also did mission projects and took eral trips with youth from the community joining them.

therfordton First: Youth Mission Trip to Florida as part of ssport Missions." Dr. Phil Perrin, Minister of Music, did a music sions trip for two months in Mexico. Church called Mrs. Terry neycutt as Church Organist. Renovations were completed on the e organ. Additional base handbells were purchased. Church chased an acre lot nearby to be developed for parking or other uses he future. Mr. Jeff Archer and Mr. John Franklin were ordained as deacons. Trained additional tutors to expand the after-school ring ministry. Fall and Spring revivals were held with Rev. Tom ley and Rev. John Perry as quest ministers. Miss Tonya Hill of ond Baptist Church was guest Music Director. Church assisted v Bethel AME Zion Church of Forest City with mission gifts to st in the building program. The Career Women (WMU) initiated nnual walk-for-missions to assist with different mission projects. of the church members John and Beth Honeycutt served on the mmer Staff of the Baptist Assembly at Caswell. Church hosted two he Quarterly Green River Associational Meetings. Several church nbers participated in the Associational Rest Stop Ministry, as well he Mountain State Fair Ministry on September 15, 1998. VBS was

held for adults on June 14-18 at 7pm and for children June 22-26, 9ar and for Children on June 22-26, 9am to 12 noon. Church hosted th Blue Ridge Harp Ensemble on April 19, 1998 On Sunday February 1 1998, a workshop was held for Parents and Leaders of all children an youth age groups followed by a Banquet with speaker addressin "Childhood Conversion."

Second: Church did major updating on office equipment. Carpete and painted office area. Made renovations in the Chapel. Held Backyar Bible Club this summer. Moved worship services to Wednesday nigh instead of Sunday night. On Sunday night church began E-Life Nigh (Training Classes). Began Wednesday night dinners before the worshi services in September, 1998. Held a Dedication for the Youth House in Fall of 1997. Observed Children's Choir Commencement on May 17, 1998. Youth went to Mars Hill for week in summer of 1998. Participated in World Hunger, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Associational Missions and State Missions special offering emphasis. Have continued on-going work on Food Closet and Penny Jar for local agencies. Church sponsored a Deacon and Wife Fellowship. Held VBS June 14-18, 1998 for all ages. Held a Sunday School Revival March 22-25, 1998, led by Rev. Fred Lundsford.

Southern: The church made a land exchange of 2+ acres for additional cemetery space. Pastor appreciation Day was held when the pastor Rev. John Perry was presented a love gift of $4,300.00.

Spencer: At the end of June 1998, Rev. Malone Thomason, Minister of Music and Senior Adults, retired after having served Spencer Baptist Church for 37 years. During these years, his wife, Betty, served faithfully beside him. During the summer of 1998 two college students in the church served as summer missionaries to the Resort Area Missions Ministry in Lake Lure and Chimney Rock campgrounds. In August of 1998, George Fridlender and Kimberly Justus shared their testimony of their life in Russia and their ministry through special music. During the summer of 1998, a mission team of 18 youth and adults served a week at Kill Devil Hills, NC.

Spindale First: In November 1997, First Baptist Church joined other sister churches to support the Parish Nurse Program. Upgrading of the computer system has been done this year. Choir robes and chairs for the choir were purchased and dedication was held on March 1, 1998. Pancake supper was held and proceeds from it going to the Hispanic Mission. Held a Community Fair on March 28, 1998 in cooperation

with the Parish Nurse Program. In April 1998, church celebrated Law Enforcement Appreciation Day. During summer of 1998 some events of interest included: Saturday morning sessions of "What Happens When Women Pray" and a vote on changes in the Constitution and By-Lays. A major event of the year was the vote to accept the bid for Phase I of the building renovation and the beginning of that renovation.

Sulphur Springs: In October of 1997 the church held their second Youth Revival with Rev. Steve Freeman Conducting the services. The response was excellent. In January 1998 church observed Baptist Men's Day with a breakfast, with Rev. Frank Hyder from Beech Island, SC as guest speaker for the morning worship service. The senior citizens group went on various trips including picking apples in Edneyville, NC to touring the city of Augusta, Georgia. VBS was held in August with "Space Missions" as the theme. An excellent school was held. The Children's Ministry continues to grow. Several Day Camps were held at the church and the children also attended a four day camp at South Mountain Baptist Camp. The Youth program raised money through Wednesday night suppers to be able to attend Mission Boot Camp at Fort Caswell. They also attended the Western Baptist Association Camp in West Virginia for a week. The church expresses its thanks to God for so many blessings and wish to give His name the glory for such a wonderful year.

Vest Memorial: The church voted on and approved Vision and Mission Statements and they are as follows: "Vision Statement" to become a friendly church who is faithful in overcoming denominational and racial boundaries, to reach our community with the Gospel of Jesus Christ. "Mission Statement" In obedience of the Great Commission given to us by our Lord Jesus Christ, we surrender to the Father's Will, which is to be filled with the Holy Spirit and to go to all nationalities, teaching, baptizing, discipling and ministering to the needs of others, that true worship and meaningful relationships may be experienced. On September 17 1997, Mr. William H. Earley was ordained into the ministry. On September 19-20 1997, the church sponsored a Christian financial Concepts Seminar. In October 1997 a group of men went to the Promise Keepers "Standing Rally in Washington, DC. We also celebrated our fourth annual Harvest of Friends Day on the last Sunday October 1997. In November church held a special service to approve two new deacons; Mr. Timothy Ruppe and Mr. Anthony Ruppe. December 1997 programs included the children's play, Dale Swafford performed "Joseph of Nazareth" and on New Year's Eve the church

sponsored a special event, "A New Year With Jesus" in which five other local churches were a part. West Memorial has joined other churches on different occasions for special services. In May a Block Party was sponsored welcoming anyone who wanted to come. A Youth Rally was held with speaker Brian Winker. A May revival was held with Dr. Delavai Vararuchi from India as speaker. VBS was great with 14 people accepting Christ. On June 12-13 the Promise Keepers went back to another conference at which another member accepted Christ. Four children were baptized in July 1998. The church has installed a phone (828-288-0500). There were numerous trips, marriage seminars, youth events, and children events throughout the year.

West Point: Held Backyard Bible Studies at the home of Tim and Romona McIntyre on July 24, 1998 and on July 31, 1998 at the home of Rick and Jenny Johnson. "Spotlight None", a drama team for children from Columbia International University performed on Saturday, April 4, 1998 and on Sunday April 5 for the morning services. An Easter Musical was presented by the choir on Saturday April 11 and Sunday April 12 entitled "My Utmost For His Highest"

Westminster: Church celebrated their 50th Anniversary on Sunday May 24, 1998. Former pastors were present, also Rev. Henry Powell, former Director of Missions of Green River Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

In Memory

daville

Mr. Ernest Bailey
Mr. J. C. "Skeet" Goode
Mr. Roscoe Hoyle
Mr. Earl Moore
Mr. J. C. "Jake" Sinclair, Sr.
Mr. Foy Thompson
Mrs. Ines Wright

ll's Creek

Mrs. Gloria McDaniel
Mrs. Mae Mull
Mrs. Claudia Ruff

lvary

Mrs. Marjoria V. Sumner Laidley

imney Rock

Mrs. Zora Almond
Mrs. Trudy Cranford
Mrs. Eleanor Dalton
Mr. Bill Price
Mrs. Martha Tamney

llowship

Mrs. Eula Culbertson
Mr. Clayton Heffner
Mrs. Margaret Williams

rest City First

Mr. J. D. Cooley
Mrs. Effie Fagan
Mrs. Annie R. Hamrick
Mr. Woodrow Lancaster
Mrs. Alva F. Marchman
Mr. Gene A. Wilson
Mrs. Lib Yelton

Green Hill

Mr. Paul Coren
Mr. Don Morgan
Mrs. Rebecca K. Morgan
Mr. Pearson Wardrup

Main Street

Mr. Ernest Crook
Mrs. Blanche Dotson

Montford Cove

Mrs. Harriet M. Haynes
Mrs. Elcie Moore

Mount Vernon

Mr. Robert L Womick

Mountain Creek

Mr. Herbert Arrowood
Mr. David Byers
Mr. Ben Carroll
Mr. Lewis Gibson
Mrs. Charlotte Lattimore

Mountain View (Rfd)

Mr. Wayne Tate
Mr. Bill Cochran

Oak Springs

Mr. Ralph Baxter
Miss Faye Clements
Mrs. Elsie Geer
Mrs. Mae Johnson
Mr. Frank Mitchem
Mr. John Mitchem, Deacon
Mr. Billy Scruggs
Mr. Herman Walker

In Memory

Piedmont

Mrs. Corene Bridges
Mrs. Myrtice Cole
Mrs. Florence Duncan
Mrs. Theo Ellenburg
Mrs. Mary Sue Hill
Mr. Luthur Hodge
Mr. David Jackson

Piney Knob

Mr. Roy Atchley, Deacon
Mr. James Bridges
Mrs. Pearl Lane
Mrs. Minnie Bell Rhodes

Pleasant Grove

Mr. Brownlow Martin
Mrs. Carrie Rednour

Pleasant Hill

Mr. John Koone
Mrs. Ollie West

Rock Springs

Mrs. Nora Patterson
Mr. Claude Reeves

Round Hill

Mr. Don Parker, Deacon
Mr. James E. Radford, Deacon

Rutherfordton First

Mr. Moody Bridges, Deacon
Mr. Forest Edwards, Sr.
Mr. Lionel Flack
Mr. John Harris
Mrs. Vivien Loessi
Mrs. Mamie Yelton

Second

Mr. Odell Baynard
Mrs. Faye Hardin
Ms. Ruth Romaine Lew
Ms. Betty Mathis
Mr. Junior Snyder
Ms. Mary Belle Vickers
Mr. J. C. Walker

Southern

Mrs. Faye Camp
Mr. Melmer Davis
Mr. Bud Mitchum
Mrs. Ellie M. Mitchum
Mr. Ed Proctor
Mr. Homer Sparks
Mrs. Fannie Stinchcomb

Spencer

Mrs. Ramona Frady
Ms. Lillian Greer
Mrs. Hilda Hardin
Mr. Farris Hamrick
Ms. Clara McGuinn
Mrs. Wilma Morris
Mr. Alfred C. Murphy
Mrs. Leona Pack
Mrs. Sarah Prince
Mr. Clayton Sparks
Mr. Frank Williams

In Memory

Spindale First

Roy Addis
Doris Allen
Nancy Campbell
Esther Condrey
J. C. "Skeet" Goode
Annie Grayson
Jerry Greene
Martha Harrill
Jennie Henson
Hyman Huskey
Robert Kiser
J. L. Mayse
Doris Nanney
James "Shine" Rollins
Doris Self
Josie Wilkie

Sulphur Springs

Mr. Robert Cole

West Point

Mr. Clarence Horn
Mrs. Sue Ruppe

Westminster

Mr. Bobby Berry
Mrs. Jeanette Conner

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON INTERNATIONAL FIELDS

Missionary and Address	Home Church
Miss Diann Bailey Casilla 49, Tajamar Santiago, Chile, South America	Adaville
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss (Retired) 4804 Monument Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23230 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30 Zeb - April 7	Round Hill (Evelyn)
Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill (Retired) #2 Bent Oak Court Greensboro, North Carolina 27455 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31 Ronald - Feb. 17	Spindale, First (Ronald)
Dr. Richard Mauney First STR. Gheorghe Doja #13 3700 Oradea Romania BIRTHDAY - Aug. 1	Forest City

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS FOR THE ASSOCIATION

1. Rev. Oren Bradley .....October 1945 - 1948
2. Rev. L. D. Holt .....September 1948 - 1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell .....April 1950 - 1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker.....April 1959 - October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch .....August 1967 - July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams .....March 1971 - March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock ....November 1978 - February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycut.....July 1986 - Present

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1848 - Forest City, First
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton, First
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 - Mountain View (P)
1906 - Southern
1909 - Adaville
1910 - Sulphur Springs
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mountain View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Second
1926 - Spencer
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminster
1954 - West Memorial
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship
1996 - Mountains Community

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

alvary.....Miss Judith A. Walker
ane Creek.....Mrs. Marie Wilson
ontford Cove.....Mrs. Lucille W. Searcy
ount Vernon.....Mrs. Esther Rouse
ountain View (Polk).....Mrs. Doris B. Ford
k Springs.....Mrs. Lois Vickers
cond.....Mrs. Karen Webb
uthern.....Mr. Roy Gibbons, Mrs. Billie Goode
st Point.....Mrs. Janelle Hill
een Hill.....Mrs. Sherry W. Fowler
lphur Springs.....Mrs. Beverly D. Black, Mrs. Jackie Henson
rest City First.....Mrs. Judy Watson, Mrs. Kathy H. Carver
aville.....Mrs. Mabel Mashburn, Mrs. Karen Diehl
therfordton First.....Mrs. Dawn Richardson

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1998-99 PROPOSED BUDGET

I. MISSIONS EMPHASIS	1997-1998	1998-1999
A. Children's Ministry	300.00	300.00
B. Cooperative Program	600.00	600.00
C. Disaster Recov./Handyman Ministry	1,000.00	1,000.00
1. Trailer Expenses		
2. Insurance & Tag		
D. Family Life Emphasis	225.00	225.00
1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
2. Family Life Enrich. Emphasis		
E. Grace of God Rescue Mission	400.00	400.00
F. Hispanic Mission	0.00	11,500.00
G. Literacy Missions	300.00	300.00
H. Mountain State Fair Ministry	0.00	500.00
I. 096 Prison Chaplaincy Ministry	400.00	400.00
J. Resort Area Missions	2,000.00	2,000.00
1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
K. Rest Stop Ministry	0.00	500.00
L. Student Ministry	400.00	400.00
M. Youth Ministry	300.00	300.00
1. Concerts		
2. Speakers		
3. Recreation Outings		
4. Association Youth Night		
5. Summer Youth Rally		
SUBTOTAL:	**$5,925.00**	**$18,425.00**

II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	21,520.00	22,260.00
Housing	13,000.00	13,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$34,520.00**	**$35,260.00**
2. Fringe Benefits		
a.. Retirement	5,280.00	5.700.00
b. Health/Life Insurance	5,750.00	6,575.00
c. Soc. Sec. Offset	4,000.00	4,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$15,030.00**	**$16,275.00**
3. Professional Expense		
a . Travel Reimbursement	6,500.00	6.500.00
b. Convention & Sems.	1,000.00	1.000.00
c. Ministry Hospitality	0.00	500.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$7,500.00**	**$8,000.00**

B. Office Secretary		
1. Salary	11,700.00	11,875.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$11,700.00**	**$11,875.00**
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	936.00	936.00
b. Medical Insurance	945.00	1,170.00
c. Christmas Bonus	200.00	200.00
d. Retirement/Annuity	1,500.00	1,500.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$3,581.00**	**$3,806.00**
3. Other		
a. Convention & Sems.	300.00	300.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$300.00**	**$300.00**

I. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

A. Associational Quarterly Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	500.00	500.00
2. Host Church	1,000.00	1,000.00
B. Associational Minutes	750.00	750.00
C. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
D. Discipleship Training	300.00	300.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
E. Evangelism	600.00	600.00
F. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership - Association	50.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
G. Media Services	1,200.00	1,200.00
1. Purchase Equipment		
2. Maintenance on Media Equipment		
3. Radio Ministry, "News of GRBA"		
H. Mission Emphasis	100.00	100.00
I. Music	500.00	500.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
J. Pastoral Ministries	1,200.00	1,200.00
1. Council Events		
K. Retired Ministers' Christmas Banquet	100.00	100.00
L. Secretaries Luncheons	150.00	150.00
M. Stewardship Program	150.00	150.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-Conferences		

N. Sunday School	350.00	350.00
1. Training Workshop		
O. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
P. Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	1,000.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
SUBTOTAL:	**$8,500.00**	**$8,500.00**
IV. SERVICE MINISTRY		
A. Office Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
B. Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
C. Office Supplies	2,750.00	2,750.00
D. Postage and Business Expense	3,500.00	3,500.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$8,250.00**	**$8,250.00**
V. OFFICE EXPENSE		
A. Building Fund	3,600.00	3,600.00
B. Building Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00
C. Financial Records Review	750.00	750.00
D. Kitchen Supplies	100.00	100.00
E. Insurance	2,000.00	2,200.00
F. Telephone	2,400.00	2,600.00
G. Utilities	3,400.00	3,400.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$13,750.00**	**$14,150.00**
VI. Miscellaneous	1,000.00	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$1,000.00**	**$1,000.00**
GRAND TOTAL	**$110,056/00**	**$125,841.00**

~~~~~~

The Budget Committee recommends the goal for the 1999 Nanni Newsome Offering be $5,000.00 and that it be divided as follows:

1. $2,000.00 Resort Area Missions
2. $3,000.00 Video Projector
~~~~~~

Historical Tables

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton First	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton First	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton Second, Calvary	J..B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mount Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
			O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
			O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
			O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
			Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
			A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5

1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23: 34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4: 10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21: 15-17 John: 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton First	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton Second, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9
1982	Rutherfordton First, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37,50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton Second	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale First	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal 6:7-9
1991	Westminster, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	1 Peter 2:18-25
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Johnny Bridges	Romans 8: 35-39
1993	Camp Creek, Adaville	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ron Cooper	Amos 1-8
1994	Oak Ridge, Piney Knob	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	James Daves	Acts 2
1995	Chimney Rock, Second	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Jerry Ruppe	Acts 2,4,12,14

BEGAN QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

1996-'97	Mount Vernon, Mountain View (Rfd)	James Daves	Mrs. Teresa Sams	John Perry	Phil 4:12-13
1997-'98	Rutherfordton First, Long Branch Road	Dean Baughn	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Michael Johnson	Luke 15:11-32
1998-'99	Pleasant Hill, Green Hil	Dean Baughn	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ansel Pace	

Statistical Tables

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership	4 - Other Additions	6 - Year Organized	8 - Location (A-J)
2 - Resident Membership	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor Came	9 - AM Worship Att.

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4
ADAVILLE	C	RUTHERFORD	865	702	15
BILLS CREEK	C	RUTHERFORD	239	151	1
CALVARY	C	Rutherfordton	224	193	3
CAMP CREEK	C	RUTHERFORD	79	63	3
CANE CREEK	C	RUTHERFORD	153	113	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	RUTHERFORD	175	107	6
FELLOWSHIP	C	RUTHERFORD	214	202	5
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	Rutherford	942	831	13
GILKEY	C	RUTHERFORD	164	163	2
GREEN HILL	C	Rutherford	274	231	15
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	RUTHERFORD	157	157	2
MAIN STREET	C	RUTHERFORD	76	76	17
MONTFORD COVE	C	Rutherford	343	205	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	RUTHERFORD	435	353	11
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	RUTHERFORD	374	301	10
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	Polk	64	53	2
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	RUTHERFORD	174	98	3
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	Rutherford	25	25	6
OAK RIDGE	C	RUTHERFORD	205	125	11
OAK SPRINGS	C	RUTHERFORD	347	292	7
PIEDMONT	C	RUTHERFORD	234	130	3
PINEY KNOB	C	RUTHERFORD	222	195	3
PLEASANT GROVE	C	RUTHERFORD	265	139	2
PLEASANT HILL	C	RUTHERFORD	276	199	0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	RUTHERFORD	75	54	4
ROUND HILL	C	RUTHERFORD	184	130	1
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	RUTHERFORD	616	604	9
SECOND	C	RUTHERFORD	708	578	13
SOUTHERN	C	RUTHERFORD	470	395	16
SPENCER	C	Rutherford	1,060	684	13
SPINDALE FIRST	C		355	235	6
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	Rutherford	278	222	7
WEST MEMORIAL	C	RUTHERFORD	66	58	2
WEST POINT	C	RUTHERFORD	298	170	4
WESTMINSTER	C	RUTHERFORD	56	25	1
		Association Total:	**10,692**	**8,259**	**216**

10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Ra
0	1909	1990	D	320	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
4	1785	1997	A	58	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1940	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1822	1987	A	31	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1896	1984	D	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1892	1996	C	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1979	1998	C	31	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1848		E	234	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1947	1979	A	62	0	0	Y	N	N	1
5	1913	1993	A	119	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1975	1984	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1964	1997	C	65	0	0	N	N	Y	1
0	1839		A	120	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
0	1832	1966	A	154	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1789	1993	A	112	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1898	1996	A	18	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1915	1993	A	42	0	0	N	N	N	1
0	1994	1996	B	37	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
21	1946	1993	A	84	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
0	1919	1998	A	90	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1914	1984	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1872	1985	A	122	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1887	1992	A	59	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1852	1986	A	67	0	0	N	Y	N	1
0	1849	1997	A	24	0	0	N	N	N	1
12	1840	1988	B	85	0	0	N	N	N	1
13	1851	1985	D	210	0	0	N	N	Y	1
7	1925	1997	D	182	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1906	1979	B	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
60	1926	1995	D	248	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
0	1917	1993	C	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1911	1994	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
5	1954	1994	C	64	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
0	1916		A	100	0	0		Y	Y	1
0	1948		A	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
127				3,553	0	0				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms | 3a - Baptisms Under 6 | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b
ADAVILLE	C	8	0	1
BILLS CREEK	C	4	0	1
CALVARY	C	1	0	0
CAMP CREEK	C	1	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	1	0	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	15	0	4
GILKEY	C	5	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	5	3	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	12	1	1
MAIN STREET	C	6	0	2
MONTFORD COVE	C	4	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	3	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	10	0	4
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	1	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	4	0	1
OAK RIDGE	C	5	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	1	0	0
PIEDMONT	C	2	0	0
PINEY KNOB	C	5	0	2
PLEASANT GROVE	C	5	0	3
PLEASANT HILL	C	6	0	1
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	2	0	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	13	0	3
SECOND	C	8	0	0
SOUTHERN	C	5	0	0
SPENCER	C	5	0	1
SPINDALE FIRST	C	6	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	8	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	4	0	4
WEST POINT	C	4	0	1
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**159**	**4**	**30**

3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
2	1	3	0	1
2	1	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
6	2	3	0	0
5	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	0
0	4	5	0	1
2	1	0	1	0
2	2	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	1
0	0	1	4	0
1	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	0
0	3	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	0
2	1	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0
7	3	0	0	0
2	0	5	0	1
0	4	1	0	0
1	2	1	0	0
4	0	1	1	0
7	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0
55	26	27	13	4

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c
ADAVILLE	C	589	42	53	59
BILLS CREEK	C	103	10	15	10
CALVARY	C	102	9	8	5
CAMP CREEK	C	38	0	0	9
CANE CREEK	C	38	2	9	7
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	90	14	8	13
FELLOWSHIP	C	60	7	5	12
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	503	41	32	45
GILKEY	C	88	7	14	10
GREEN HILL	C	150	14	17	18
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	70	4	10	9
MAIN STREET	C	44	2	2	2
MONTFORD COVE	C	117	7	11	18
MOUNT VERNON	C	189	24	19	11
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	210	18	17	35
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	18	1	0	4
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	69	11	7	9
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	34	4	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	90	11	11	10
OAK SPRINGS	C	138	5	12	21
PIEDMONT	C	83	7	10	10
PINEY KNOB	C	121	16	11	9
PLEASANT GROVE	C	60	6	6	2
PLEASANT HILL	C	124	14	6	20
ROCK SPRINGS	C	36	7	2	3
ROUND HILL	C	143	11	11	15
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	315	21	25	35
SECOND	C	312	24	44	27
SOUTHERN	C	346	10	21	54
SPENCER	C	478	39	32	45
SPINDALE FIRST	C	179	11	14	24
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	130	18	22	12
WEST MEMORIAL	C	64	12	14	2
WEST POINT	C	104	8	18	8
WESTMINSTER	C	16	1	0	0
Association Total:		**5,251**	**438**	**486**	**573**

15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
45	91	126	169	4	0	263	0	232
2	20	13	30	3	0	53	15	37
0	14	35	27	4	0	46	0	42
2	0	12	15	0	0	31	0	51
1	1	4	6	8	0	35	3	54
0	15	10	28	2	0	46	6	53
0	4	3	26	3	0	32	7	0
40	45	121	147	7	25	234	0	165
10	13	11	22	1	0	52	0	152
14	26	17	41	3	0	96	29	88
11	11	15	8	2	0	45	0	45
0	12	0	22	2	2	35	2	0
9	13	19	37	3	0	100	6	122
25	9	15	80	6	0	128	7	90
30	30	26	51	3	0	116	5	124
2	2	2	5	2	0	15	0	0
0	7	6	26	3	0	35	0	60
0	0	0	13	1	16	34	3	0
8	9	30	11	0	0	90	3	28
8	5	29	55	3	0	86	10	93
3	5	12	26	3	7	42	12	27
13	37	17	14	4	0	84	3	55
0	6	0	36	4	0	60	2	64
9	16	35	24	0	0	66	0	36
0	0	11	12	1	0	28	0	33
39	0	13	37	5	12	62	6	72
8	25	74	91	6	30	199	12	115
9	36	92	72	8	0	171	0	163
30	24	53	143	11	0	251	12	115
40	39	130	126	3	24	208	7	125
25	28	20	43	14	0	127	13	61
5	10	20	40	3	0	99	0	104
3	10	9	15	0	41	48	2	77
8	16	30	12	4	0	78	2	50
0	1	3	11	0	0	14	0	0
399	**580**	**1,013**	**1,521**	**126**	**157**	**3,109**	**167**	**2,533**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Preach. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c
ADAVILLE	C	146	0	20	40
BILLS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	38	3	5	0
CAMP CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	55	0	0	0
GILKEY	C	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	25	0	3	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	15	2	4	5
MAIN STREET	C	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	92	6	23	18
MOUNT VERNON	C	29	0	17	6
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	40	5	19	15
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	20	0	0	4
OAK SPRINGS	C	50	0	7	10
PIEDMONT	C	0	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	C	36	9	0	4
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	0	0	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	46	5	8	13
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	98	7	9	43
SECOND	C	135	6	30	23
SOUTHERN	C	28	0	0	25
SPENCER	C	127	0	0	32
SPINDALE FIRST	C	37	7	8	22
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	C	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,017**	**50**	**153**	**260**

20 - Total Short-Term DT **20c - Short-Term Youth**
20a - Short-Term Preschool **20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers**
20b - Short-Term Children **DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation**

19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
80	6	30	0	6	0	24	176
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	5	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	1	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	0	8	0	0	0	8	33
0	4	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	2	0	0	0	0	0	92
4	2	9	0	0	6	3	38
0	1	31	0	7	15	9	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
32	1	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	3	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	5	56	0	0	38	18	102
35	4	112	6	21	35	50	210
74	2	27	0	0	0	27	162
0	3	50	0	0	25	25	78
93	2	148	11	12	32	93	275
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	0	10	16	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
513	**41**	**501**	**17**	**56**	**167**	**287**	**1,518**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b
ADAVILLE	C	228	28	47
BILLS CREEK	C	37	4	8
CALVARY	C	33	3	5
CAMP CREEK	C	21	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	22	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	20	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	219	42	24
GILKEY	C	35	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	47	11	7
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	34	2	4
MAIN STREET	C	26	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	38	0	8
MOUNT VERNON	C	52	3	14
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	60	9	12
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	17	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	48	0	2
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	3	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	26	0	2
OAK SPRINGS	C	56	3	7
PIEDMONT	C	17	0	0
PINEY KNOB	C	51	2	9
PLEASANT GROVE	C	16	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	55	0	6
ROCK SPRINGS	C	9	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	36	8	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	114	18	26
SECOND	C	157	11	32
SOUTHERN	C	25	0	0
SPENCER	C	71	9	18
SPINDALE FIRST	C	52	0	10
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	61	6	17
WEST MEMORIAL	C	19	4	10
WEST POINT	C	50	0	14
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,755**	**163**	**282**

21c	21d	21e
29	70	54
4	15	6
0	22	3
5	16	0
0	0	0
0	22	0
0	20	0
35	55	63
5	27	3
7	22	0
5	18	0
0	23	3
10	20	0
0	23	12
12	27	0
1	13	3
7	22	0
0	0	3
2	22	0
12	30	4
0	17	0
5	35	0
0	16	0
8	33	8
0	6	3
0	17	11
17	29	24
15	40	59
0	25	0
0	36	8
0	32	10
10	28	0
1	4	0
0	30	6
0	0	0
190	**815**	**283**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.	22b - State/National
22a - Local Community	22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a
ADAVILLE	C	89	50
BILLS CREEK	C	1	0
CALVARY	C	0	0
CAMP CREEK	C	23	14
CANE CREEK	C	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	63	46
GILKEY	C	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	94	94
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	10	10
MAIN STREET	C	2	2
MONTFORD COVE	C	81	75
MOUNT VERNON	C	18	12
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	55	26
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	0	0
PIEDMONT	C	0	0
PINEY KNOB	C	47	47
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	83	47
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	90	61
SECOND	C	57	52
SOUTHERN	C	20	20
SPENCER	C	175	150
SPINDALE FIRST	C	78	75
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	64	40
WEST MEMORIAL	C	0	0
WEST POINT	C	19	16
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,069**	**837**

22b	22c
30	9
0	1
0	0
9	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
17	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
6	0
4	2
29	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
0	0
36	0
28	1
3	2
0	0
25	0
3	0
24	0
0	0
0	3
0	0
214	18

MISSIONS EDUCATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c
ADAVILLE	C	110	27	20	9
BILLS CREEK	C	15	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	C	28	0	0	10
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	19	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	6	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	103	33	35	0
GILKEY	C	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	63	6	12	6
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	14	2	4	5
MAIN STREET	C	8	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	45	4	8	14
MOUNT VERNON	C	25	5	5	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	50	11	6	6
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	44	0	10	10
PIEDMONT	C	0	0	0	0
PINEY KNOB	C	31	7	5	4
PLEASANT GROVE	C	5	0	5	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	56	6	20	0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	52	5	0	16
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	133	14	14	20
SECOND	C	95	8	27	14
SOUTHERN	C	123	4	19	27
SPENCER	C	148	28	12	48
SPINDALE FIRST	C	52	7	7	10
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	66	16	13	7
WEST MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	C	25	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,316**	**183**	**222**	**206**

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-11
24b - Ages 12-17
24c - Ages 18-Up
24d - Mission Action Groups
25 - Oth. Missions Education

23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
46	8	16	4	4	1	7	0
12	3	10	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	9	5	0	0	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	5	25	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	5	31	7	8	12	4	0
0	3	9	3	4	2	0	0
8	0	16	0	0	16	0	0
14	5	20	9	11	0	0	21
12	3	10	5	0	5	0	0
27	7	38	5	6	10	17	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	8	12	6	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	7	16	3	1	12	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	8	29	5	7	17	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	3	3	0	2	0	1	0
67	18	83	13	15	15	40	12
40	6	40	15	10	15	0	38
73	0	45	10	10	0	25	10
52	8	25	7	8	5	5	0
22	6	9	0	0	9	0	0
24	6	27	10	7	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	12	12
0	0	10	0	0	8	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
559	120	494	102	99	190	123	93

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. P
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27
ADAVILLE	C	$386,134	$50,251
BILLS CREEK	C	$60,276	$12,702
CALVARY	C	$63,922	$8,359
CAMP CREEK	C	$34,268	$2,038
CANE CREEK	C	$26,760	$2,937
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	$75,871	$10,780
FELLOWSHIP	C	$37,793	$5,853
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	$455,900	$45,345
GILKEY	C	$65,535	$11,250
GREEN HILL	C	$101,000	$21,000
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	$47,955	$15,640
MAIN STREET	C	$61,000	$33,000
MONTFORD COVE	C	$111,831	$10,029
MOUNT VERNON	C	$175,949	$20,418
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	$96,275	$14,464
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	$5,001	$2,634
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	$54,280	$1,880
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	$27,634	$19,385
OAK RIDGE	C	$72,262	$4,766
OAK SPRINGS	C	$71,165	$13,980
PIEDMONT	C	$51,375	$5,425
PINEY KNOB	C	$80,000	$4,529
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$54,629	$2,937
PLEASANT HILL	C	$126,472	$3,882
ROCK SPRINGS	C	$15,440	$7,499
ROUND HILL	C	$70,460	$46,672
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	$338,828	$279,089
SECOND	C	$234,306	$23,374
SOUTHERN	C	$186,681	$22,420
SPENCER	C	$409,696	$67,950
SPINDALE FIRST	C	$220,298	$81,018
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	$125,657	$12,163
WEST MEMORIAL	C	$50,096	$16,161
WEST POINT	C	$109,100	$6,357
WESTMINSTER	C	$18,983	$291
Association Total:		**$4,122,832**	**$886,478**

28	TREC	36	37
$0	$436,385	$2,500,000	$519,080
$960	$73,938	$1,025,000	$0
$3,602	$75,883	$0	$0
$0	$36,306	$392,414	$0
$0	$29,697	$168,500	$0
$0	$86,651	$750,000	$0
$530	$44,176	$405,000	$46,522
$308,418	$809,663	$1,393,762	$0
$0	$76,785	$310,000	$0
$0	$122,000	$850,000	$9,300
$221	$63,816	$452,000	$18,850
$0	$94,000	$750,000	$3,000
$234	$122,094	$944,000	$0
$0	$196,367	$1,470,000	$0
$0	$110,739	$1,000,000	$0
$25	$7,660	$75,000	$0
$0	$56,160	$6,000,000	$0
$5,835	$52,854	$128,767	$75,500
$0	$77,028	$550,000	$17,000
$0	$85,145	$990,000	$0
$0	$56,800	$635,000	$0
$0	$84,529	$1,175,000	$2,180
$505	$58,071	$850,685	$0
$0	$130,354	$650,000	$0
$0	$22,939	$500,000	$5,800
$0	$117,132	$150,000	$0
$0	$617,917	$3,721,000	$360,625
$862	$258,542	$1,300,000	$0
$0	$209,101	$1,080,000	$64,468
$1,173	$478,819	$0	$28,000
$0	$301,316	$1,754,771	$0
$0	$137,820	$500,000	$0
$0	$66,257	$515,000	$0
$3,384	$118,841	$1,075,000	$0
$0	$19,274	$0	$0
$325,749	**$5,335,059**	**$34,060,899**	**$1,150,325**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program	31 - State Missions	33 - Lottie Moon
30 - Assoc. Missions	32 - Annie Armstrong	34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	3
ADAVILLE	C	$51,907	$13,091	$6
BILLS CREEK	C	$2,200	$1,500	
CALVARY	C	$6,350	$2,581	$9
CAMP CREEK	C	$5,140	$1,713	$6
CANE CREEK	C	$420	$300	
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	$3,765	$3,765	$4
FELLOWSHIP	C	$2,615	$2,040	$3
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	$42,927	$7,079	$2,5
GILKEY	C	$6,219	$1,000	$2
GREEN HILL	C	$7,000	$3,400	$2
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	$2,757	$1,838	$
MAIN STREET	C	$400	$800	
MONTFORD COVE	C	$10,048	$1,200	$3
MOUNT VERNON	C	$19,392	$3,600	$2
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	$4,000	$3,061	$8
MOUNTAIN VIEW, POLK	C	$0	$500	$1
MOUNTAIN VIEW, RFD.	C	$1,611	$1,611	$2
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	$958	$1,325	$2
OAK RIDGE	C	$4,133	$1,139	$5
OAK SPRINGS	C	$6,000	$1,800	$7
PIEDMONT	C	$2,329	$1,623	$3
PINEY KNOB	C	$2,400	$1,800	$6
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$5,598	$307	$2
PLEASANT HILL	C	$10,000	$4,000	$
ROCK SPRINGS	C	$150	$400	$1
ROUND HILL	C	$11,550	$2,887	$1
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	$12,720	$10,952	$6
SECOND	C	$15,392	$7,231	$3,4
SOUTHERN	C	$3,600	$5,000	$3,0
SPENCER	C	$18,371	$7,627	$2,5
SPINDALE FIRST	C	$8,500	$8,155	$1,1
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	$4,400	$1,296	$1,1
WEST MEMORIAL	C	$1,410	$1,880	$
WEST POINT	C	$8,728	$4,364	$5
WESTMINSTER	C	$100	$500	$2
	Association Total:	**$283,090**	**$111,365**	**$23,4**

35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

32	33	34	35	TME
$2,882	$5,520	$1,265	$12,246	$87,606
$967	$3,140	$600	$225	$8,632
$1,200	$2,620	$406	$1,184	$15,306
$950	$1,022	$83	$795	$10,372
$0	$63	$900	$0	$1,683
$1,235	$2,260	$1,150	$0	$12,579
$280	$990	$0	$243	$6,508
$2,619	$6,886	$8,158	$42,687	$112,880
$660	$5,139	$1,600	$3,921	$18,776
$880	$1,200	$130	$2,220	$15,070
$84	$236	$228	$939	$6,107
$0	$700	$0	$0	$1,900
$1,954	$3,429	$1,390	$0	$18,374
$452	$5,252	$770	$13,935	$43,653
$2,538	$3,892	$2,180	$980	$17,533
$0	$0	$0	$0	$600
$354	$1,000	$209	$300	$5,306
$135	$76	$0	$610	$3,379
$150	$126	$0	$0	$6,048
$1,015	$2,238	$0	$0	$11,753
$730	$1,843	$0	$4,006	$10,881
$994	$1,460	$0	$0	$7,254
$744	$6,815	$413	$2,937	$17,034
$1,500	$2,382	$17,882	$10,123	$45,887
$200	$200	$0	$0	$1,090
$0	$5,059	$5,570	$2,677	$27,930
$1,959	$4,633	$39,490	$8,640	$79,019
$3,429	$3,350	$900	$6,654	$40,399
$3,333	$4,554	$0	$0	$19,517
$2,679	$5,687	$760	$18,205	$55,861
$388	$1,354	$379	$1,025	$20,954
$1,962	$2,306	$0	$0	$11,072
$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,290
$720	$616	$165	$1,631	$16,737
$200	$300	$0	$0	$1,300
$37,193	**$86,348**	**$84,628**	**$136,183**	**$762,290**

Green River Baptist Association

Rutherfordton, North Carolina

Laboring Together for Jesus Christ in 2000

1 Corinthians 3:9

Green River Baptist Association

Rutherfordton, North Carolina

1999 Minutes

One Hundred Fifty-Nineth Year

of the

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

Rutherford County, North Carolina

Monday, October 25, 1999
Forest City First Baptist Church
Quarterly Association Meeting

2000 QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

January 31, 2000 Main Street Baptist Church
April 24, 2000 Forest City First Baptist Church
July 31, 2000 Main Street Baptist Church
October 30, 2000 Sulphur Springs Baptist Church

reacher. ..... .Rev. Keith Stephenson
Pastor, Second Baptist Church

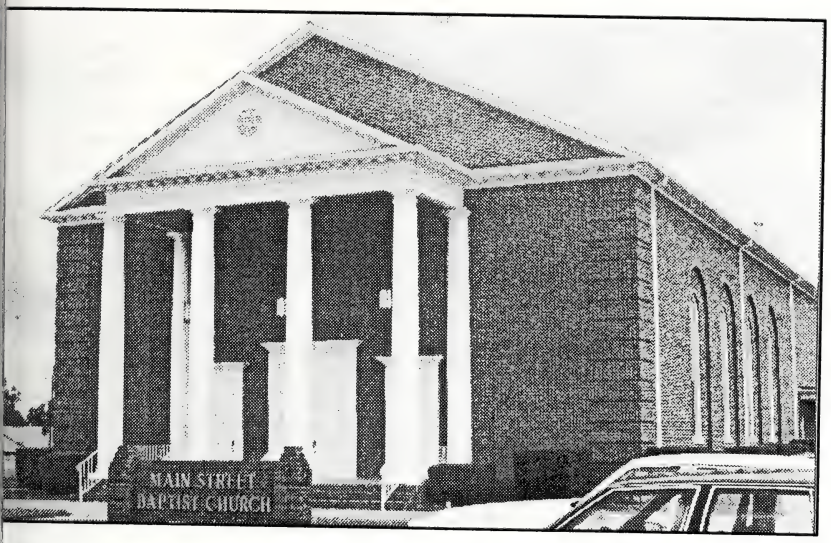
lternate ..... Dr. Don Christian
Pastor, Spindale First Baptist Church

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS
October 25, 1999, April 24, 2000

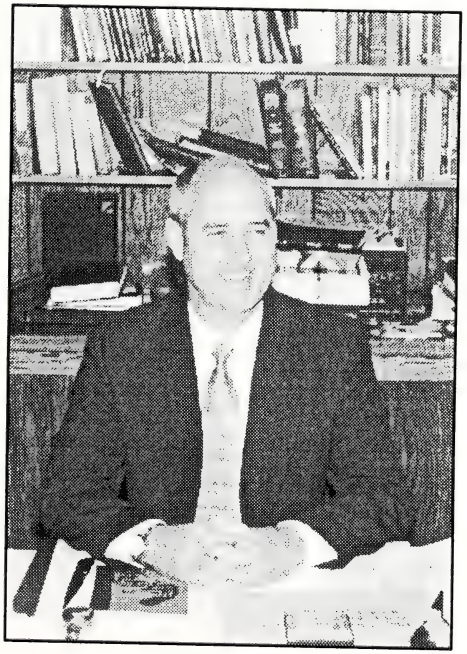
Forest City First Baptist Church

Dr. M. B. Morrow
Interim Pastor

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS
January 31, 2000, July 31, 2000



Main Street Baptist Church



Rev. William R. Brewer, Jr.
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors 1
Alphabetical List of Staff Members 2
Associational Directory
- Association Office 5
- Church Development Directors 5
- Committee on Committees 7
- General Officers 5
- GRBA Youth Fund Trustees .....
- Missions Development Council 6
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 14

Church Directory
- Brotherhood Directors 32
- Churches According to Year of Organization 104
- Clerks 36
- Deacon Chairs 17
- Discipleship Training Directors 31
- Ministers Licensed During 1998-1999 .....
- Ministers Ordained During 1998-1999 16
- Music Directors 30
- Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors) 14
- Organists and Pianists 16
- Sunday School Directors 28
- Treasurers 34
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 33

Church Clerk Honor Roll 104
Constitution and Bylaws 39
Messengers 19
Missionaries
- Directors of Missions for GRBA Association 103
- On International Fields 103

Programs and Proceedings of Quarterly Meetings 56
Reports
- Appreciation Committee 74
- Baptist Foundation 88
- Baptist Hospitals 85
- Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina 80
- Christian Character Scholarship Fund 78
- Church Clerk Honor Roll 107
- Contributions of the Churches 102

Council on Christian Higher Education 82
Director of Missions 75
GRBA Financial Statement 98
GRBA Proposed Budget 108
Hispanic Mission and Budget 77
History of the Churches 85
Memorials 101
Place and Preacher 79
Resort Area Missions/RAM Financial Report 80
Vacation Bible School 79
Wingate University 83
Youth Fund Guidelines 54
Historical Tables 111
Statistical Tables 115

The 1999 Annual Minutes are Dedicated in Memory of

Mr. Quenton Scoggins.

Mr. Scoggins was instrumental in remodeling the building that is now the Association Office. He was chairman of the committee that secured volunteers to do a major portion of the work. Through his skill and building knowledge considerable savings were realized in converting the building from being formally a restaurant to our current office building. Mr. Scoggins was a member of Green Hill Baptist Church.

Mrs, Daisy Noblitt

Mrs. Noblitt supported the Association as a messenger from her church, Bill"s Creek, and a faithful participant in Woman's Missionary Union. She encouraged her church's participation and support of the Association. She served on various Association committees throughout the years as well as leadership positions in WMU. One of her great skills was cooking, especially pecan pies. She blessed many a person in this manner.

Mr. Vance Perry

Mr. Perry gave of his skills as an attorney when the association was in need of legal advice or assistance. He served on various committees of the association as well as assisted churches of the association in the process of incorporating. Mr. Perry was a faithful, dedicated member of Spencer Baptist Church.

All three of these servants went to be with the Lord within a week during the spring of 1999.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Bass, Richard ..... 2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)

Baughn, Dean ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)

Beard, Alan ..... 1076 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)

Blackwell, Charlie (I) 939 Painters Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... 288-9223 (H) 287-5051 (C)

Boone, Ron ..... 1292 Stateline Road, Mooresboro, NC 28114
Sulphur Springs ..... 657-9606 (H) 245-0819 (C)

Bradshaw, Clifford (I) ..... 446 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton 28139
Westminster ..... 287-0215 (H)

Brewer, Jr, Wm. R. (Rick) 207 Cardinal Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street ..... 287-7116 (H) 286-2291 (C)

Brooks, Nelson ..... 4704 Riding Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Gilkey ..... 286-1718 (H) 287-9777 (C)

Brooks, Terry ..... 2241 US 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... 286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)
(e-mail) greenhillbapt@blueridge.net

Carpenter, Alvin ..... 595 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge ..... 286-4285 (H)

Carter, Kevin (I) ..... Route 14, Box 138, Hendersonville, N.C. 28739
Camp Creek ..... 828-685-3919 (H)

Cathey, James. ..... 984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piedmont ..... 287-4167 (H)

Christian, Don. ..... 105 E. Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-2779 (H) 286-2256 (C)
(e-mail) christian@blueridge.net

Cooper, Ron .... 582 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... 287-3856 (H) 286-9218 (C)
(e-mail) ronc@grits.net

Daves, James ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)
(e-mail) jdaves@blueridge.net (C)

Fisher, Joel ..... 2313 Princess Circle, Greer, SC 29651
Rock Springs ..... (864) 879-3548 (H)

Green, Greg. ..... 1229 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... 287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)

Hollifield, Donald ..... 2501 Rock Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs ..... 287-4009(H) 287-2583 (C)

Johnson, Michael ..... 6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
(e-mail) mikjohn@blueridge.net

Jones, Michael ..... 303 Sorrells Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountains Community ..... 286-3578 (H) 625-1448 (C)
Keys, Barry ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 287-3296 (H) 245-6626 (C)
fbc@rfci.net
Mann, Tim ..... 1118 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... 288-1211 (H) 287-0165 (C)
McIntosh, Claude ..... 1469 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bill's Creek ..... 625-4956 (H)
Pace, Ansel ..... Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Cane Creek ..... 828-692-7611 (H) 625-1503 (C)
Parker, Jeffrey ..... 351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial ..... 287-4234 (H) 288-0500 (C)
Perry Jr., John ..... 415 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)
jfpjr@blueridge.net
Pond, Scott ..... .664 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary ..... 288-0196(H) 287-3887 (C)
Reep, Ron ..... 187 Old Wagy Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (R) ..... 248-9225 (H) 287-8977 (C)
Riedel, Ted ..... 130 Pleasant Grove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... 287-3277 (H) 287-0085 (C)
riedel@blueridge.net
Ruppe, Jerry ..... 500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road ..... 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Sanders, Larry ..... 292 Boys Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-2731 (H) 625-4698 (C)
crbc@blueridge.net
Stephenson, Keith ..... 146 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second ..... 286-2335 (H) 286-9662 (C)
rsbc@grits.net
Vaughn, Billy. ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-3753 (H) 286-2355 (C)
spencer@blueridge.net
West, Bobby ..... 2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (Polk) ..... 245-0721 (H)
White, Terry. ..... 248 Knolls Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Fellowship ..... 245-0979 (H) 287-9399 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Caldwell, Bruce ..... 207 N.Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Cavarretta, Sal ..... 126 Line Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Adaville ..... 287-5298 (H) 286-2361 (C)

Cuthbertson, Connie ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 286-3303 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Haynes, Krista ..... Route 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722
West Point ..... 863-4367 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Hill, Tonya ..... 207 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second ..... 287-4535 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Lawing, Robert. ..... P O Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 287-7322 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Spencer, Tony. ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-1850 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Tobias, Kelly ..... 192 West Haven Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Spencer ..... 248-1689 (H) 286-2355 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Doggett, Ann. ..... 230 Selvey Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs ..... 245-4540 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Enloe, Hilda ..... 355 Oak Springs, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... 287-4985 (H) 287-8977 (C)
Hardin, Verner. ..... P O BOX 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 287-3213 (H)
Ivey, Michael ..... 4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove ..... 286-4872 (H) 286-5051 (C)
Hollifield, Robert ..... 139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-2261 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Johnson, Brenda. ..... .6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Melton, Marshall ..... PO Box 291, Spindale, NC 28160
Main Street ..... 286-2291 (C)
Perrin, Phil ..... 213 Oak Avenue, Shelby, NC 28152
Rutherfordton First ..... 434-7551 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Philbeck, Wade ..... 2388 64-74 A Hwy. West, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... 287-4342 (H)
Ruppe, Kaye ..... 500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road ..... 245-1408 (H)
Talent, Carol ..... 271 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Spindale First ..... 286-3761 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Taub, Michael ..... 290 Davenport Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... 286-4595 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Thomason, Malone ..... 406 Pinoak Drive, Spindale, NC 28160
Mount Vernon ..... 286-2738 (H)
Thompson, Jimmy. ..... 346 Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... 287-2129 (H) 286-9395 (C)

Wilson, Winfred ..... 921 64-74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary ..... 286-9743 (H)
Wilson, Terry. ..... 266 Aqua Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
West Memorial ..... 245-9637 (H) 288-0500 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Black, Beverly. ..... 308 Granny Miller Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs ..... 248-4415 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Bumgardner, Sandra .... 300 Duncard Church Road, Rutherfordton 28139
Mount Vernon ..... 286-3754 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Carver, Kathy ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-6626 (C)
Crowder, Sheree. ..... 662 Tom Camp Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... 287-7598 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Diehl, Karen. ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Goode, Billie ..... 108 Northview Dorsey St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Hooper, Marlene ..... 303 Wyoming Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-0383 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Long, Chris. ..... 610 Tom Camp Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... 286-9219 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Nelson, Bob ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-6626 (C)
Turner, Debbie ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 286-9047 (C)
Sane, Barbara ..... 640 C C Lovelace Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... 287-5335 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Sisk, Lynn ..... 875 Big Island Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... 245-5929 (H) 286-4620 (C)
St Clair, Peggy ..... .142 Ferguson Ridge, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-5149 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Tessneer, Joyce ..... 1221 Bill"s Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bill"s Creek ..... 625-4720 (H)
Walker, Lisa ..... 105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-2256 (C)
Walker, Jack ..... 619 East Main Street, Spindale NC 28160
Main Street ..... 286-2291 (C)
Webb, Karen. ..... .877 Bethany Church Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Second ..... 245-6673 (H) 286-9662 (C)
Webb, Mary Sue ..... P O Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-9323 (H)

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
668 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
Tele: (828) 286-9278 Fax: (828) 287-9383
e-mail: grba@blueridge.net

Director of Missions. ..... .Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7214
hnyctt@blueridge.net (e-mail)
Office Secretary. ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
2241 US 64-74/A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 . 287-2170 (O) 286-9424 (H)
Vice Moderator .....

Clerk ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 86-9439
Treasurer ..... Mr. Reid Hill
350 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4764
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Rose Bland
222 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4982
Historian. ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
136 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
Organist ..... Mrs. Melba Bridges
387 S. Ridgecrest Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4604
Pianist ..... Rev. Robert Hollifield
139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2261

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

Brotherhood. ..... Mr. Junior Lane
257 Crowe Dairy Road , Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
Children's ..... Mrs. Regina Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1776
Discipleship Training. .....

Evangelism ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC
286-9218 (o) 287-3856 (H)
Family Ministry .....

Literacy Missions ..... Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
Media Service. ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Missions Development Council ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC ..... 287-2360 (C) 287-3931 (H)
Music. ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
191 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9662 (C) 287-4535 (H)
Pastoral Ministries ..... Rev. Donald Hollifield
2501 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2583 (C) 287-4009 (H)
Stewardship .....
.
Student Ministries ..... Miss Meda Hutchins
864 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0874
Sunday School .....

Vacation Bible School .....

W.M.U ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
Youth. ..... Mr. and Mrs. Jeff McEntire
1091 Carpenter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7123

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Michael Johnson ..... .6611 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167
287-3931
Rev. Jim Cathey ..... 984 Maple Creek Rd, Rfdtn., NC 28139
287-4167
Miss Suthell Walker. ..... 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
286-2737
Rev. Larry Sanders. ..... 297 Boys Camp Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746
625-2731
Miss Thelma Goode..710 N Washington Street, Rutherfordton NC 28139
286-2298

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Accounting Committee

2000. ..... Mr. Charles Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2155
2001 ..... Mr. Frank Nanney(C)
P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540
2002 ..... Mrs. Esther Rouse
PO Box 703, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2995

Advisory Committee

2000 ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
191 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5584
2000 ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
446 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0215
2001 ..... Mr. Richard McDowell
563 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2147
2001 ..... Rev. Claude McIntosh
1469 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4956
2002 ..... Rev. Ron Boone (C)
221 Sulphur Springs Road, Forest City, NC 28043
245-0819 (C) 657-9606 (H)
2002 ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .. 287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)

Appreciation Committee

2000 ..... Mrs. Doris Goodwin(C)
441 Sunset Memorial Road, Forest City, NC 28043 625-4808
2001 ..... Mrs. Johnny McDonald
367 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9944
2002 ..... Mrs. Elora White
248 Knolls Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-0979

Brotherhood Council

Mr. Junior Lane ..... Director
257 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
Assistant Director
Mr. Maurice Fowler ..... Baptist Men's Director
132 C. Fowler Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9796
Mr. Roger Moore ..... R.A. Director
4731 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-8326

Budget Committee

2000. ..... Mrs. Kathy Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2155

2000 ..... Mr. Jim Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9157
2001 ..... Mr. Jimmy Howell
901 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4652
2001 ..... Mr. Kenneth Rollins
1820 Baber Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279
2002 ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 ..... (828) 894-3752
2002 ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
287-2360 (C) 287-3931 (H)

Building and Grounds Committee

2000 ..... Mr. Ralph Hudson
195 Oakland Heights Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2215
2001 ..... Mr. Shawn DiNatalie
241 Ridgecrest Drive, Lake Lure, N.C. 28746 625-0790
2002 ..... Mr. Joe Simpson (C)
134 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7236

Children's Council

2000 ..... Mrs. Kay Carswell
2651 Pearidge Road, Bostic, NC 28018 287-4444
2000 ..... Mrs. Cindy Russell
813 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0255
2001 ..... Mrs. Alisa Fleming
233 Pine Needle Hill, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5018
2001 ..... Mrs. Priscilla Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234
2002.....

2002 ..... Mrs. Krista Haynes
Route 2, Box 2546, Columbus, NC 28722 ..... (828) 863-4367

Christian Character Scholarship Committee

2000 ..... Rev. Jeff Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234
2001 ..... Mrs. Rhonda Davis (C)
2040 US 64-74/A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4898
2002 ..... Mr. Bob Gammon
217 J Morgan Street, Forest City, NC 28043 245-2500

Constitution Committee

2000 ..... Rev. Joe Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2653
2001 ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9077
2002 .....

Evangelism Committee

2000 ..... Mr. Jeff Ruppe
119 Westview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3115
2000 .....

2001 ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
2241 US 64/74-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... 287-2170(C) 286-9424(H)
2001 ..... Mr. Bob Gammon
217 J Morgan Street, Forest City, NC 28043 245-2500
2002 ..... Rev. Ben Parton
332 Painter's Gap Road, Rutherfordon, NC 28139 287-0286
2002 ..... Mr. Joe Simpson
145 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7236

Family Ministry Council

2000 ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111
2000 ..... Mr. Keith Flack
1220 Nanneytown Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-1317
2001 .....

2001 ..... Mrs. Gertie Cothran
P.O. Box 732, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4071
2002 ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64-74 Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-8957
2002 ..... Mrs. Sheila Wilson
359 Pinkwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7720

GRBA Youth Fund Trustees

2000 ..... Mrs. Amy Taylor (C)
171 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3794
2001 ..... Mrs. Ann Godfrey
160 Blueridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2019
2002 ..... Mrs. Judy Holcombe
1710 Quail Cove Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-1724

Literacy Council

2000 ..... Mrs. Virginia Shaner
324 Grassy Knob Road, Rutherfordton,NC 28139 625-9124
2001 ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3523
2002 ..... Mrs. Debbie Brewer
207 Cardinal Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7116

Memorial Committee

2000 ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe (C)
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
2001 ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
2002 ..... Dr. Bob Morgan
371 Hampton Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9571

Music Council

2000 ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0896
2000 ..... Mrs. Krista Haynes
Route 2, Box 2546, Columbus, NC 28722 828-863-4367
2001 ..... Rev. Jim Cathey
984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
2001 ..... Rev. Tony Spencer
211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043 245-6626(C) 245-1850(H)
2002. ..... Mr. David Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
2002.....

Nominating Committee

2000 ..... Mr. Hicks Owens
528 Old Ross Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-0633
2000.....

2001 ..... Mrs. Francis Shehan
1860 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-3360
2001 ..... Mrs. Ann Crowe
782 Toms Lake Road, Forest City, N.C. 28043 245-4671
2002 ..... Rev. Terry White
248 Knolls Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-0979
2002 ..... Rev. Ron Reep (C)
187 Old WAGY Road, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9225

Ordination Committee

2000 ..... Mr. Hugh Moore
401 Courtland Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-4235
2000 ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
2001 ..... Rev. James Daves (C)
805 Oakland Road, Spindale, N.C. 28160. 286-2361(C) 287-9048(H)
2001 ..... Mrs. Pat Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720
2002.....

2002 ..... Rev. Rick Brewer
207 Cardinal Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139286-2291 (C) 287-7116 (H)

Pastoral Ministries Council

2000.....

2000 ..... Mr. Chivous Bradley
264 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139..... 245-7748
2001 ..... Mrs. Dawn Richardson
P.O. Box 991 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... 286-0104(H)
2001 ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
2002 ..... Rev. Ron Boone
214 Sulphur Springs Church Road, Forest City, NC 28043
245-0819 (C) 247-1235 (H)
2002 ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
PO Box 458 Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council & two from General Officers and Moderator:
Rev. Terry Brooks (C) ..... 2241 64/74-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
287-2170 (C) 286-9424 (H)
2000 ..... Mr. Charles Earley
Route 1, Box 86, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0896
2001 ..... Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Street, Spindale, NC 28160..... 286-2737
2001 ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139..... 286-9439
2002 ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack
6280 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5256
2002 .....

Place and Preacher Committee

2000 ..... Mr. Roy Fowler
661 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3592
2001 ..... Rev. Ted Riedel (C)
130 Pleasant Grove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
287-0085 (C) 287-3277 (H)
2002 ..... Mrs. Shirley Koone
356 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745

Program Committee

2000 ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill
242 Birch Hutchins Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355
2000. ..... Mr. Tommy Hardin
612 Colonial Dr., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720
2001 ..... Rev. Larry Sanders
297 Boy's Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
625-4698(C) 625-2731(H)
2001 ..... Rev. Bobby West
2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043 245-0721
2002 ..... Mrs. Debbie Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.. 287-3856
2002 ..... Mr. Tommy Hamrick
PO Box 671 Spindale, NC 28160

Registration Committee

2000 ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 248-4432
2000.....

2001 ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Old Gilberttown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9529
2001 ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9157
2002 ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
2002 ..... Mrs. Joyce Tessnear
1221 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4720

Resort Area Missions Committee

2000 ..... Rev. Robert Hollifield
139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2261
2001 ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4077

2002.....

Brotherhood Director. ..... Mr. Junior Lane
257 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3158
W.M.U. Director..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
Missions Development Council Director .....Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
287-2360 (C) 287-3931 (H)

Student Ministry Council

2000 ..... Mrs. Pam Sanders
297 Boys Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2731
2000 ..... .Mrs. Nell Bovender
647 Flack Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5637
2001 ..... Mrs. Jennifer Ruppe
502 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-2049
2001 ..... Mr. Sam Marlowe, Jr.
175 Dartmont Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5829
2002.....

2002 ..... Mr. Trent Anders
328 Pinkwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5977

Yokefellow Council

2000.....

2001 ..... Mrs. Ann Hutchins
890 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493
2002 ..... Mrs. Norma Head
925 Hooper Road, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9024

Youth Council

000 ..... Mr. Josh Calvert
5370 64-74A Hwy. W., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9023
000 ..... Mr. David Leslie
121 Amber Oaks Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2767
001 ..... Miss Lindsey Hooper
106 Rev.eley, Spindale, NC 28160 287-2966
001 ..... Mrs. Kim Brooks
2241 US 64/74-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424

2002 ..... Miss Courtney Hollifield
2501 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009
2002 ..... Mr. Brent Luckadoo
1051 County Line Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ....(828) 863-2624

Committee on Committees for 1999

Rev. Richard Bass (C), Mr. Joe Simpson, Mrs. Kim Brooks, Mr. Bob Gammon, Rev. Ron Boone

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director. ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
Assistant WMU Director ..... Mrs. Ginny Arrowood
867 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4989
Secretary. ..... Mrs. Debbie Baughn
PO Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549
Treasurer ..... .Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
Women On Mission Consultants. ..... Mrs. Sharon Scruggs
279 Briarwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-0658
Mrs. Pat Spearman
127 Hannah Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-8883
Acteens Consultants. ..... Mrs. Sharon Greene
906 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4958
Mrs. Carole Leslie
PO Box 291, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2767
Girls-In-Action Consultant ..... Mrs. Shirley Koone
356 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745
Mrs. Darlene White
166 White Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4369
Mission Friends Consultant. ..... Mrs. Lynn Hager
253 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
Musician. ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
Musician. ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville ..... Rev. Harold Bracken
588 Holly Hills, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-3321

Adaville ..... Rev. Clarence Campbell
441 Morning Star Lake Road, Forest City, NC 28043 (828) 245-5091
Adaville ..... Rev. James Colon
183 Homestead Lane, Rutherfordton NC 28139(828) 286-1572
Adaville ..... Dr. Hugo Lehmann
St Lucia Islands
Adaville ..... Rev. George Schultz
132 Sundance Dr., Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-0873
Adaville ..... Rev. Don Simpson
FL 28167 ..... (828) 287-9374
Adaville ..... Rev. J. C. Sinclair, Jr.
344 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-0400
Bills Creek ..... Rev. Ernest Howell
271 Howell Road, Lake Lure NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-2718
Camp Creek ..... Rev. William F. Bowen
500 Lenoir Rd Apt 207, Morganton NC 28655
Cane Creek ..... Rev. W. L. Heatherly
4160 US Hwy 64/74 A, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-8828
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
PO Box 458, Lake Lure NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-2758
Forest City First ..... Rev. T. A. Sheppard
289 Old Sunshine Road, Bostic NC 28018 ..... (828) 245-8051
Gilkey ..... Rev. Don Brooks
PO Box 72, Spindale NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-3849
Gilkey ..... Rev. Ben Parton
332 Painters Gap Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-0286
Montford Cove ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards Street, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-4077
Mountain View ..... Rev. Bobby Bates
3823 Steppe Road, Mill Spring NC 28756 ..... (828) 625-4129
Oak Springs ..... Rev. Ray Hooper
PO Box 932, Forest City NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-0226
Round Hill ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-9488
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Joe Alewine
2941 Whiteside Road, Forest City NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-9574
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. L. R. Brock
150 Squirrel Den Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
176 Freeman Street, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7973
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Doug Foster
3740-J Moss Drive, Winston-Salem NC 27106

Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Washburn
287 Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ....(828) 287-2314
Southern ..... Dr. Jimmy Byrd
3016 Burlington Pass, Franklin, TN 37069 .....(615) 791-7179
Southern ..... Rev. Paul Crawford
PO 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5231
Spencer ..... Rev. Alvin Allen
1712 Spindale Street, Spindale NC 28160 .....(828) 286-3525
Spencer ..... Dr. Larry Gregg
1749 Cove Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139 .....(828) 286-1340
Spencer ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Drive, Ellenboro NC 28040 .....(828) 287-7307
Spencer ..... Rev. Phillip McCall
Hwy 226-S #12562, Nebo NC 28761 .....(828) 659-2086
Spencer ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
406 Pinoak Drive, Spindale NC 28160 .....(828) 286-2738
Spindale First ..... Rev. Courtney Heath
182 Fernwood Circle, Rutherfordton NC 28139 .....(828) 288-0047
Spindale First ..... Rev. Joseph Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale NC 28160 .....(828) 286-2653
West Memorial ..... Rev. Bob Vizzini
6515 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills NC 28167 .....(828) 287-0118

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1998-1999

Rev. Salvatore Cavaretta ..... 129 Line Drive Forest City, NC 28043
Adaville
Rev. Scott Slaughter ..... Gainsville Baptist Church
270 Gainsville Church Road, Lincolnton, NC 28092
Oak Ridge

PIANISTS AND ORGANISTS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Polly DeBrule (O); Mrs. Melissa Hudson (P)
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
Calvary ..... Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs. Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek ..... None
Cane Creek ..... Dr. Ansel Pace (P)
Chimney Rock ..... Ms. Julia Price (O); Mrs. Brenda Crawford (P)
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marjorie Stutzman (O); Mrs. Betty Bailey (P)
Forest City First ..... Dr. Diane Nelson (P&O)

Gilkey ..... Mrs. Debbie Brooks (P&O)
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kim Brooks (O); Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Ann Crowe (P)
Main Street ..... Mrs. Betty Arrowood (P)
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth Sigmon (O); Mrs. Vergie C. Clapp (P)
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Mrs. Rebekah Lattimore (P)
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
Mountain View (R) ..... Ms. Judy Taylor (O); Mrs. Mary TRev.itz (P)
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Pat Hammack (O); Mrs. Gale Wilson (P)
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Carolyn Pruett (P)
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe (O); Mrs. Nancy Hensley (P)
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Delores Boone (P&O)
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Pam Owens (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt (O); Mrs. Gail Jones (P)
Rutherfordton Second... Mrs.Rebecca Morgan (O); Mrs. Cindy Holland (P)
Southern ..... Mrs. Patti Bland (O); Mrs.Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer ..... Ms. Debbie Wray(P)
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Elaine Dobbins (O); Mr. Courtney Heath (P)
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Darlene McKeel (P)
West Memorial ..... Mr. Terry Wilson (P)
West Point ..... Mrs. Brenda Scruggs (P)
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 248-9253
Bills Creek ..... Mr. Dewayne Searcy
224 Parker Road, Union Mills NC 28167 ..... (828) 625-9854
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
251 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9077
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Michael Kelly
130 Joseph's Road, Union Mills NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5638
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
121 Carson Farms Drive, Rutherfordton NC 28139... (828) 287-9605
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Tim Crawford
PO Box 182, Lake Lure NC 28746
Fellowship ..... Mr. Roland Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9088

Forest City First ..... Mr. Pruett Walden
172 Eastover Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-5120
Gilkey ..... Rev. Don Brooks
PO Box 72, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-3849
Green Hill ..... Mr. Maurice E. Fowler
132 C Fowler Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9796
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-4111
Main Street ..... Mr. James McCurry
434 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Roger L. Moore
3845 Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 ..... (828) 286-8326
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Tom Higgenbotham
167 Woodland Hollow, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-4827
Mountain View ..... Mr. Joshua Burgess
PO Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756 ..... (828) 894-8320
Mountain View (RFD) ..... Mr. Bill Taylor
171 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5387
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9198
Piedmont ..... Mr. Larry Hutchins
110 Allen Loop Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-1578
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Joe L. Hardin, Jr
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .(828) 287-3855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. George Doering
370 Freeman Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3739
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Johnny Taylor
2950 NC 108 Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3968
Rock Springs ..... Mr. Charles Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-2155
Round Hill ..... Mr. Jason Flack
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5256
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Stan Clements
365 South Ridgecrest Ave., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5489
Second ..... Mr. Jake Terry
671 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-3235
Southern ..... Mr. Mike Ellenburg
PO Box 387, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9343
Spencer ..... Mr. Jim Robbins
660 Old Stonecutter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-2869
Spindale First ..... Mr. Hugh Moore
401 Courtland Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-4235
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Jim Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-9157

West Memorial ..... Mr. Richard B McDowell
563 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-2147
West Point ..... Mr. John Crowder
662 Tom Camp Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-7598
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ....(828) 287-9355

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Adaville ..... Rev. Salvatore Cavarretta
129 Line Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 287-5298
Adaville ..... Mr. Bill Chapman
714 S Main Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-2785
Adaville ..... Mrs. Connie H.Cuthbertson
752 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 .....(828) 286-3303
Adaville ..... Mrs. Becky Daves
631 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 .....(828) 287-9408
Adaville ..... Rev. James L.Daves
777 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 .....(828) 287-9408
Adaville ..... Mr. Elmore Morrison
225 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-3144
Adaville ..... Mrs. Margaret Morrison
225 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-3144
Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 248-9253
Adaville ..... Mrs. Ray Ruppe
710 Piney Ridge Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-2069
Adaville ..... Mr. Jon Ward
1721 US 221 S Hwy., Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-3768
Bills Creek ..... Mrs. Evelyn Conner
Bills Creek ..... Ms. Lucy McDaniel
252 McDaniel Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746.....(828) 625-4415
Bills Creek ..... Rev. Claude McIntosh
1475 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-4956
Bills Creek ..... Mrs. Shirley Moffitt
380 Winesap Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-4562
Bills Creek ..... Mrs Pat Street
1475 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bills Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Tessneer
852 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC, 28746 .....(828) 625-4589
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lorna Godfrey
159 West Mountain St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ....(828) 286-0829
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
251 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9077

Calvary ..... Mr. Clyde Searcy
714 Chimney Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.(828) 287-3959
Calvary ..... Miss Elizabeth Sumner
1031 US Hwy 64-74 A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-4148
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-3633
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Jackie Condrey
2051 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 286-9068
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-5288
Camp Creek ..... Ms. Susan Redford
Running Creek Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167.....(828) 287-0782
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Martin
125 Snug Harbor Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-0483
Cane Creek ..... Dr. Ansel Pace
Route 17 Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792 .....(828) 692-7611
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Genevieve Beach
197 Sunset Cove, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-2912
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Robert Beach
197 Sunset Cove, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-2912
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
PO Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-2758
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Pam Sanders
297 Boys Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746.....(828) 625-2731
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Larry Sanders, Jr
297 Boys Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746.....(828) 625-2731
Fellowship ..... Mr. Roland Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 286-9088
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Ruth Arrowood
145 Silvers Lake Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 286-9088
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Gilberttown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9529
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Vernie Edwards
486 Southern Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-7018
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Geneva Robertson
141 Lynch Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-2586
Fellowship ..... Rev. Terry White
248 Knolls Drive, Rutherfordto,n NC 28139.....(828) 245-0979
Forest City First ..... Mr. Bob Gammon
217 J Morgan Street, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-2500

Forest City First ..... Mr. Bill Grant
234 Allendale Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-4785
Forest City First ..... Mr. Ray Huskey
457 Butler Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-6302
Forest City First ..... Dr. Barry Keys
211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Rev. Anthony Spencer
211 W Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Mr. Pruett Walden
172 Eastover Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-5120
Forest City First ..... Mr. Ed M. Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 248-4432
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 248-4432
Gilkey ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
704 Riding Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-1718
Green Hill ..... Mrs Kim M Brooks
2241 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9424
Green Hill ..... Rev. Terry W. Brooks
2241 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9424
Green Hill ..... Mr. Bobby Craig
345 Sid Sims Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7616
Green Hill ..... Mr. Robert E. Morgan
371 Hampton Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9571
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-8957
Green Hill ..... Mr. John Starnes
1065 Old Ballpark Rd, Lot 21, Spindale, NC 28160 .. (828) 287-7616
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Jean Crawford
208 Flat Rock Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 247-0771
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. John Crawford
208 Flat Rock Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 247-0771
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-4111
Long Branch Road ..... Miss Jennifer Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-2049
Long Branch Road ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-1408
Main Street ..... Mrs. Debbie Brewer
207 Cardinal Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7116
Main Street ..... Rev. William R. Brewer, Jr
207 Cardinal Road, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 287-7116
Main Street ..... Mrs. Dot Childers
252 Old Henrietta Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-3643

Main Street ..... Mr. Charles Childers
252 Old Henrietta Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-3643
Main Street ..... Mrs. Guynell Roper
1559 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-2947
Main Street ..... Mr. Woodrow Roper
1559 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-2947
Montford Cove ..... Rev. Charlie Blackwell
939 Painter Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 288-9223
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth Blackwell
939 Painter Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 288-9223
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Janet Ivey
4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 286-4872
Montford Cove ..... Rev. Michael Ivey
4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 286-4872
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Arnold Sigmon
4015 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28752 ..... (828) 625-8477
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth P. Sigmon
4015 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-8477
Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Richard Bass
2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-9864
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Ray Crawford
129 Stewart Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9418
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Esther Rouse
PO Box 703, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-2995
Mountain Creek ..... Rev. Alan Beard
1076 Mtn Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3331
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Doug Gibson
802 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3580
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Geraldine Hinson
2860 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .. (828) 286-9366
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Larry Hinson
2860 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .. (828) 286-9366
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Hazel Johnson
117 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3016
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Katie Keever
1475 Painters Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .. (828) 287-4508
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Shirley Koone
356 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-3745
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Tomblin
1090 Darlington Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7903
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris B. Ford
RR 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 ..... (828) 894-3752
Mountain View (P) ..... Rev. Bobby West
2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-0721

Mountain View (RFD) ..... Mr. Randy Hutchins
111 Grose Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2513
Mountain View (RFD) ..... Rev. Ron Reep
187 Old Wagy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 248-9225
Mountain View (RFD) ..... Mr. Mike Stanley
1387 Chase High Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 248-2875
Mountains Community ..... Rev. Michael A. Jones
303 Sorrells Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-3578
Mountains Community ..... Mr. A. J. Wise
131 Sunset Lane, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-2910
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Doris Wise
131 Sunset Lane, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-2910
Oak Ridge ..... Rev. Alvin Carpenter
595 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-4285
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Donnie Elliott (Alt)
105 Donnie Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-2836
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Clara Pruett
431 Turner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5894
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Richard Pruett
431 Turner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5894
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9198
Oak Springs ..... Rev. Donald Hollifield
2501 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4009
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Brenda McEntire
1091 Carpenter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7123
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Jeff McEntire
1091 Carpenter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7123
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Inez Morgan
135 Roy Goins Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4252
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-4175
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Dolores Cathey
PO Box 207, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4167
iedmont ..... Rev. James Cathey
984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4167
iedmont ..... Mrs. Lois Paschal
195 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4301
iedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5584
iedmont ..... Mr. Lester Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5584
iney Knob ..... Rev. Greg Green
1229 Piney Knob Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4117

Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Wilma Hall
230 Hall Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3862
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Mary F. Lovelace
490 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5893
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Ruth Searcy
3397 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-4163
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Bonnie Arrowood
1883 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4016
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Hoyle Arrowood
1883 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4016
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Gynell Burgess
239 McEntire Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5769
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. George Doering
370 Freeman Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3739
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Jane Hawkins
1291 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3736
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Ted D. Riedel
130 Pleasant Grove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-3277
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Chivious Bradley
264 Dark Corner Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 245-7748
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Debbie Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
(828) 287-3856
Pleasant Hill ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
582 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
(828) 287-3856
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Pete Mitchell
213 Riverview Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-1871
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. David Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
(828) 286-9219
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Tony Owens
245 Old Ballpark Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-9249
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs .Vickie Searcy
189 Pleasant Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-2613
Rock Springs ..... Dr. Joel Fisher
2313 Princess Circle, Greer, SC 29651 ..... (864) 879-3548
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Bernice Whiteside
1833 Clark Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4598
Rock Springs ..... Ms. Vera Whiteside
2466 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5560
Round Hill ..... M.r Jason Flack
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5256

Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynne Flack
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5256
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Brenda Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-3931
Round Hill ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-3931
Round HillL ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-9488
Round Hill ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
P. O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Rachel Nanney
151 Brittany Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-9488
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
136 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9450
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9047
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. James Bland
222 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4982
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Rose Bland
222 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4982
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Melba Bridges
PO Box 208, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4604
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Barbara Brock
150 Squirrel Den Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .... (828) 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. L. R. Brock
150 Squirrel Den Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .... (828) 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
176 Freeman Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7973
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
284 West Court Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4924
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7214
Second ..... Mr. John Cothran
PO Box 732, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4071
Second ..... Mrs. John Cothran
PO Box 732, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4071
Second ..... Ms. Ethel Fite
216 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4046
Second ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4535
Second ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2829
Second ..... Mr. Junior Lane
257 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-3158

Second ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson
146 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-2335
Second ..... Mrs. Cleo Teague
274 N Cleghorn Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5068
Second ..... Mr. Lynn Williams
174 Weatherstone Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-1270
Southern ..... Rev. Paul Crawford
PO Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5231
Southern ..... Mrs. Billie R. Goode
108 Northview Dorsey Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139(828) 286-9439
Southern ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview Dorsey Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139(828) 286-9439
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Hollar
381 Collett Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-4040
Southern ..... Rev. John F. Perry
415 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-4970
Southern ..... Mrs. Alice Walker
PO Box 582, Spindale, NC 28160.....(828) 286-3520
Southern ..... Mr. Bill Wells
174 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-3912
Southern ..... Mrs. Lynda Widener
203 Silvers Lake Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 286-3959
Spencer ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
303 Dogwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160 .....(828) 287-7843
Spencer ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
167 Kipling Place, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 287-5583
Spencer ..... Mrs. Pat Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160.....(828) 286-2720
Spencer ..... Mr. Thomas E. Hardin (Alt)
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160.....(828) 286-2720
Spencer ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Drive, Ellenboro, NC 28040.....(828) 287-7307
Spencer ..... Mrs. Ellen McDaniel
PO Box 246, Spindale, NC 28160.....(828) 287-2606
Spencer ..... Mr. David Odom
125 Annapolis Ct., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-7307
Spencer ..... Mr. Clint Spearman
303 Hannah Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-8883
Spencer ..... Mrs. Pat Spearman
303 Hannah Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-8883
Spencer ..... Ms. Kelly Tobias
131 Cameron Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-1331

Spencer ..... Rev. Billy E. Vaughn
375 General Griffith Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
(828) 286-3753

Spindale First ..... Mr. Don Campbell
138 Fernwood Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-9820

Spindale First ..... Mrs. Susan Campbell
138 Fernwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-9820

Spindale First ..... Dr. Donald J. Christian
105 East Wilson Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2256

Spindale First ..... Mr. Reid Hill
250 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-4764

Spindale First ..... Rev. Joseph Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2653

Spindale First ..... Mrs. Martha Nanney
511 Stonecutter Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2653

Spindale First ..... Mrs. Sandra Padgett
231 Davenport Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-8158

Spindale First ..... Mrs. Virginia Schwartz
418 Westwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2471

Sulphur Springs ..... Ms. Beverly D. Black
308 Granny Miller Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 248-4415

Sulphur Springs ..... Rev. Ron Boone
214 Sulphur Springs Church Road, Forest City, NC 28043
(828) 247-1235

Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Norma Head
925 Hopper Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 245-9024

Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-9157

Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Tammy Johnson
700 Harris/Holly Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
(828) 248-3499

Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg McKeel
149 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-0733

West Memorial ..... Mrs. Lynn McDowell
563 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-2147

West Memorial ..... Mr. Richard B. McDowell
563 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-2147

West Memorial ..... Rev. Jeff Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4234

West Memorial ..... Mr. Anthony Ruppe
371 Cunningham Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 286-8879

West Memorial ..... Mrs. Regina Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-1776

West Point ..... Mr. Sam Davis
286 Pleasnt Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-9460

West Point ..... Mr. Kenneth Haynes
Route 2 Box 2546, Columbus, NC 28722 .....(828) 863-7367
West Point ..... Mrs. Ginny Johnson
331 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-9460
West Point ..... Mr. Rich Johnson
331 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-9460
West Point ..... Rev. Timothy Mann
1118 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 288-1211
West Point ..... Mrs. Reba Simpson
145 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 287-7236
Westminster ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
446 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-0215
Westminster ..... Mr. Norman Conner
811 Cane Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5042
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ....(828) 287-9355

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mr. J. B. Crowe
659 Birch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-4306
Bills Creek ..... Mr. Jim Howell
901 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-4652
Calvary ..... Mr. Donald Hutchins
156 Azalea Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 287-3053
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Donald Kelley
225 Running Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167....(828) 287-8850
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
121 Carson Farms Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139..(828) 287-9605
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Gary Wilson
302 Howell Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-9574
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Gilberttown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9529
Forest City First ..... Mr. Johnny McDonald
367 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-9944
Gilkey ..... Mr. Michael Brooks
195 Lane Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-2462
Green Hill ..... Mr. Earl Smith
2254 US 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 286-4111
Main Street ..... Mr. William Brewer, Sr.
125 Azalea Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 287-7472
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Ray D. Ledford
34 Ledford Lane, Marion NC 28752 .....(828) 738-3557

Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Emily Price
229 Big Springs Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-4743
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Mark Tuttle
156 Grover Wilson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5087
Mountain View ..... Rev. Bobby Bates
3823 Steppe Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756.....(828) 625-4129
Mountain View (RFD) ..... Mr. Mike Stanley
1387 Chase High Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 248-2875
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Jenel Stoltz
214 Chipmonk Trail, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-0202
Mountains Community ..... Mr. Mike Stoltz
214 Chipmonk Trail, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-0202
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9198
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Billie Blake
PO Box 454, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-0086
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5584
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Norris Hill
2921 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-3713
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Randy Burnette
660 Rainbow Rapids Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-4894
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Thad Hill
410 Hardin Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-2933
Rock Springs ..... Mr. Charles Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy., Lake Lure, NC 28746.....(828) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mr. Alvin Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Church Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .(828) 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Hoyle Edwards
131 North Meridian Street, Rutherfordton NC 28139 (828) 287-7577
Second ..... Mr. Art Smith
635 N Washington Street, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..(828) 286-8360
Southern ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview Dorsey Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 286-9439
Spencer ..... Mr. Woody Lowdermilk
124 Gray Court, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-3672
Spindale First ..... Mr. Donald Shehan
985 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-3314
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Tammy Johnson
700 Harris/Holly Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .(828) 248-3499
West Memorial ..... Ms. Joyce Wilson
PO Box 1177, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-9694
West Point ..... Mr. Todd Hill
319 McDade Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 287-9267

Westminster ..... Mr. Bill Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9075

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Adaville ..... Mrs. Connie Cuthbertson
752 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-3303
Bills Creek ..... Mrs. Betty Flynn
738 Cedar Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-1637
Calvary ..... Mr. Winfred J. Wilson
921 US 64-74 A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9743
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Scott Nelon
664 Girl Scout Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 .. (828) 625-0378
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Robert Hollifield
139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-2261
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Elora White
248 Knoll Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 245-0979
Forest City First ..... Rev. Anthony Spencer
211 W Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-6626
Gilkey ..... Mr. Dean McCurry
314 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 287-9497
Green Hill ..... Mr. Wade Philbeck
2388 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4342
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-1408
Main Street ..... Mr. Marshall Melton
PO Box 291, Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove ..... Mrs Winnie Hill
259 Hemphill Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
406 Pinoak Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2738
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Cindy Thompson
898 Lawing Mill Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5335
Mountain View ..... Miss Rhonda L. Corn
852 Silver Creek Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 ..... (828) 625-4718
Mountain View (RFD) ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4985
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Norris West
1159 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4025
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Brenda McEntire
1091 Carpenter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7123

Piedmont ..... Rev. James Cathey
984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ....(828) 287-4167
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Jimmy Thompson
346 Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-2129
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. David Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
(828) 286-9219
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy., Lake Lure, NC 28746.....(828) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Brenda Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167.....(828) 287-3931
Rutherfordton First ..... Dr. Phil Perrin
213 Oak Avenue, Shelby, NC 28152.....(704) 434-7551
Second ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-4535
Southern ..... Mr. Verner Hardin
PO 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-3213
Spencer ..... Ms. Kelly Tobias
131 Cameron Dr., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-1331
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Carol Tallent
271 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-3761
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Ann W Doggett
230 Selvey Road, Forest City, NC 28043.....(828) 245-4540
West Memorial ..... Mr. Terry Wilson
266 Aqua Dr., Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-9637
West Point ..... Mrs. Krista Haynes
Route 2 Box 2546, Columbus, NC 28722 .....(828) 863-4367
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ....(828) 287-9355

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR

Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 248-9253
Calvary ..... Mr. Winfred J. Wilson
921 US 64-74 A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9743
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Charlie Bailey
376 Conner Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-4694
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Bob Curtis
1661 Rock Corner Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-0476
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Eric Field
130 Hillside Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-1306

Oak Ridge ..... Rev. Alvin Carpenter
595 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-4285
Oak Springs .....Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167.....(828) 287-4175
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Sandra Austin
1502 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 286-4422
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Rand Hardin
165 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .(828) 286-4831
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynne Flack
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-5256
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Jeff Archer
356 Old Stonecutter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139(828) 288-1287
West Memorial ..... Rev. Jeff Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 287-4234

MEN/BOYS MISSION EDUCATION DIRECTORS (BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS)

Camp Creek ..... Mr. Donald Kelley
225 Running Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167....(828) 287-8850
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Walker Carriker
2182 Memorial Hwy., Lake Lure, NC 28746.....(828) 625-2173
Forest City First ..... Mr. David Herndon
300 Holly Hills Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 247-1846
Green Hill ..... Mr. Hollis Calvert
5370 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9023
Montford Cove .....Mr. Gerald D. Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 .....(828) 738-8340
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Hicks Owens
528 Old Ross Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-3516
Mountain Creek .....Mr. Brent Frady
2831 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-3277
Piedmont .....M.r Mike Chatham
309 Taylor Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-0205
Piney Knob .....Mr. Joe L. Hardin, Jr.
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .(828) 287-3855
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Glenn Hill
2148 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-7560
Round Hill .....Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-3931
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-7214

Second ..... Mr Bob Ford
270 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139 .....(828) 286-4568
Southern ..... Mr Albert Baynard
419 Railroad Ave, Rutherfordton NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5495
Spindale First ..... Mr. Earl Tomblin
155 Primrose Lane, Rutherfordton NC 28139 .....(828) 287-9285
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr Greg McKeel
149 Robbins Drive, Forest City NC 28043 .....(828) 245-0733
West Point ..... Mr Michael Taub
290 Davenport Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139 .....(828) 286-4595

WMU DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Lynn Ross
156 Forest Ridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ...(828) 286-2982
Bills Creek ..... Mrs. Frankie Searcy
3649 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-4778
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Marian Kelly
130 Joseph's Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-5638
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marie Martin
480 Southern Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9441
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Shirley Blanton
151 Lincoln Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-9747
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 287-1408
Montford Cove ..... Miss Judy E Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 .....(828) 738-8340
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Joyce Carpenter
1094 Rock Corner Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-9888
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Katie Keever
1475 Painters Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..(828) 287-4508
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Louise Hollifield
2501 Roack Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-4009
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Ruby Sheehan
1863 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 .....(828) 286-3365
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Deneen Arrowood
466 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167.....(828) 287-7141
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Guynell Burgess
239 McEntire Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5769
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Gail Wilkins
256 Tom Camp Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-0930

Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Carolyn Keever
125 Mandy Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-3883
Second ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 .....(828) 286-2829
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Fraley
205 Callahan Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5186
Spencer ..... Mrs. Pat Spearman
303 Hannah Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-8883
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Lynn Keeter
211 Pleasant Street, Spindale, NC 28160 .....(828) 286-8283
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Norma Head
925 Hopper Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 245-9024
West Point ..... Mrs. Tracy Dill
1140 Lebonon Ch Road, Bostic, NC 28018 .....(828) 286-2289

CHURCH TREASURERS

Adaville ..... Mr. Gary Bridges
PO Box 340, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 247-0950
Bills Creek ..... Mrs. Joyce Tessneer
1221 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lur,e NC 28746 .....(828) 625-4720
Calvary ..... Mrs. Becky McKelvey
751 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-8773
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-3633
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Scott Nelon
664 Girl Scout Camp Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756..(828) 625-0378
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Barbara Bagwell
339 Holmes Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-4518
Fellowship ..... Mr. Norris Bailey
250 Gilberttown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9529
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Wanda Price
170 Greenbriar Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-5612
Gilkey ..... Sherry Clubb
721 Lawing Mill Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-5746
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Robin Wilson
1493 Coxe Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-8040
Main Street ..... Mr. Charles Black
1836 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Linda H. Wall
3962 Montford Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752 .....(828) 738-3481

Mount Vernon ..... Mr. David Geer
341 Gilmer Edwards Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 (828) 287-5435
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Coy Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ... (828) 287-3523
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris B. Ford
RR 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 ..... (828) 894-3752
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mrs. Rita Stanley
1387 Chase High Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 248-2875
Mountains Community ..... Ms. Joan Reed
219 Huntington Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-9285
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Scott Moss
PO Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-9254
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Kathe Horvath
4521 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-0602
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lester Hodge
664 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3148
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Alison Brown
2951 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 288-0490
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Cleo Hoffman
4153 US Hwy 64/74A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9551
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Bob Hensley
661 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9582
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Kathy Lattimore
986 Lattimore Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-2155
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Hazel Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Church Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 (828) 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Ms. Kaye Gilbert
210 Lynch Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7964
Second ..... Mrs. Cheryl Hamrick
1470 Coopers Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .. (828) 286-9108
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Fraley
205 Callahan Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-5186
Spencer ..... Mrs. Jennifer T. Perry
901 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-2420
Spindale First ..... Mr. Reid Hill
250 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-4764
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Rick Greene
3411 US 221 Hwy S, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-0943
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Regina Ruppe
246 Webb Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-1776
West Point ..... Mrs. Diane Davis
Route 2 Box 100, Tryon, NC 28728(828) 863-2528

Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ....(828) 287-9355

CHURCH CLERKS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Sherry Daniel
155 High Peak, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-4586
Bills Creek ..... Mrs. Jane Pritchard
3711 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 .....(828) 625-1020
Calvary ..... Miss Judith A. Walker
1117 64-74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 287-0084
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Marie Wilson
467 Hidden Acres Road, Mill Spring, NC 28756 .....(828) 625-2457
Chimney .....Mrs. Helen Jones
123 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746.....(828) 625-9361
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Alice Garrett
213 Fernwood Circle, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9080
Forest City First .....Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 248-4432
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Nancy Houser
311 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 .....(828) 286-2564
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Sherry W. Fowler
132 C Fowler Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-9796
Long Branch Road .....Mrs. Betty Ray Jones
883 Toms Lake Road, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-5807
Main Street ..... Mrs. Guynell Roper
1559 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 286-2947
Montford Cove .....Mrs. Lucille W. Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 .....(828) 738-4544
Mount Vernon .....Mrs. Esther Rouse
PO Box 703, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 286-2995
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139(828) 287-3523
Mountain View(P) .....Mrs. Doris B. Ford
RR 2 Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 .....(828) 894-3752
Mountain View (RFD) .....Mrs. Grace Gibson
1041 US 221 S Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 288-0234
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Margaret Rhodes
4519 US 64.74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-3768
Oak Springs .....Mrs. Lois Vickers
591 Oak Springs, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8093 .....(828) 287-5320

Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5584
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Linda Hardin
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .(828) 287-3855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Paulin
498 Springvalley Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-3695
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Vickie Searcy
189 Pleasant Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ....(828) 286-2613
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy., Lake Lure, NC 28746.....(828) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Christine B. Ammons
PO Box 266, Union Mills, NC 28167 .....(828) 287-3502
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Melba Bridges
PO Box 208, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-4604
Second ..... Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg
146 N Woodland Avenue, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-8923
Southern ..... Mr. Roy Gibbons
176 Crestview Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 286-2127
Spencer ..... Mrs. Lucille Moore
100 Covington Dr., Spindale, NC 28160.....(828) 286-3021
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hill
250 Tanner Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28160 .....(828) 286-4764
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 .....(828) 245-9157
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Priscilla Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139.....(828) 287-4234
West Point ..... Mrs. Janelle Hill
342 Countryside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043.....(828) 245-0303
Westminster ..... Ms. Kathy Conner
811 Cane Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....(828) 287-5042

Constitution

&

Bylaws

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ among the cooperating churches by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and others in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body of churches composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issue of the associational annual) and the duly elected general officers and church development directors of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational elected officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

The October Quarterly Meeting of the Association shall be the annual meeting of Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE VI - ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The General Officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Organist and Pianist.

Section 2. The Church Development Directors shall be: Brotherhood, Children's, Discipleship Traihing, Evangelism, Family Ministry, Literacy Missions, Media Services, Mission Development, Music, Pastoral Ministries, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, Youth.

Section 3. The following General Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and the Director of Missions shall serve as directors of Green River Baptist Association, Inc. No members of this corporation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions of this corporation.

Section 4. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association. In the event there is a vacancy in the Director of Associational Missions position or other circumstances that would prohibit the Director of Associational Missions from fulfilling the responsibilities as executive officer, the moderator shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL shall consist of nine members composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer and six messengers from the slate of messengers elected by the churches to attend the Quarterly Associational Meetings.

Section 2. The ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL members shall be nominated by the moderator and vice-moderator and presented for election at the October Quarterly Meeting. No more than one person from a church shall serve on the council. Terms of service are renewed annually.

Section 3. The ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL shall assist the Association Director of Missions in planning, advising and carrying out the work of the Association.

Section 4. The ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH FUND

The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund shall be administered by three trustees serving on a rotating basis elected by the Association. The purpose of the fund is to provide assistance for the needs of youth ages 0-17 in our association area. The trustees shall abide by the guidelines approved by the association in administering the funds.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be Revised or amended at any Quarterly Association meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change(s) shall have been distributed in writing to each messenger one month prior to a Quarterly Association Meeting.

(Revisions to Constitution approved May 6, 1999)

BYLAWS

ARTICLE I MEETINGS

The Association shall meet Quarterly on the last Monday of October, January, April and July with the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Administrative Council shall meet when called by the Moderator or Director of Missions.

Section 2. When deemed advisable, the Administrative Council may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 3. The Administrative Council shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the October Quarterly Associational Meeting..

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All General Officers and Church Development directors of the association shall be elected annually at the April Quarterly Associational Meeting.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the association and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting and name the chairman. The moderator shall appoint all special committees as needed and appoint the parliamentarian in consultation with the Vice-Moderator and Director of Missions. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator and messengers with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Administrative Council when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors. The Moderator may not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors and as chairman of the Administrative Council.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex- officio member of the Budget and Accounting Committees. The treasurer shall report at all Quarterly Associational Meetings. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Accounting Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceeding of the Quarterly Associational Meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of year's minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the Quarterly Associational Meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational Discipleship Training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational Brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Director of Associational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 15. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 16. The Associational Organist and Pianist shall be present at all Quarterly Associational Meetings to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 17. The Director of Stewardship shall promote stewardship awareness, support and training events as well as supervise all associational Stewardship work.

Section 18. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the association.

Section 19. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 20. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 21. The Director of Children shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 22. The Director of Youth shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 23. The Director of Literacy Missions shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 24. The Director of Pastoral Ministries shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 25. The Director of Student Ministry shall coordinate and work with the Student Ministry Council in encouraging ministry to college students in the churches and planning, coordinating and conducting associational events for college students.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An Associational Council, composed of all elected officers, shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church development and promotion.

Section 2. The Brotherhood Council shall work with the Brotherhood Director and be responsible for planning, promoting, encouraging, supporting and training in all areas of Brotherhood missions involvement in the churches and in the Association. This council shall be composed of five members, elected annually.

Section 3. The Family Ministry Council shall assist the Family Ministry director in helping churches develop their own family ministry program and conduct family ministry activities through the Association. There will be six members of this council assigned to plan, promote, implement and evaluate activities and emphases for Senior Adults, Marriage Enrichment/Family, Single Adults. This council will serve on a rotating basis.

Section 4. The Literacy Missions Council, composed of three members serving on a rotating basis, shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in

the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students. The council shall serve on a rotating basis.

Section 5. The Missions Development Council members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches. Members shall serve on a rotating basis.

Section 6. The Music Council shall assist the Music Director in evaluating prev.ious associational music programs and projects; discover the music needs of churches; establish goals; plan activities, projects and emphases to meet stated church music needs; delegate responsibilities to music leaders in the association; promote planned activities, projects and emphases and evaluate for effectiveness; and report to the association. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, plus the Associational pianist and organist.

Section 7. The Pastoral Ministries Council shall assist the churches in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastor, church staff, deacons, church councils and committees in developing more effective programs. The council shall be composed of the director and six rotating members with two focusing on deacon ministry, two focusing on church administration and two focusing on secretarial training.

Section 8. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of encouraging ministry to college students in the churches and planning, coordinating and conducting associational events for college students. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis and working in consultation with the Director of Student Ministries.

Section 9. Yokefellow Council, composed of three members, serving on a rotating basis, shall be responsible for attending the quarterly meetings of the Yokefellow Council to be informed of this ministry, communicate to the association ways of support and involvement, and to make an annual report to the association. These Council members are to be in addition to council members that individual churches of the association have serving on the Yokefellow Council. These council representatives from the association are simply to offer a stronger communication and promotion link between the Yokefellow ministry and the churches of the association.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of five members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting.. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the

Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions and any other ministry position and present its nomination to the Association for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Association in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other non-ministerial staff as the association may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the Personnel Policy statements for all Associational staff.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in the April Quarterly Associational Meeting..
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ACCOUNTING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association and shall audit the books and make a written report to the association at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting.
2. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
    a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
    b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
    c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
    d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
    e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
3. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendations, recommend dedication of the annual minutes and appreciation in

matters related to the Association at the October Quarterly Associational Meeting..

4. The BUDGET COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and will prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and program activities. This new budget will be presented to the July Quarterly Associational Meeting for approval. The new budget will become effective October 1. The committee will Review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.
5. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.
6. The CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of three members serving on a rotating basis shall bring appropriate recommendation (s) to the association in awarding scholarships.
7. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually Review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed Revisions or amendments.
8. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six members, with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman, shall:
   a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
   b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
   c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.
9. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the October Quarterly Meeting.
10. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions, Student Ministries, Children to the April Quarterly Associational Meeting. This committee shall bring nominations to the Quarterly Associational Meetings to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
11. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.

12. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the Quarterly Associational Meetings three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon at the April Quarterly Associaitonal Meeting..
    c. This committee report will be presented at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting.
13. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the programs for the Quarterly Associational Meetings.. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
14. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for the application, screening, interviewing and selection of the participants in this mission program. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its work to the Association.
15. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Quarterly Associational Meetings for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering messengers to the Annual Meeting; giving a report of number present at beginning of each session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.
16. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All Associational committee chairpersons and Church Development Directors shall file reports with the Associational office by September 15 to be included in the Annual Minutes

ARTICLE VIII - QUORUM

In the Quarterly Associational Meetings those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Association, messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as Revised.

ARTICLE X - POLICY

The Association or the Administrative Council shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

These by laws may be amended at any Quarterly Associational Meeting provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing by mail to the messengers two weeks prior to a Quarterly Associational Meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority.

(Revisions to By Laws approved May 6, 1999)

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PERSONNEL POLICIES

These policies give guidance concerning the calling, ministry and relationship of the Association to the Director of Associational Missions. Also, policies are included that give guidance to the employing of a secretary. Maintaining and/or Revising these polices is the responsibility of the Personnel Committee. In the event the Association employs other personnel, the Personnel Committee will be responsible for developing needed polices.

SECTION I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association and serve as an employee of the association..

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in

studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.

2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Administrative Council may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Association.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.
10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in a special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Administrative Council may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two Revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.

5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

SECTION II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of Associational Meetings and the Administrative Council, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

SECTION III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

SECTION IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be Reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be Revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in a Quarterly Associational Meeting.

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
YOUTH FUND POLICIES

Section 1. Youth Fund Trustees.

Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the Director of Missions. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the association. The Trustees shall report to the Association in session.

Section 2. Youth Fund Guidelines

The following guidelines will be used by the GRBA Youth Fund Trustees in distributing funds:

1. Funds will be dispensed within Green River Baptist Association ministry area.
2. Benevolence items that will be considered:
   a clothing
   b. shoes
   c. doctor visits
   d. dentist visits
   e eye examinations
   f. glasses
   g. prescription(s)
   h. mental health
   i. counseling
3. Funds will be distributed after a church has exhausted its resources of help.
4. Upon recommendation from a pastor, interim pastor, and/or deacon chairman of a church within the Association, a request will be considered.
5. Records of those considered and given assistance will be kept.
6. A period of 90 days will pass between considerations.
7. Age limits are 0-17 years.
8. Provided funds are available, $250.00 will be given annually to the Christian Character Scholarship Committee for granting a scholarship to a graduating high school senior.

9. The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees will be responsible for promotion of the trust fund.
10. Funds will not be given to individuals.
11. Amounts distributed will depend on the nature of the need and the funds that are available in conjunction with church funds.
12. Reports on the fund will be made at Quarterly Associational Meetings.
13. These Youth Fund Guidelines may be Revised based upon future developments. Revisions will be offered by the Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees.

1998-1999 Quarterly Association Programs & Proceedings

OCTOBER QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

October 26, 1998 — Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rutherfordton

Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator
Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: Biblical Missions
Focus: Baptist Children's Homes

6:15pm Registration, Pre-service music
Mrs. Becky Morgan, ... Second Baptist, Piano
Mr. Apostol Jekov ..... Round Hill Baptist, Bagpipes

6:45 Declaration of 159th year of GRBA October Quarterly Meeting.
- Call to Worship ..... "Reach Your World"
  Ms. Sherry Higgins, Mr. Dale Snyder, Ms. Tonya Hill
- Hymn No. 213 ..... *"I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go"*
- Scripture ..... Rev. Terry White
- Prayer ..... Rev. Rick Brewer
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
- Registration Committee Report ..... Mrs. Judy Watson

7:00 Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
7:05 Presentation of New Ministers ..... Rev. Larry Sanders
7:10 Worship Music ..... Mrs. Elora White, Fellowship Baptist
7:15 Focus: Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mr. Steve Hoffman
Dir., Major/Corporate Gifts, BCH
7:30 Congregation Hymn No. 92 ..... *"Just A Little Talk With Jesus"*
7:35 Historian Report ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
7:40 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
7:50 Business:
- Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
- Evangelism Committee ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
- Miscellaneous

8:05 Appreciation Committee Report ..... Mrs.Doris Goodwin
8:10 Memorial Committee Report Mrs. Ann Caldwell, Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
8:15 Congregation Hymn No. 14 ..... *"I'll Meet You In The Morning"*
8:20 Worship Music ..... Rev. Terry Brooks, Green Hill Baptist Church
8:25 Missions Emphasis: Biblical Missions ..... Mrs. Irma Duke
Executive Director, N. C. Woman's Missionary Union
8:50 Benediction ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened on Monday, October 26, 1998 at 6:45 pm with Rev. Dean Baughn presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Baughn declared the October Quarterly Meeting of this 159th year of Green River Baptist Association in session.
3. The call to Worship "Reach Your World" was presented by Ms. Sherry Higgins, Mr. Dale Snyder, Ms. Tonya Hill.
4. Rev. Terry White, pastor of Fellowship, read scripture from Matthew 24:3-13.
5. Rev. Rick Brewer, Pastor of Main Street, led with prayer.
6. Rev. Dean Baughn called for a motion to adopt the program. Motion made, seconded and carried.
7. Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor, welcomed all to Pleasant Hill Baptist Church.
8. Rev. Larry Sanders presented the new Ministers of the Association: Rev. Rick Brewer - Main Street, Rev. Terry White - Fellowship, Rev. Kelly Tobias, Minister of Music/Senior Adults - Spencer. All Ministers were then ask to stand and were applauded.
9. Mrs. Judy Watson of the Registration Committee reported 126 messengers and 18 visitors had registered at 6:45 pm for the meeting and made a motion "that these registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at this session comprise this October Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association". The motion carried.
10. Worship music was offered by Mrs. Elora White of Fellowship Church, singing "People Need The Lord."
11. Our focus for the evening was on Baptist Children's Homes with Mr. Steve Hoffman, Dir., Major/Corporate Gifts at BCH bringing an informative message.
12. Mr. Apostol Jekov of Round Hill Church shared a hymn on the bagpipes.
13. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing *"Just A Little Talk With Jesus"*
14. Mrs. Lucille Bailey gave the Historian report and moved its adoption. A motion was made, seconded and carried.
15. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported on some of the work of the Association including the Rest Stop Ministry, Hispanic Mission Ministry, Radio Program and announced date of the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer. Brought a recommendation from the Hispanic Steering Committee that Wendy Case be added to that Committee. Motion was made, seconded and vote carried.

16. Business reports were given by the following
    Treasurer's Report - Reid Hill
    Evangelism Committee - Rev. Ron Cooper
    Miscellaneous -
    Gail Parton, Chr. of C.O.T.A. (Children's Organ Transplant Association) , requesting financial help and prayers for Jeremy Starr, an 18 year old young man with Cystic Fibrosis who had recently underwent a double lung transplant at Duke Medical Center.

    Mr. Luther Osment of Baptist Retirement Homes was recognized.
17. Rev. Honeycutt presented the Appreciation Committee Report and brought a recommendation from the Committee that the dedication of the Minutes for 1998 be in honor of Rev. Malone and Betty Thomason in recognition of their ministry with Spencer Baptist Church, the community and in the association. The moderator recognized this report as a motion from the Committee and called for a vote to accept it. Vote carried.
18. Mrs. Kaye Ruppe and Mrs. Ann Caldwell conducted the Memorial Service.
19. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing *"I'll Meet You In The Morning"*.
20. Special worship music was shared by Rev. Terry Brooks, pastor of Green Hill, singing *"Thank You, For Giving To The Lord"*.
21. For our Missions Emphasis an inspiring message was brought by Mrs. Irma Duke, Executive Director of the NC Woman's Missionary Union.
22. Mrs. Lucy Vickers of Oak Springs Church, gave the benediction.

JANUARY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

January 25, 1999 — Green Hill Baptist Church

Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator
Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: Hispanic
Focus: Baptist Retirement Homes

6:00pm Registration

6:15 Pre-service music ..... Mrs. Jim Morgan

6:45 Declaration of GRBA January Quarterly Association Meeting

- Call to Worship
- Hymn #230 ..... *"How I Love You"*

"What A Mighty God We Serve" .....
Casey Anders, Leigh Harris, Anthony Toney, Michelle Ayers

- Scripture ..... Dr. Bobby Morrow
- Prayer ..... Dr. Larry Gregg
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
- Registration Committee Repor ..... Mrs. Judy Watson

7:00 Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Terry Brooks

7:05 Presentation of Ministers ..... Rev. Larry Sanders

7:10 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt

7:20 Focus: Baptist Retirement Homes ..... Rev. Luther Osment

7:35 Congregation Hymn #56 ..... *"Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"*

7:40 Business:

- Place and Preacher Committee ..... Mr. Hoyle Edwards
- Evangelism Committee ..... Rev. Ron Cooper
- Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. Rose Bland
- Accounting Committee ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
- Appointment of Committee on Committees . Rev. Dean Baughn
- Miscellaneous

7:55 Congregation Hymn #391 *"Lord, Thy Church On Earth Is Seeking"*

8:00 Worship Music ..... Trio, Mountains Community Church
Mrs. Gale Wilson, Mrs. Judy Holcombe, Mrs. Mary Ann Williams

8:05 Missions Message ..... Rev. Jairo Contreras
Pastor, South Rutherford Hispanic Baptist Mission

8:35 Congregation Hymn # 663 ..... *"Grace To You"*

8:40 Benediction ..... Rev. Charlie Blackwell

Proceedings:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for the Quarterly Meeting on Monday, January 25, 1999 6:45 pm at Green Hill Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator, declared the January Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association in session.
3. Tonya Hill led the Call to Worship in congregation singing *"How I Love You"* and Casey Anders, Anthony Toney and Michelle Ayers led the congregation singing *"What A Mighty God We Serve"*.
4. Dr. Bobby Morrow, Interim Pastor of Forest City First, read the scripture.
5. Dr. Larry Gregg, Interim Pastor of Mountain Creek, led in prayer.
6. A motion was made & seconded to adopt the program. The motion carried.
7. Rev. Terry Brooks welcomed everyone to Green Hill Church.
8. Rev. Larry Sanders presented the new Ministers: Rev. Kelly Tobias, Min/Mus & Sr. Adlts; Rev. Charlie Blackwell, Interim Pastor Montford Cove; and Dr. Larry Gregg, Interim Pastor of Mountain Creek.
9. Mrs. Betty Bailey, Registration Committee, reported 99 messengers and 19 visitors were registered at 6:45 pm for the meeting and made a motion that these registered messengers and all messengers who shall register at this session comprise the January Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the report was accepted.
10. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported on the Christian Character Scholarship; North American Mission Study video; Association Building roof damage from ice storm; Minutes Books made available; Liquor-By-The-Drink Referendum; and the Rest Stop Ministry.
11. Rev. Luther Osment, Representative from Baptist Retirement Homes, gave a report.
12. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing *"Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"*.
13. The following Reports were given by the Directors:
    Place and Preacher Committee - Mr. Hoyle Edwards moved the adoption of his report. Motion carried.
    - Evangelism Committee - Rev. Keith Stephenson
    - Treasurers Report - Mrs. Rose Bland
    - Accounting Committee - Mr. Frank Nanney
    - Appointment of Committee on Committees - Rev. Dean Baughn named the following members for the 1998-99 Committee on

Committees: Rev. Richard Bass-Chr., Mount Vernon; Bob Gammon, Forest City First; Joe Simpson, West Point; Kim Brooks, Green Hill; and Ron Boone, Sulphur Springs.

- Miscellaneous - Rev. Billy Honeycutt reported on the Constitution & By-Laws and announced a called meeting of the Messengers to be held at Calvary Baptist Church on May 6 at 7:00 pm to present and discuss the Revisions of the Constitution & By Laws.

14. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing "Lord, Thy Church on Earth Is Seeking".
15. Mrs. Gayle Wilson, Mrs. Judy Holcombe, and Mrs. Mary Ann Williams of Mountains Community Church provided special Worship music.
16. Rev. Jairo Contreras, Pastor of South Rutherford Hispanic Baptist Mission, brought the evening message using the passages of scripture from James 1:1-4.
17. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing *"Grace To You"*.
18. The benediction was given by Rev. Charlie Blackwell. (The final registration total was 101 messengers and 19 visitors representing 30 churches.)

APRIL QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

April 26, 1999 - Pleasant Hill Baptist Church

Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator
Tonya Hill, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: Association

5:30pm Meal

6:30 Registration

6:40 Pre-service music ..... 4-Given Quartet

7:00 Declaration of April Quarterly Associational meeting of GRBA

- Call to Worship ..... Responsive Reading

Directed by Krista Haynes

O sing to the Lord a new song, sing to the Lord all the earth
Sing to the Lord, bless his name, tell of his salvation from day to day.
Declare his glory among the nations, his marvelous works among all the peoples!
For great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared above all gods.
For all the gods of the peoples are idols: but the Lord made the heavens.
Honor and majesty are before him; strength and beauty are in his sanctuary
Ascribe to the Lord, O families of the peoples, ascribe to the Lord glory and strength!
Ascribe to the Lord the glory due his name, bring an offering, and come into is courts!
Worship the Lord in holy array; tremble before him, all the earth!
Say among the nations, "The Lord reigns!"

- Hymn p. 151 ..... Praise Him! Praise Him!

Directed by Krista Haynes

- Scripture ..... Rev. Tim Mann
- Prayer ..... Rev. Tim Mann
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
- Registration Committee ..... Mrs. Judy Watson

7:10 Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Ron Cooper

7:15 Presentation of New Ministers ..... Rev. Larry Sanders

7:20 Worship Music ..... "Wonderful Grace of Jesus"
Minister's Choir ..... "Just Over In The Glory Land"

Directed by Ray Wilson

7:25 Focus: Glimpses of Discipleship Training in GRBA

Rev. Billy Honeycutt

- Adaville Baptist ..... Dr. Dean Perry
- First Baptist, Rutherfordton ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
- Montford Cove Baptist ..... Mrs. Ruth Sigmon
- First Baptist, Spindale ..... Dr. Don Christian
- Rutherfordton, Second Baptist ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson

7:55 Congregation Hymn p. 47 ..... *"Footprints of Jesus"*

Directed by Ray Wilson

8:00 Business:

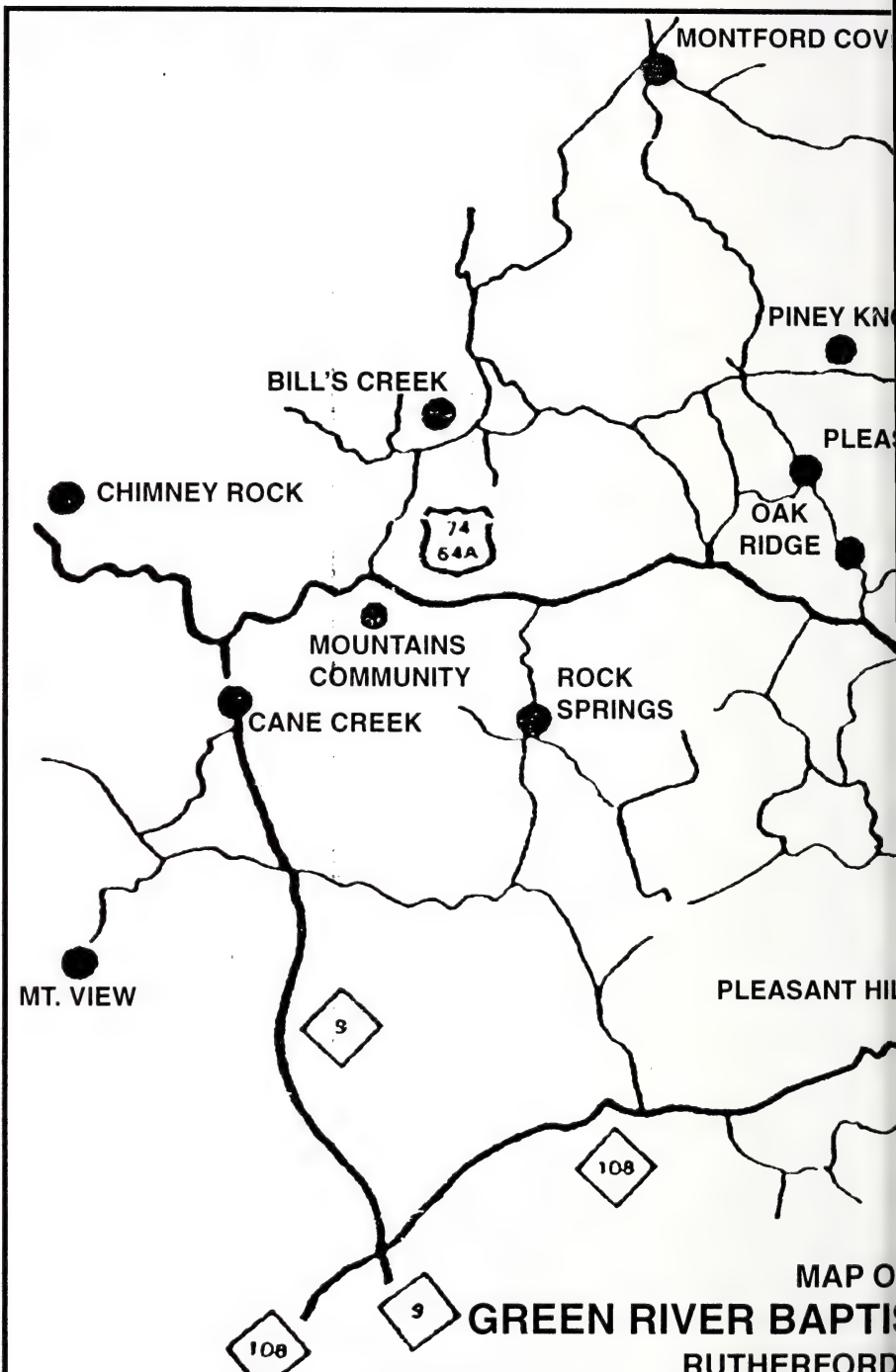
- Committee on Committees Report ..... Rev. Richard Bass
- Nominating Committee Report ..... Mrs. Debbie Cooper

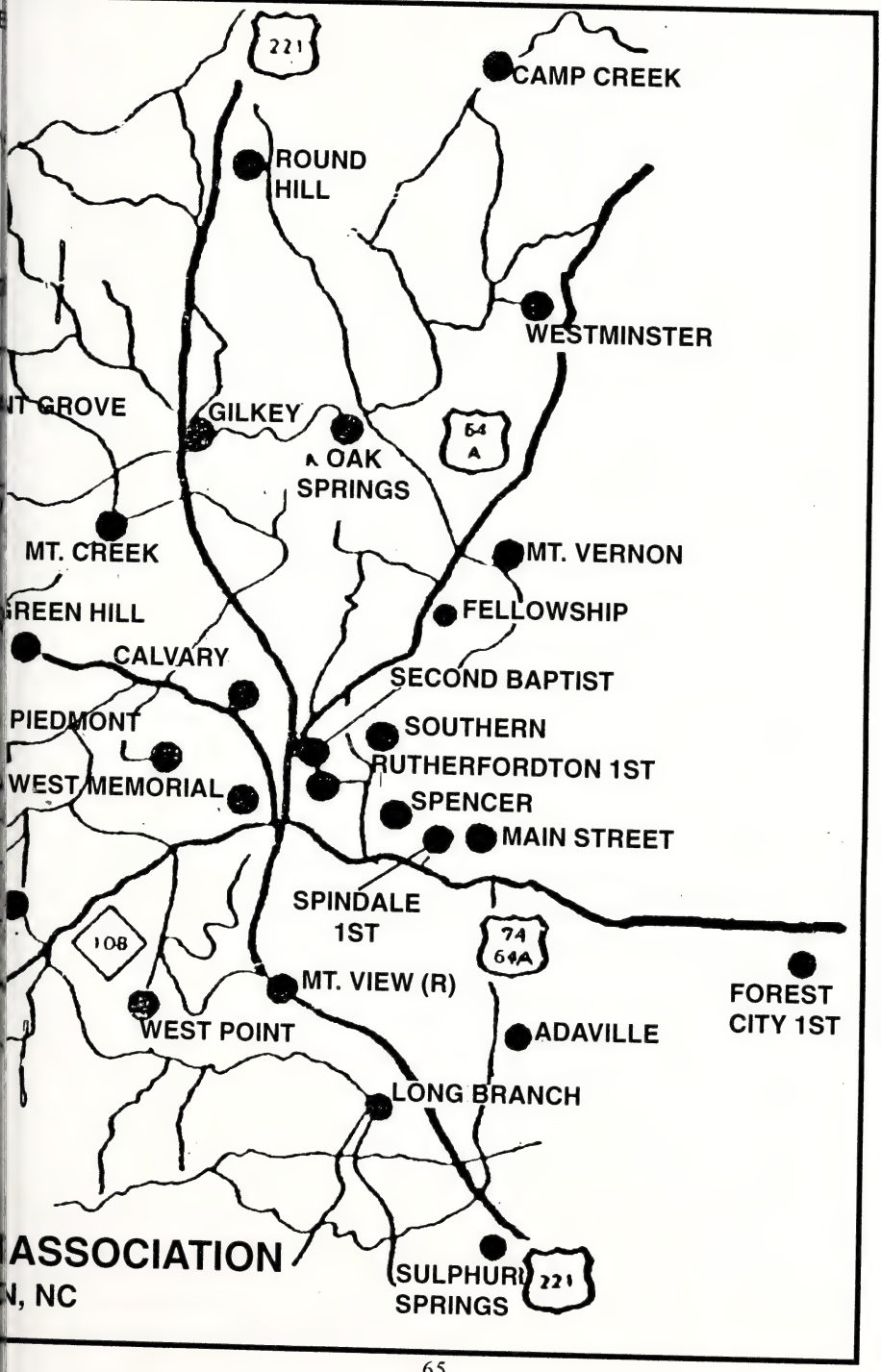
- Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
- Green River Assoc. Youth Fund TrusteesMrs. Vonda Kay Rollins
- Miscellaneous

8:15 Installation of Officers ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
8:20 Worship Music ..... *"Satisfied"*
4-Given Quartet
8:25 Annual Sermon ..... Dr. Ansel Pace, Pastor
Cane Creek Baptist Church
8:50 Congregation Hymn p. 390 ..... *"Power In The Blood"*
Directed by David Owens
8:55 Benediction

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for the Quarterly Meeting on Monday, April 26, 1999 at 6:40 pm at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church after enjoying an excellent meal together in the fellowship hall.
2. The 4-Given Quartet provided pre-service music.
3. Rev. Dean Baughn, Moderator, declared the April Quarterly Meeting in session.
4. Krista Haynes, Min/Music at West Point, led the congregation in a Responsive Reading and in singing *"Praise Him! Praise Him!"*
5. Rev. Tim Mann, pastor of West Point, read scripture from Ephesians 3:10 and opened in prayer.
6. The adoption of the program was voted and approved.
7. Mrs. Judy Watson, Registration Committee, reported 104 messengers and 13 visitors were registered at 7:00 pm and made a motion hat these messengers and all messengers who shall register at this session comprise this Quarterly Association Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and the report was accepted.
8. Rev. Ron Cooper, pastor of Pleasant Hill Church, gave a cordial welcome to everyone.
9. Rev. Larry Sanders presented the new ministers: Mike Ivy, Min/Youth at Montford Cove and Tim Mann, pastor at West Point. He also gave a congenial farewell to Ray Wilson, Minister of Music who recently resigned from Spindale FBC.
10. Ray Wilson led the Ministers' Choir in singing *"Wonderful Grace of Jesus"* and *"Just Over In the Glory Land"*.
11. Billy Honeycutt made positive comments on the Rest Stop Ministry and made available the Minutes Books, NNO Prayer Guides and envelopes and a N.A.M.B. Video. Also presented the Revised Constitution and Personnel Policies and ask everyone to take home, read and come to the Called Meeting on May 6 at Calvary Baptist Church to vote on the Revisions.


MONTFORD COV
PINEY KN
BILL'S CREEK
PLEA
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK
RIDGE
MOUNTAINS
COMMUNITY
ROCK
SPRINGS
CANE CREEK
MT. VIEW
PLEASANT HI
9
108
9
108
MAP O
GREEN RIVER BAPTI
RUTHERFORD


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINSTER
T GROVE
GILKEY
OAK SPRINGS
64 A
MT. CREEK
MT. VERNON
REEN HILL
FELLOWSHIP
CALVARY
SECOND BAPTIST
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
WEST MEMORIAL
SPENCER
MAIN STREET
SPINDALE 1ST
108
74 64A
MT. VIEW (R)
FOREST CITY 1ST
WEST POINT
ADAVILLE
LONG BRANCH
ASSOCIATION
N, NC
SULPHUR SPRINGS
221

12. Billy Honeycutt introduced church members: Dr. Dean Perry of Adaville; Rev. Dean Baughn of Rutherfordton FBC; Mrs. Ruth Sigmon of Montford Cove; Dr. Don Christian of FBC Spindale and Rev. Keith Stephenson and Tonya Hill of Second Baptist who shared concerning the Discipleship Training work of their church.
13. Rev. Ray Wilson led the congregation in singing *"Footprints of Jesus"*.
14. The following reports were given:
    - Committee on Committees - Rev. Richard Bass presented the report for the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption electing those people to serve. The motion carried.
    - Nominating Committee - Mrs. Debbie Cooper moved the adoption of their report to begin serving May 1, 1999. The motion carried.
    - Treasurer's Report - Mr. Reid Hill made a motion that $10,000 from general fund be transferred to a money market account. After questions and discussion, the motion was seconded and carried.
    - GRBA Youth Fund Trustees - Mrs. Vonda Kay Holland made a motion to transfer $2500.00 from the Youth Fund Savings Account for the Scholarship Fund this year. The vote carried.
    - MISCELLANEOUS:
      Mrs. Pam Sanders, Rutherford Housing Partnership, ask that the Brotherhood and other church groups help by volunteering or raising funds for this ministry.
15. At this time the GRBA Officers were ask to stand and the installation service was held.
16. The 4-Given Quartet shared in singing a song entitled *"Satisfied"*.
17. The Annual Sermon was given by Dr. Ansel Pace, pastor of Cane Creek. He selected text from Hebrews 13:8, Malachi, Romans, James and I & II Timothy and titled his sermon *"The Unchanging Christ"*.
18. Mr. David Owens led the congregation in singing *"Power In The Blood"*.
19. Rev. Billy Honeycutt expressed appreciation to Rev. Dean Baughn as he concluded serving his two year term as moderator and then closed with the benediction.

CALLED ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

May 6, 1999 — Calvary Baptist Church

- Call to order ..... Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator
- Hymn
- Scripture & Prayer ..... Rev. Johnny Bridges
- Registration Committee Report
- Presentation by Constitution and By Laws Committee of current constitution and Revised constitution. The constitution was last Revised significantly 15 to 20 years ago with minor Revisions taking place during that time. When the Association voted to move from an Executive Committee/Annual Meeting arrangement to a Quarterly Associational Meeting arrangement, this necessitated many Revisions to the constitution in order for the two to be in agreement. Below are the major Revisions that appear in the Revised constitution:
  1. Alignment of committees and other portions of the Constitution and By Laws with Quarterly Association Meeting.
  2. Moving of Personnel Policies from being a part of the C.&B.L. to being a separate item that the Personnel Committee will be responsible for.
  3. Deleting four committees that have functioned very rarely for many years: Library, Christian Social Ministry, Stewardship Committee: Education Section; Stewardship Committee: Mission Section
  4. Formation of an Administrative Council, Constitution, Article VI and By Laws Article II.
- Items that have been brought to the attention of the C.&B.L. committee since the report was distributed on 4/26/99.
  1. Lack of description for the Church Development position "Student Ministries Director". The committee adds the following to the By-Laws Article IV: Section 26. The Director of Student Ministries shall coordinate and work with the Student Ministry Council in encouraging ministry to college students in the churches and planning, coordinating and conducting associational events for college students.
  2. In the By Laws Article IV, Duties of Elected Officers, Section 1 "Moderator" you will find the phrase "and appoint the parliamentarian." Later in that same Article, you will find Section 14 concerning the Parliamentarian. Being in Article IV, Duties of Elected Officers, Section 14 would imply the Parliamentarian is an elected officer. Article IV, Section 1 "Moderator" says the Parliamentarian is appointed. The C.&B.L Committee recommends adding the following to Section 14: "The Parliamentarian is appointed by the Moderator."
- Motion by Constitution and By-Laws Committee

- Discussion, questions, etc., vote.
- Benediction.

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for a called meeting on Thursday, May 6 at 7:00 pm at Calvary Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Terry Brooks, moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Rev. Jim Cathey led the congregation in singing "He Leadeth Me".
4. Rev. Johnny Bridges read scripture from II Timothy 3:10-17 and opened with prayer.
5. Mrs. Judy Watson reported 66 messengers, representing 23 churches. Rev. Brooks confirmed that the number present constituted a quorum and the meeting would continue.
6. Mr. Eldon Humphries, member of Constitution Committee, presented the changes to the Constitution and additional changes since the report was distributed on April 26, 1999. He then made a motion to accept report with the changes. Then the following amendments were presented for change as follows:
   - Amendment # 1: ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issues of the associational annual) and the duly elected general officers and church development directors of the association.
     To be amended to read:
     ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body of churches composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issue of the associational annual) and the duly elected general officers and church development directors of the association.
     A motion was made, seconded and the vote was approved 29-26.
   - Amendment # 2: ARTICLE 6 - ELECTED OFFICERS Section 4. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association.
     To be amended to read:
     ARTICLE 6 - ELECTED OFFICERS Section 4. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association. In the event there is a vacancy in the Director of Associational Missions position or other circumstances that would prohibit the Director of Associational Missions from fulfilling the responsibilities as executive officer, the moderator shall be the executive officer of the association.

A motion was made and seconded and the vote approved.

- Amendment #3: ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF ELECTED OFFICERS Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meeting of the association and of the Executive Committee, and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees, name the chairman, and all special committees. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Executive Committee when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors. To be amended to read:

  ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF ELECTED OFFICERS
  SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the association and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting and name the chairman. The moderator shall appoint all special committees as needed and appoint the parliamentarian in consultation with the Vice-Moderator and Director of Missions. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator and messengers with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Administrative Council when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors. The Moderator may not serve more than two consecutive years. (Section 14 was deleted and added to this Section) A motion was made, seconded and approved with only one opposing vote.

7. The moderator called for the vote to adopt the Revised Constitution and By Laws as amended. The motion was seconded and approved.
8. Rev. Honeycutt made some brief announcements.
9. Rev. Ted Riedel closed with prayer.

JULY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

July 26, 1999 — Green Hill Baptist Church

Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator
Tonya Hill, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: North Carolina Missions
Focus: N.C. Baptist College

6:30pm Registration, Pre-service music

7:00pm Declaration of July Quarterly Associational Meeting of GRBA
Moderator

- Call to Worship ..... *"I'll Go"*
  Mrs. Shelia Piercy
- Congregation Hymn No. 596 ..... *"Go Forth and Tell"*
- Scripture ..... Rev. Alvin Carpenter
- Prayer ..... Rev. Donald Hollifield
- Registration Committee Report ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Terry Brooks

7:10 Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Terry Brooks

7:15 Presentation of New Ministers ..... Rev. Larry Sanders

7:18 Presentation of Scholarship Recipients ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt

7:20 Worship Music ..... Ladies Ensemble
First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton

7:25 Focus: ..... "What's Happening at Mars Hill College"
Dr. Earl Leiningar, Mars Hill College

7:40 Congregation Hymn No. 600 ..... *"More About Jesus"*

7:45 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt

- Mountain State Fair Ministry
- Roofing Project at Caswell
- "Jesus Videos"
- Rest Stop Ministry
- Resort Area Missions

7:50 Business:

- Sunday School Report ..... Rev. Scott Pond
- Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
- Budget Committee Report ..... Mr. Jim Henson
- Miscellaneous

8:00 Congregation Hymn No. 572 ..... *"I Love To Tell The Story"*

8:05 Worship Music ..... Ladies Ensemble
First Baptist Church, Rutherfordton

8:10 Mission Message ..... Dr. Wayne Stacy
Dean M. Christopher White
School of Divinity, Gardner-Webb University

8:40 Congregation Hymn No. 285 ..... *"Wherever He Leads I'll Go"*

8:45 Benediction ..... Rev. Scott Pond

PROCEEDINGS

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for the Quarterly Meeting on Monday, July 26, 1999 at 7:00 pm at Green Hill Baptist Church.
2. A video made during a baptismal service at the South Rutherford Hispanic Mission was shown.
3. Rev. Terry Brooks, moderator, called the April Quarterly Meeting to order.
4. Mrs. Shelia Piercy led the call to Worship.
5. Tonya Hill led the congregation in singing the hymn *"Go Forth and Tell"*.
6. Rev. Alvin Carpenter, pastor Oak Ridge, read the Scripture from Luke 24:44-53.
7. Rev. Donald Hollifield, pastor Oak Springs, opened with prayer.
8. Mrs. Judy Watson, Registration Committee, reported 81 messengers and 23 visitors were registered at 7:00 pm and made a motion that these messengers and all who shall register comprise this Quarterly Association Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association.
9. Rev. Brooks, pastor, welcomed everyone to Green Hill Church.
10. Rev. Larry Sanders introduced the new ministers: Rev. Alvin Carpenter, Oak Ridge and Rev. Alan Beard, Mountain Creek.
11. Rev. Billy Honeycutt ask the 1999 Scholarship Recipients to come forward, introduced them and ask their parents to stand. A prayer was offered up on their behalf.
12. The Ladies Ensemble of Rutherfordton FBC shared the song "He Never Failed Me Yet".
13. Dr. Earl Leiningar, representative of Mars Hill College, shared on what the college has to offer.
14. The adoption of the program was voted on and approved.
15. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing the hymn *"More About Jesus"*
16. Rev. Honeycutt, DOM, asked for sign-ups for the upcoming Mountain State Fair Ministry and for the upcoming roofing project at Caswell. "Jesus Videos" were made available to the churches. Also reported that the Rest Stop Ministry continued to go well.
17. Rev. Honeycutt gave the treasurer's report.
18. Shelley Hardin and Nikki Gowan, Resort Area Missionaries, shared on their work at the campgrounds and in the churches and ask for sign-ups for next years "Kid's Fun Bags".
19. Rev. Scott Pond, SS Dir., announced that a booklet was sent to all church SS Dirs. and would be used at an upcoming SS Training Conference.
20. Mr. Jim Henson, Budget Committee Chr., presented the changes in

the proposed budget and brought the following recommendations from the committee:

I. The Budget Committee makes a motion that the Association establish a "Master Rev.ocable Fund Management Agreement" with the N.C. Baptist Foundation and that this Agreement be composed of these three beginning funds and the amounts of money indicated:
   1) Green River Baptist Association Youth Ministry Fund $20,000.00 (currently in place; interest earned is sent to the association and deposited in a checking account for this fund)
   2) Green River Baptist Association Building Fund $38,969.21 (current CD) plus $3,875.82 (from current budget) plus $154.97 (designated building fund money) for a total of $43,000.00 (interest would be added to the principal amount).
   3) Green River Baptist Association General Fund $10,000.00 (from Money Market Reserve; interest would be added to the principal amount). Each of these will be a Revocable Fund which means the Association can get the money from the Foundation without a penalty when/if needed. It will require a 30 day notice. The interest rates the Foundation offers are considerably more than with other institutions. Under this Agreement other Revocable Funds can be established in the future if needed. A vote was taken by the raising of hands and the motion carried without opposition.

II. The Budget Committee makes a motion that $2,691.25 of the July 15, 1999 balance in the Money Market Reserve be used to purchase a small copier and a computer for the office. The small copier in the office is 12 years old and the computer the Director of Missions uses is 9 years old. A vote was taken by the raising of hands and the motion carried without opposition.

III. The Budget Committee makes a motion that the goal for the Nannie Newsome Offering for 2000 be set at $5,500.00 and that $2,000 of this be designated for Resort Area Missions and that the Budget Committee make a recommendation at the January 2000 Quarterly Association Meeting for the remaining $3,500.00. A vote was taken and the motion carried.

IV. The Budget Committee makes a motion that the Proposed Budget for October 1, 1999 to September 30, 2000 be approved as printed. A vote was taken by standing and the motion carried without opposition.

21. The Ladies Ensemble from Rutherfordton FBC shared in song.
22. Dr. Wayne Stacy, School of Divinity, Gardner-Webb University delivered the evening message using the text from I Cor. 15:58.
23. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing the hymn *"Wherever He Leads I'll Go"*
24. Rev. Scott Pond gave the benediction. (The final registration total was 88 messengers and 26 visitors).

REPORTS

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

We express our appreciation to every church and each church member in our association for your support this past year. You support the association in so many ways. Each church in the association is to be commended for contributing to the association budget this year as we realized 100% participation.

To our churches, church families, pastors and staff members, we thank you. You are the basis of our entire organization.

To Pleasant Hill and Green Hill, our appreciation for hosting our Quarterly Meetings.

Our heartfelt appreciation to Roger Moore, leader of the 3 on 3 Basketball Tournament. Seventy (70) to eighty (80) boys participated this year, the sixth (6th) year of the tournament.

Many thanks to the churches who volunteered to host the "Rest Stop Ministry". This ongoing ministry has proven most appreciated by our tourist family.

To those who worked at the Mountain State Fair Ministry, a heartfelt thank you. This year, for the second time, we accepted responsibility for a full day of volunteers.

Our deepest appreciation to Adaville Church for the use of their facilities for our Hispanic Mission. Each of you in the Association is most appreciated for your support in this ministry.

Our Lake Lure Summer Resort Ministry continues a success. Our appreciation to Shelley Hardin and Nikki Gowan for the hard work and for their dedication to their responsibility.

During this month, October, Teresa Sams marked her tenth (10th) anniversary as our Association Secretary. Special thanks and appreciation to a gracious Christian lady for the "TLC" you provide to your charge. We love you.

To Billy Honeycutt, a true Christian missionary and leader, and gentleman, we heartily appreciate all your guidance and love.

The Appreciation Committee makes a motion that the minutes of 1999 be dedicated to the following three people:

Mr. Quenton Scoggins.

Mr. Scoggins was instrumental in remodeling the building that is now the Association Office. He was chairman of the committee that secured volunteers to do a major portion of the work. Through his skill and building knowledge, considerable savings were realized in converting the building from being formally a restaurant to our current office building. Mr. Scoggins was a member of Green Hill Baptist Church.

Mrs. Daisy Noblitt.

Mrs. Noblitt supported the Association as a messenger from her church, Bill's Creek, and a faithful participation in Woman's Missionary Union. She encouraged her church's participation and support of the Association. She served on various association committees throughout the years, as well as leadership positions in WMU. One of her great skills was cooking, especially pecan pies. She blessed many a person in this manner.

Mr. Vance Perry.

Mr. Perry gave of his skills as an attorney when the association was in need of legal advice or assistance. He served on various committees of the association, as well as, assisted churches of the Association in the process of incorporating. Mr. Perry was a faithful, dedicated member of Spencer Baptist Church.

All three of these servants went to be with the Lord within a week during the spring of 1999.

Committee Members:
Mrs. Doris Goodwin (C), Mrs. Johnny McDonald, Mrs. Elora White

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

There is much to express commendation for to our Lord and to you as churches who chose to be active on missions in our setting through the Association during the year of October 1998-September 1999. I appreciate the various ways you participated in missions in our area.

First, thank you for the support of the Rest Stop Ministry. At least half of our churches at some time during the year hosted the ministry. Some churches have become regular in their participation. People are beginning to be regular in stopping by and words of appreciation are constantly being expressed by the public. Gospel tracts, brochures, coffee, soft drinks and cookies were distributed in large numbers. This is a simple ministry churches can be a part of through your Association.

Second, thank you for your support of the Hispanic Mission. The budget of the Association was increased significantly for the Association year with the major portion being for the Mission. Your gifts to the budget of the Association and designated gifts for the Mission have allowed GRBA to send $958.00 per month to support the Mission. Also, churches have helped purchase Bibles for the mission, have visited worship services and have helped with the nursery during the Sunday evening service.

Third, thank you for your support of the food boxes for Honduras. This took place in May-June and you sent 88 boxes. This was in support of a request from missionaries in Honduras seeking to help people as they were continuing to recover from the devastating Hurricane in the fall of 1998.

Fourth, thank you for your support of the "Jesus Video" project. The Association received a one time gift from the Baptist State Convention

from the Cooperative Missions Budget overage that was used to purchase 325 of the videos, 75 were for the Hispanic Mission. Each church was allocated 7 copies of the video and have used them in various ways as an outreach method in their communities.

Fifth, thank you for your support of the Mountain State Fair Ministry. There were 44 people from our Association who went to the fair on September 14, 1999, but there were many of our people who made bears for children, hygiene kits for fair workers, donated clothes for the fair workers and all who used the prayer guides offering prayer support for the ministry.

Sixth, thank you for your gracious response to help the people of Eastern North Carolina who were devastated by Hurricane Floyd. You sent money through our office and directly to the Baptist State Convention in support of the efforts of N.C. Baptist Men. You also donated items that were shipped to various affected areas. Thanks to Spencer Baptist Church for serving as a collection point.

Seventh, thank you for your strong support of the Association budget. Your gifts of $111,117.00 is the largest amount ever given by the churches in support of the Association budget. Once again this year all churches of the Association contributed to the budget.

Eighth, thank you for your gifts to the Nannie Newsome Offering that exceeded the goal for the first time in a few years. This allowed for support of the Resort Area Missions and for purchasing a video projector.

Ninth, thank you for your support of the Christian Character Scholarship Fund. This year through your gifts and money from the Youth Fund, ten scholarships totaling over $4,600.00 were granted.

Tenth, thank you for your thoughtful and wise consideration of the Revised Constitution and By-laws and approval of this important document.

Eleventh, thank you for your support of Shelley Hardin and Nikki Gowan in the Resort Area Missions. Specifically, thank you to those churches that provided items for the Children's Fun Bags, which allowed them to distribute 400 bags during the summer.

One of the growing requests through the office is assisting persons with various needs. Referrals are made to various agencies in the County, but still the needs seem to increase. This will be an issue for further consideration to appropriately address.

There are a couple of items that give me some concern. One, finding leadership for Church Development positions in the Association. For the last two years there have been 3-5 positions that have gone unfilled. This has a negative impact on being able to provide training resources for the churches when leadership is absent. Second, finding ways of increasing interaction and fellowship among our ministers. Our monthly Ministers' Conference is a way of providing fellowship, but attendance the last couple of years has been minimal. Our ministers are encouraged to participate.

I appreciate your support of the association and your involvement in the mission and ministries of the Association. And thank you for praying for the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Honeycutt

ACCOUNTING COMMITTEE REPORT

January 15, 1999

1. We have looked at the accounting records of the Green River Baptist Association for the fiscal year ended September 30, 1998. We have again Reviewed the accounting system.
2. We found nothing out of order.
3. We make the following recommendation for the improvement of the system:
   a. Obtaining and using a backup system for the computer, its programs, and its files.
4. Please be aware that no one on this committee is a certified public accountant. What we have done and reported on here cannot be considered an "audit" as the term is used in the financial world.

Committee Members:
Charles Lattimore, Gene Hardin and Frank Nanney

HISPANIC MISSION REPORT

The Hispanic Mission continues to grow as the Lord continues to lead and work through the leadership of the Mission. Rev. Jairo Contreras is providing dedicated leadership. The Mission is experiencing growth as they have baptized twelve, seen average attendance increase to seventy and are participating in regional events with Hispanic missions across Western North Carolina.

Funding for the Mission comes from offerings by the Mission, from the Baptist State Convention and from Sandy Run and Green River Baptist Associations. The Hispanic Mission Steering Committee, composed of folks from both Associations, the Mission and Adaville Baptist Church, meet quarterly to Review the progress of the mission. There is a monthly report in the Association newsletter of the Mission. During the summer the Mission purchased a van with money from the BSC and from the Mission, had a weekend evangelism event that was blessed with six conversions and attended events in Marion and at Ridgecrest. The move to the Adaville location has proven to be a significant factor in the growth of the Mission.

The leadership of the Mission is conducting Bible study classes during the week, offering English As Second Language classes and working with

the growing number of youth that are attending. Services are Sunday evening at 5:00 pm and Wednesday at 7:00 pm. One of the constant needs is providing Spanish Bibles for people who attend the Mission.

Your continued prayers for the mission and encouraging your church's support is appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Honeycutt

CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP FUND REPORT

The Christian Character Scholarship Committee expresses appreciation to the contributors listed below whose contributions allowed ten scholarships to be given during the summer of 1999. The students were: Josh Simpson and Rachel Wingo, West Point Baptist Church; Tera Crowe, Meredith Head, Adaville Baptist Church; Lara Crook, Leigh Harris, Michelle Ayers, Meredith Ellenburg, Rutherfordton Second Baptist Church; Heather Fowler and Tina Brooks, Green Hill Baptist Church. It is encouraging to see students making application for this scholarship because of the Christian character they are demonstrating in their personal lives. The goal of the committee is to have at least 100 people make a contribution of $25.00 once a year to this project. This is a one time scholarship given to recognize the Christian character that students have exemplified during their high school years and to help them begin their college years. Thank you for your support of this fund and for encouraging others in your church to participate.

Contributors:

Anita Russell	100.00	Mary H. Elliott	25.00
Long Branch Road	100.00	Larry and Kay Deviney	25.00
Gloria Condrey	25.00	Christine Ammons	100.00
Roberta E. Morgan	25.00	Hugh H. Ingram, Jr.	25.00
Hilda W. Enloe	25.00	Billy Honeycutt	55.00
Suthell Walker	150.00	Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Rollins	175.00
Reba and Joe Simpson	50.00	Rich & Ginny Johnson	25.00
Malone Thomason	25.00	Ruth and Reid Hill	100.00
Camp Creek	25.00	Bill and Dianne Davis	25.00
Meda Hutchins	25.00	Katie and Mike Jones	25.00
Rutherfordton First	100.00	Cecil and Janelle Crain	25.00
Lucille T. Gast	25.00	Steve Hill	25.00
Mr. and Mrs. Eldon Humphires	50.00	Judy Watson	25.00
Calvary Baptist Sr. Ladies	25.00	Ed Mack Watson	25.00
Elsie Frazier	100.00	Dr. M. B. Morrow, Jr.	25.00
Elizabeth Summer	50.00	Round Hill	25.00
Larry and Donna Searcy	100.00	Larry Corn	25.00
Lorna Godfrey	25.00	Mr. & Mrs. Leslie Higgins	25.00

Forest City First Men's SS Class	25.00	Rev. Jeff Parker	10.00
Bertha Sparks	25.00	Pleasant Hill	250.00
Lucy Vickers	25.00	Mary Ann Head	35.00
Judy Holcombe	25.00	Oak Springs Men's Sr. Adult Bible Class	25.00
Pearl Barnette	25.00	GRBA Youth Fund	2,500.00
Forest City FBC Love Circle SS Class	25.00	Gloria Condrey	25.00
Margaret Woodall	10.00		
Second Baptist	50.00	**TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS**	**4,860.00**

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

(Report presented at January 25, 1999 Qrtly. Assoc. Mtg.)

The Place and Preacher Committee recommends the following:

Preachers for April 24, 2000 Quarterly Meeting:

Rev. Keith Stephenson

Alternate: Dr. Don Christian

Churches to host Quarterly Associational Meetings:

October 30, 2000 and April 30, 2001	Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
January 29, 2001 and July 30, 2001	Fellowship Baptist Church
October 29, 2001 and April 29, 2002	Oak Springs Baptist Church
January 28, 2002 and July 29, 2002	Bill's Creek Baptist Church

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

We would like to thank all of you who had a part in Vacation Bible School this year. Because of your dedication, lives are eternally changed through this ministry. From the 6 churches who reported, there were 3 students who came to know the Lord as their personal Savior this summer. There was a total of 529 students enrolled with an average attendance of 73.

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

Miss Shelley Hardin and Miss Nikki Gowan served as the student missionaries for the Resort Area Missions this summer. Both are members of Spencer Baptist Church. Shelley is a student at Converse College and Nikki is a student at UNC-Greensboro. They conducted worship services in four campgrounds and at one motel each weekend.

The Children's Fun bags were once again well received by children in the campgrounds and in Chimney Rock village. The support of the churches in supplying the items for the bags directly contributed to this success.

And the church's contributions in the fall of 1998 to the North Carolina Missions Offering helped with financing this ministry as about 9% of the total from our churches was returned to GRBA and used in the Resort Area Missions ministry. Thank you for the various ways you support this association ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS:	
Balance October 1, 1998	$ 245.36
Green River Association	2,200.00
Offerings from Campground Services & Churches	205.00
10% NC Missions Offering from churches	1,761.09
Nannie Newsome Offering	2,000.00
Total Receipts	$6,166.09
Total Available	$6,411.45
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Salaries	5,548.14
Meals & Supplies	609.34
Travel Expenses	204.01
Total Disbursements	$6,361.49
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 1999:	$ 49.96

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina

"Lord...you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance."

-Psalm 15:5-6

Because of your generosity, Psalm 15 can be the testimony of over 500 elderly saints who reside at the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. Their lot is secure. They live in pleasant places. They have a delightful inheritance.

". . .You have made my lot secure."

Through Cooperative Program gifts and special offerings, Baptist Retirement Homes is providing $1.7 million in benevolent care for the elderly poor of North Carolina during 1999.

Additional benevolent funding will provide care at The Gardens at Taylor Glen, a new continuing care retirement community being built in the Concord/Cabarrus County area.

For the growing numbers of individuals and families facing life-changing decisions about care for their aging loved ones, Baptist Elder Care Network offers cost-free information from knowledgeable and caring resource counselors. Regardless of the aging-related issues families face, our statewide system of counselors can provide answers that are reliable and reassuring.

". . .The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places."

In June, the Fowler Memory Enhanced Residence at the Western North Carolina Baptist home in Asheville was completed. This new area is designed to meet the needs of the many older adults who experience memory-related conditions, such as Alzheimer's Disease. At the Fowler unit, residents whose perception of reality may change noticeably from day to day find stability in a "home-like" environment. They function more confidently amid the familiarity of a traditionally furnished living room, kitchen, dining room, and bedroom, and they sense peace and serenity as they wander among the flowers, fountains and walking trails of the garden area.

Similar facilities will soon be available at Baptist Retirement Homes' Brookridge Community in Winston-Salem and at the Gardens at Taylor Glen Community in Concord.

". . .Surely I have a delightful inheritance."

Being part of the Baptist Retirement Homes Family and resting comfortably in its care is a wonderful inheritance. Thank you for helping us make life for our elderly...The Best of Times!

Bill Stillerman, President

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Campbell \ Chowan \ Gardner-Webb \ Mars Hill \ Wingate
www.campbell.edu \ www.chowan,edu \ www.gardner-webb.edu \ www.mhc.edu \ www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions: Meredith \ Wake Forest
www.meredith.edu \ www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education literally since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for The Biblical Recorder.

Dr. Royston"s correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay-leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where he Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close times to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education.

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive $8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive $3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of theses are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our State Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state

and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

Council on Christian High Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107 / 800-395-467-5100 ext. 185

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

Wingate university is one of the best liberal arts colleges in the South, according to a recently released ranking of the nation's top schools in U.S. News and World Report's "America's Best Colleges." In recent years, Wingate University has consistently been listed among U.S. News and World Report's best colleges but moves from last year's second tier of top liberal arts colleges into the top 32 in the region.

"This is an affirmation that our efforts to provide challenging academic work in a nurturing environment are right on target," says Wingate University President Dr. Jerry McGee. "It is a credit to our outstanding faculty, dedicated staff, visionary leadership and faithful supporters and friends—all those who continue to believe in the mission of value-based education."

The "Best College" rankings are intended to be a measure of academic excellence. U.S. News and World Report achieves the list by categorizing colleges by mission and region and then comparing schools by 16 key indicators in seven categories: academic reputation; retention of students; faculty resources; student selectivity; financial resources; alumni giving; and graduation rate performance.

Founded in 1896, Wingate University has a history of providing a premium education in a supportive environment that encourages students to excel. Students can choose from more than 40 majors on the undergraduate level in the university's Charles A. Cannon College of Arts and Sciences, the School of Education, and the School of Business and Economics. Graduate level studies in business and education are offered at Wingate's Matthews Center.

Annual Report

In keeping with its mission of providing a supportive atmosphere where faith, knowledge and service are the cornerstones of a Christian higher education, Wingate University gave significant attention to conversation and collaboration on faith issues this year.

Wingate hosted the first annual Faith Doing Justice Conference—a Protestant-Catholic dialog about social justice and its relation to personal faith. Headlined by evangelical, social activist Rev. Tony Campolo and Charlotte Catholic Diocese Bishop William Curlin, the event brought

together more than two dozen community leaders as well as interested individuals from the Protestant and Catholic traditions.

Wingate was also the host site for the celebration of the 75th Anniversary of Baptist Student Unions in North Carolina. Wingate students joined their peers from around the state in service during their Spring Break. Some helped build a Habitat for Humanity home in Marshville, while others led Vacation Bible Clubs for youth in a nearby trailer park. Some chose to work with young Hispanic children in area elementary schools.

Wingate's annual Interpretation of Scripture Conference brought pastors and lay people from Lancaster, S.C., to Black Mountain, N.C., together to discuss the Book of Joshua. This conference helped prepare participants to teach the Winter Bible Study.

Another event well-attended by Baptist teachers, ministers and laity was Wingate's Panel Discussion on Evolution and Creation with Dr. Man Wah Tan, a geneticist from Harvard University, and Wingate professors Dr. Chris Dahm, Dr. Todd Lake and Dr. Jim Peterson.

G.A., R.A. and Youth Days were attended this year by hundreds of youth from six area associations. The day-long programs focused on missions and featured home and foreign missionaries as the major speakers. Wingate students continued to be energized about outreach and involved in many meaningful service activities. Wingate Works and the University and Community Assistance Network were two organizations active in community service throughout the year. Group members helped build two Habitat homes for poor families, did yard work and home repairs for the elderly, and cleared trails at Union County's Cane Creek Park.

The Christian Student Union, Wingate's B.S.C., continued to be one of the largest organizations on campus with an ever-increasing attendance at weekly meetings. Small Bible study groups met weekly in the residence halls, providing students a venue for reflections on scripture, prayer and fellowship. Ten C.S.U. students spent two weeks in Honduras working with the Baptist Medical and Dental Mission in May. Sarah Anderson left for Honduras shortly after her graduation from Wingate. She has spent all but one of her Spring Break vacations in service to others as part of Wingate's C.S.U.

"It is neat to be in the mission field and telling people that Jesus loves them—helping people who can't help themselves," she says. "You learn a lot about yourself too and your relationship with God."

During the year, students and faculty were enriched through a program of spiritual events which included lectures from prominent Christian leaders on significant academic, ethical and religious topics. Guests this year included Dr. Ben Witherington, author of thirteen books on Jesus and the New Testament; Sister Helen Prejean, social activist and author of Dead Man Walking; Bruce Kuhn, Broadway actor who performed Acts of the Apostles; Millard Fuller, founder and president of Habitat for Humanity;

Dr. William Edgar, who spoke on the Christian roots of jazz; and Rev. Al Cadenhead Jr., pastor of Providence Batpist Church in Charlotte.

Other events held on the Wingate campus affirmed the close ties between the University and the Baptist community. In Union County and surrounding areas, Wingate's cultural assets were a source of education and entertainment for both adults and children. Over 25,000 school children, teachers and parents attended cultural events on the University campus. More than a dozen Baptist organizations were among those in attendance. A weekly television program on WUTV continued to strengthen the relationship between the University and area churches. Dr. Byrns Coleman hosted a program to prepare Sunday School teachers for their adult lessions. The program aired twice each week and frequently included local pastors and members of the Wingate faculty. Many members of the Wingate faculty, student development staff and adjunct instructors hold graduate degrees from Baptist seminaries. These members of the Wingate family are frequently called upon as resources for area churches.

Additionally, Wingate continued to provide direct financial benefits for its Baptist members. Partners in Education is a matching grant program available to North Carolina students in cooperation with their local Baptist churches. Through this program, many Baptist youth received the financial assistance that made attendance at Wingate possible. Ministers employed full-time by a Baptist church were eligible for tuition-free undergraduate courses through the leaders, dependents of ministers and dependents of foreign missionaries.

Of great significance this year was Dr. Keithen Tucker's work to enhance relationships between Wingate and Baptist churches across the state. As director of church relations, he traveled throughout the state visiting Baptist churches not only to share the good news of the University but also to confirm Wingate's commitment to serving their needs and welcoming with open arms Baptist youth who seek a quality education in a value-centered, Christian environment.

Donald C. Taft, Chair, Board of Trustees
Jerry E. McGee, President

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals
Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist

State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother"s Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998 the MDO amounted to $530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department"s fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. Programs and assistance offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. Resources for ministers include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties. The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, incorporated has opened Besthealth, a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet

access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife. The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.
Trauma Center. The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.
NASCAR - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of **NASCAR Winston Cup Racing**. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.
Ranked among the Nation's Best - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of U.S. News & World Report. These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.
Newest treatment for Epilepsy. Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.
Information and Appointments. For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States.

Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., .President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

During 1998, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 28 endowment funds and 11 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.4 million and received $3.8 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 94 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Some $639,000 from churches came under management to enhance numerous church ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. During the third quarter of 1998, the Foundation enhanced its position even more by engaging the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers in the country.

As of December 31, 1998, the Foundation held $80,874,628 under management. This is an increase of more than $8 million over 1997. During 1998, $1,741,923 was distributed to individuals and $2,772,599 to Baptist work for a total distribution of $4,514,522. During the 79-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $14,217,160 has been distributed to individuals and $22,305,008 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $36,522,168.

Robert Howard, Chair Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES IN THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1998-September 30, 1999

It is still so amazing how God is working throughout this association of thirty-five churches. Each church is so active within their areas of ministry, and yet, are so able and willing to help in all of the associational ministries. It proves that when God's people work for His glory – great things are done. Being "good stewards" of our talents, time and money – all God ask is that we consecrate them all upon the alter – trust Me – try Me – saith the Lord of Hosts.

Adaville: Sal Cavarretta ordained to the Gospel Ministry, October 18, 1998. Christmas Cantata was presented by the Sanctuary Choir and Drama Team, December 18, 20. The name of the cantata was "A Light Still Shines." Baptist Men's Day, January 31. Baptist Women's Day, February 28. Youth Handbell Festival, Hickory, NC, February 19,20. Adult Handbell Festival, Ridgecrest, NC, February 26,27. Hosted Green River Baptist Association Bible Drill Tournament, March 27. Easter Cantata was presented by the Sanctuary Choir and Drama Team, March 28, April 2. The name of the cantata was "He's Alive." Youth Mission Trip to Chicago - "Inner City Impact," April 4-11. NC Senior Adult Convention, April 26-28. Hosted the Regional State Bible Drill Tournament, April 17. AWANA - Leader and Pupil Awards and Recognition Service, April 25. Updated Office equipment with a new computer and printer, May. Observed Senior Adult Day, Youth provided a meal and program in the afternoon, May 2. Samantha Project, First Anniversary celebration, May 9. Irma Duke, NC WMU Director, was the featured speaker. Observed Youth Sunday, May 16. Children"s Choir Musical, May 16. The name of the musical was "Father Knows Best." Began monthly ministry - devotions - at Carolina House, May (3rd Saturday each month). Youth Choir Mission Tour, Myrtle Beach, SC, June 10-13. Youth Choir presented youth musical, June 27. The name of the musical was "Because We Believe." The musical was also presented in 4 other churches in Rutherford County. Cedarville College conducted Vacation Bible School for Adaville, June 13-18. Youth Camp at the Word of Life Retreat Center in New York, July 8-18. Music and Missions Festival, August 15. Anna Dukes became Adaville's "Faith in Action" Coordinator with Hospice, August. Received a donation of another octave of handbells and handbell tables for the Handbell Choir, August. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, was featured speaker for State Missions Emphasis, September 5. Completed Prayer Garden Bell Tower, September. Ordained 2 men as deacons: Jay Stewart, Michael Carpenter, September 26. Observed 90th Anniversary of Adaville Baptist Church, October 10. Former pastor Dr. Charles Cobb was

the featured speaker. The program was divided into three segments, past, present, future.

Bill's Creek: Erected a new carport at pastorium.

Calvary: Fall Revival with Rev. Warren Kerr from Winston-Salem. Started a Deacon Family Ministry Program in February 1999. In April purchased new air conditioner for Educational Building. New roof installed on Educational Building and Sanctuary in May 1999. Hosted call meeting of GRBA for purpose of voting on changes made to the constitution of the association on May, 6, 1999. In September 1999 - Educational Building painted and new blinds installed. Hosted Associational Sunday School Training event on September 16, 1999. Held a Baby Dedication Service on September 19, 1999.

Camp Creek: Church bought 6.5 acres of land, had it landscaped and sewn in grass. In November 1998 a new gas heating system was installed. Some repair work was done on the church in August of 1999. Pastor Johnny Bridges resigned in August.

Cane Creek: No report.

Chimney Rock: Church installed a new steeple in August 1999. This summer (1999) church had a "Jesus Video" distribution to unchurched members of the community. There has been a follow-up to this ministry among the recipients of this video this fall 1999.

Fellowship: The church held its Spring Revival, services Marcy 28-31, 1999, with Rev. Forrest Scoggins and Rev. Neil Perry as guest speakers. In April 1999, the church purchased a new copier. Children"s sermons began on Sunday morning of June 1999. The church parking lot and driveway was paved in August 1999. This provided forty parking spaces. Mr. Joe Whitaker was ordained as deacon September 12, 1999.

Forest City First: Our sesquicentennial celebration continued on October 4 with Rev. Albert Young, former pastor, and Rev. Clyde Buckner, former Minister of Music, leading in worship. On October 18, we honored the Harrill and Bostick families, as Elder William Harrill and John Bostick served as our first pastor and deacon, respectively. On October 25 former pastor Dr. Tom Jenkins preached, and the celebration was concluded on November 1 with a commemorative tree planting, a special service with former pastor Dr. Joey Faucette, who spoke on "A Future for the Past," and former minister of music Hildegard Stanley, and a celebration dinner. Commemorative plates, Christmas ornaments, and videos of each service

keep the memories alive for FBC members.

Annual events in the life of FBC included a Souper Bowl Sunday, an Easter egg hunt for preschoolers (April 3), a parent/child dedication service (May 9), a dinner to honor graduating high school and college students (May 23), Vacation Bible School (June 14-18, "The Ultimate Adventure With Jesus"), a July 4th picnic, an end-of-summer picnic (Aug. 15), the C.L. Geer Memorial Invitational Golf Tournament (October 31), Thanksgiving banquet and program (November 18, children's choirs, sr. adult choir), "Hanging of the Greens" to decorate the sanctuary (December 6), a Christmas banquet (December 16, youth choir — "Spirit of Christmas"), churchwide Christmas caroling to shut-ins (December 20), and a Christmas eve communion service. Community/ecumenical events include a communion service on the 1st Sunday of Lent (February 21), Holy Week services on Maundy Thursday and Good Friday (Tenebrae), and a Thanksgiving service on the town square (November 24).

A number of fund raisers took place to benefit a major building project, including a Together We Build campaign (Victory Sunday, May 2), placing roses on Mother's Day and carnations on Father's Day, a car wash (with matching funds from Wal-Mart), a teen service day (November 14), selling Christmas trees, and a Christmas card post office. Mission opportunities included WMU monthly Bible studies, Baptist Men, Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong offerings, and Green River Baptist Association activities, as well as, participating in the Honduras Food Project (after Hurricane Mitch), mission team workday (June 26), a youth working mission trip to Cleveland, TN (July 18-24), filling Christmas Cheer stockings for local needy, and Operation Santa Clause for patients at Broughton Hospital, Morganton.

In the music ministry there was the Kindermusic program (ages 2-5) and graded choirs and handbells from children through senior adults. Children participated in choir camp at Wingate University (July 26-30). The youth participated in a handbell festival in Hickory (February 19-20), choir festival in Greensboro (March 12-13), music week at the NCBA at Caswell Beach (July 5-10), and one youth was selected to sing with the All-State Youth Choir tour (July 20-August 1). We hosted a regional adult handbell festival (March 19-20), and the senior adults went to choir festival (April 26-28) and on a local tour shortly after, as well as, another choir festival in October (5-6). The Fine Arts Series sponsored a recital of a piano ensemble from Gardner-Webb University (October 18), and there was a piano recital of students of our music associate (March 28).

Community events included parenting classes (March), Health First blood pressure checks and classes, a CPR class (June 17), and first aid kits donated by Health First. We also started an after-school tutoring program for elementary children (September 20). In addition to the usual radio broadcast of our morning worship service (WAGY - 1320 AM), our first live TV broadcast took place on Northland Cable Ch. 5 (May 23). Finally,

we entered cyberspace with e-mail (fbc@rfci.net) and a web page (www.rfci.net/fbc).

Gilkey: Church held VBS July 26-30, 1999.

Green Hill: In January 1999 church began a missions partnership with churches in West Virginia. A church building was erected under the leadership of Mr. Douglas Atchley, and with many church volunteers, donations of money, and prayers, the church today is known as Indian Creek Southern Baptist Church. The church was completed in a short time, and there was a spiritually filled Revival following the completion. The church has voted to build a Family Life Center with construction beginning immediately.

Long Branch Road: On October 18 the church had special pastor appreciation service to honor Jerry Ruppe for 14 years of dedication and leadership. Some attending the event in addition to our members were Billy Honeycutt, Rev. and Mrs. Billy Adams, plus members of the SDO Fire Department. Dinner was served after the service followed by a singing.

November 7th was the church bazaar to raise money for the building fund. November 15th was Baby Dedication Day, three babies were dedicated this date. November 25 was the Community Thanksgiving Service held at Shiloh Church with Long Branch, as host church, providing refreshments.

December 12th was the Pastor's Christmas Reception for all members of the church at the fellowship hall. Everyone was given a remembrance from the pastor and his family. There was a morning candle light service, Lottie Moon Table offering and Choir Christmas music was provided on December 20th.

Baptist Men's Day was observed January 24th. The men of the church took over the duties for the day.

A poor man's supper was prepared on February 20th to raise money for the fellowship building renovations that were being planned.

Baptist Women's Day March 7th was observed. The women took charge and allowed the men to sit back and enjoy the service.

April 4th started off with a Sunrise Service followed by the Lord's Supper during regular service.

May 9th Mother's Day was observed. All the mothers of the church were given flowers. Revival began May 23rd and continued through May 26th. Rev. Terry Brooks from Green Hill was the Evangelist. May 30th service was conducted by a Gideon speaker.

June 6-10 we had VBS concluding with a family day. Father's Day was observed June 20th. Presentations were made to the youngest and the oldest. Renovations on the Fellowship Hall began in mid June. The

renovations were completed in time for the Church Homecoming on July 11th.

Homecoming July 11th was the celebration of Long Branch Road Baptist Church's 24th anniversary. The dinner following the service was a celebration of church, family, and fellowship. July 18th held another dedication day for the new babies of the church.

Long Branch had another winning season in softball. During the year the church gave its full support to the Adult JJ's class participation in helping the rest homes in the area and to the youth class for projects and activities it sponsored.

Singings that the church had over the year included: Fruit of the Spirit 11/24/98; Blackwood Brothers Quartet 1/6/99: The Mulberry's 2/27/99: Standing Tall 4/3/99: Regis Sadler Family 7/28/99.

Main Street: During May 1999, Pastor Rick Brewer went on a mission trip to Zimbabwe. The ladies of the church have done extensive "sprucing up" and decorating various areas of the church. A new gas heating and air conditioning system for the church, Sunday School buildings and Fellowship Hall was installed. The first Vacation Bible School in several years was held in July with excellent attendance.

Montford Cove: Rev. Charlie Blackwell serves as Interim Pastor. Had 16 baptisms. Held Spring Revival, Rev. Dan Wallace, Evangelist. Painted interior of Educational Building and Parsonage. Extended a call to Rev. Michael Ivey of Camps Creek, Moorsboro, NC, as Youth Minister. Mike was married in June to Janet Adkins. They live in the parsonage and he is a graduate of Fruitland Bible Institute. Purchased another 15 passenger van. RA's and their leaders roofed 2 (two) Habitat for Humanity homes.

Mount Vernon: Phase II of our building program has not been completed and our Sunday School building has been renovated adding one large adult Sunday School classroom and renovating our old kitchen to accommodate a class of 2 - 3 year olds. We also added robe rooms for the adult choir and a new office for the Minister of Music. Open house was held on our Memorial Day in May and dedication was held on the next Sunday evening.

Mountain Creek: Church called their new pastor, Rev. Alan Beard, who assumed his new duties on August 1, 1999. Rev. Beard comes from Aulander Baptist Church. In preparation for his coming the parsonage was painted and new carpet installed. The sanctuary was re-painted, the educational area re-painted and carpet installed. Twenty youth and leaders went to West Virginia for three days of work with a missionary. They painted a trailer and built a porch on another. VBS was held with an enrollment of 100 and an average of 89. The church has provided one meal each month at the "Grace of God Mission". The WMU made Teddy

Bears for the Mountain State Fair. Church has filled several slots for the Rest Stop Ministry.

Mountain View (Polk Co.): The church installed vinyl siding to the exterior of the church building and painted the interior. Celebrated "Old Timer's Day" on Sunday October 4, 1998.

Mountain View (Rutherford Co.): No report.

Mountains Community: Mike and Jenel Stoltz started a "Kids Bible Club" on Saturday mornings from 10am - 12 noon for boys and girls ages 5-12. The activity was begun on March 27, 1999. It started with only 4, but had eight the second meeting. The 2-hour time is divided between Bible study, crafts, recreation and refreshments. The church held its first VBS on July 19-23, 1999. A Youth group from Florida led the VBS. Eleven were in attendance the first day and 22 the second day with an average of 19 for the week.

Oak Ridge: Rev. Marcus Redding resigned in January 1999 to begin a pastorate in Vale, NC. Church paid off the indebtedness on the new building (Fellowship Hall and Sunday School Rooms). Built deck onto Parsonage. Bought a sound system for the church building. Called Rev. Alvin C. Carpenter as pastor. Rev. Carpenter came from Spruce Pine, NC. Began his pastorate on May 1, 1999.

Oak Springs: The church had a church directory published for the first time. The people have voted to incorporate the church.

Piedmont: Senior citizens of the church made a trip to Oconolufte, Indian Village in Cherokee, NC. The church is rejoicing over the fact their pastor, Rev. Cathy has been with them for fifteen years this October.

Piney Knob: In October there was a Mission Night Kick Off with guest missionaries, Martha and Otis Brady. The church participated in the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, the Baptist Children Homes Offering, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, and the NC State Mission Offering. Mission projects included the Rest Home Ministry, the Birthday Club and the Shut-in Ministry, and Samaritan"s Purse Shoe Box Ministry, and the NC Correctional Center Christmas Ministry. We are a mission-minded church under the leadership of Deneen Arrowood, our WMU Director. On October 18th there was a reception honoring Rev. Jerry Campbell and Gladys who served Piney Knob Baptist Church for 14 years and was called to a church in Morganton, NC. They left with our love, our blessings and our thankfulness for 14 years of dedicated service. In December the youth had

their annual Christmas Party and went caroling. The Christmas play, the "Guardian Angel", was directed by Janice Hardin; the children's play/ nativity, was directed by Sharon Greene. In February there was a surprise Birthday/Appreciation party for youth choir directors, Amy Hardin and Darla Lail. In March we had a church-wide talent night. In June there was an overnight youth retreat called "God Loves You", at Norris Hill's cabin on the creek. Also in June the youth went to South Mountain Youth Camp. Our Bible School was in July, directed by Robin Arrowood and Erin McSwain. In August members of the Youth and Young Adult Sunday School Class went to the Restoration Church in Spartanburg to see "The Rapture". There was a covered dish appreciation dinner for the Deacons and Jimmy Thompson. In September there was a Recognition Service for the Bible Searchers Sunday School Class for their dedication and accomplishments. Every third Sunday was Youth Sunday and we had third Sunday night singings. Church made numerous renovations such as painting, putting up border, handicapped rest rooms installed, replaced carpet on porch of fellowship hall, cut trees and removed stumps to extend cemetery. The Acteens led the church in collecting cleaning supplies to send to the hurricane victims in September. Also, two Acteens, Erica Atchley and Sheena Greene, were recognized and received an award for completing their steps in the Missionsquest Achievement Plan. Four members from Piney Knob were inducted into the Green River Assoc WMU Leadership Team; they are Jenny Arrowood, Darlene White, Sharon Greene, and Carole Leslie. These ladies attended classes at Fruitland Baptist College in July and taught workshops at the annual WMU meeting in September. As the church year came to an end, Piney Knob received a wonderful blessing. Our prayers for the past year were answered on September 19, 1999, when God sent Greg Green to be our new Pastor. Greg and his wife Bobbie have two daughters, Amber and Samantha. On September 26, they joined our church family. We welcome them to Piney Knob. We are very thankful for them and we love them. May God continue to bless our church throughout this coming year.

Pleasant Grove: No report

Pleasant Hill: Special musical programs were presented by Rick Osborne in October and the 4-Given Quartet in July. Rev. Keith Stephenson preached Revival services in March. Other speakers during the year included Dr. Richard Belcher, Rev. Cliff Hunnicutt, Rev. Darrell Hatchell, Brother Joe Paduano, Rev. Andy Parker, and Dr. Jim Diehl. Several Chinese from Singapore who had been converted and called into Christian service as a result of the Harvester Baptist Mission visited the church during Vacation Bible School. Our youth group participated in several educational, inspirational, and mission activities, as well as, some recreational trips. Annual church-wide events included caroling in December, Old Timers Day

in January, and the Sunday School Picnic in August. Participants from Pleasant Hill with the Green River Association Mountain State Fair Mission effort were Pete Mitchell in the medical van and Glen Hill at the barber station. The church voted to begin a three-year rotation plan for active deacons and to reduce the number from seven to six. Bruce Wilson was elected as a deacon. A joint service was held with Holly Springs Baptist Church on April 18 to ordain Rev. Dale Owens who was called as pastor of Saint John"s Baptist Church in Morganton. Improvements to the church building during the year included the construction of a handicap ramp and a serving window in the fellowship hall.

Rock Springs: We had a busy, exciting year mixed with some sadness. We had two country ham and chicken suppers, one in November and the other in March. We feed large groups of people, made new friends and enjoyed the fellowship and music of Mr. and Mrs. Norris West.

Our annual "Ladies Night Out" was held December 5, 1998. Our Christmas supper was December 19 and our Christmas program and a visit from Santa on December 20, 1998.

We lost two of our oldest members, Dan and Lula Lattimore. On April 22, 1999. We were saddened by their deaths. Dan was a former deacon, built the concrete steps, as well as did building projects over the years. Lula served as Sunday School Director many times and also as a Sunday School teacher.

Our spring Revival was held May 23-26 with Rev. Michael Sepaugh as speaker. We had great services concluding with wonderful music by the Shiloh Choir.

Our church was established 1849 making this our 150th year. We had an exciting year with the planning of our celebration. We had special bulletins at Memorial Service. We had our actual celebration at the end of our 1999 church year. We served a meal to approximately 140 people. The former pastors were our honored guests. Each pastor spoke of their memories while here. We had special music by Mr. and Mrs. Norris West and their group. The pastors attending were the Rev. Joel Fisher, Joe Nanney, Robert Fisher, Dan Abernathy, Russell Fitts and David Lucas. The climatic ending of our celebration was our note burning.

Round Hill: Beginning in October, the church formed the Children's Ministries Committee with the task of responding to the needs of children under 12 years old and encouraging ministry by the children. Rev. Tom Lolley led in Revival services and Mr. Hugh Ingram was ordained as a deacon.

The Union Mills Girl Scouts hosted the senior adults of the community in a Christmas banquet. The Youth of the Church went to the Broyhill Baptist Children's Home in December and took youth from one cottage out

for a pizza supper and Christmas party, presenting the cottage with a gift. The youth also sent gloves to Metro Baptist Church in New York City for use by homeless people.

In January, the pastors of Round Hill and Union Hill A.M.E. Zion Churches exchanged pulpits. The church celebrated the birthday of Mrs. Annie Nanney who is 102 years old.

A gift from the estate of Mrs. Ethel Morris Heflin made possible the purchase of van, the remodeling of the sanctuary and the paving of a new parking lot.

The children took food to the Grace of God Rescue Mission in March.

In April, Dr. Bill Amos led in Revival services and 20 went to the N.C. Baptist Assembly for a retreat for youth entitled: "WWJD?/Choices."

During May, the church gave Peoples Baptist Church an organ and two pianos after purchasing new instruments for the sanctuary. The youth gathered items for the Ronald McDonald house in Atlanta.

During the summer Dr. Daniel Vestal, Coordinator of the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship preached to a morning service and the church had one Sunday night each month of worship, fun, and fellowship called "Church Family Fun Nights" when members of the church brought their inspiration, music, and stories to share. Also Brian Johnson and Ryan Parker were counselors at Camp Caraway. The senior adults gathered 55 pairs of glasses that were sent to missionaries in the Middle East for distribution at a mission station.

The events which ended the year included a fellowship meal, devotion, and entertainment with patients of Broughton Hospital and the senior adults of Union Mills.

Rutherfordton First: Youth Mission Trip to Kansas City as part of Passport Missions. Dr. Phil Perrin, Minister of Music, did music missions in Mexico. Dr. Jane Kirkpatrick did medical missions in Suriname. Fellowship Class started a Backyard Bible Club in mobile home park for 20 children. Began a Mothers' Morning Out Program for preschoolers and mothers. Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director of the BSC/NC conducted the Spring Revival Services on April 11-14. Continued support for New Bethel AME Zion Church of Forest City. Career Women conducted Walk-a-Thon for Tutoring Ministry and Mothers' Morning out. Participated in the Mountain State Fair Ministry in Asheville. Participated in the Associational Rest Stop Ministry. Beth Honeycutt did summer missions with the Prodigals Community of Winston Salem. John Honeycutt did summer missions at N.C. Baptist Assembly. Purchased a new church van. Received the gift of a pick-up truck for church use. Hosted a Mars Hill College Choir Concert. Initiated a transportation ministry for senior adults. Hosted residents from Broughton for meal.

Second: Participated in giving 300 "Jesus Videos" to unchurched. Church joined Rutherfordton First Baptist in Sunrise Easter Service. Held Spring-A-Live Awakening Services April 18-21, 1999. Youth went to Coke Creek, Tennessee for Summer Camp. Church participated in World Hunger, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Associational Missions and State Missions special offering emphasis. Church has on-going work on Food Closet and Penny Jar for local agencies.

Southern: Church had parsonage roofed and added garage doors. A new church bus was purchased at a cost of $60,000.00. Church voted to give Rev. and Mrs. John Perry, Jr. the church parsonage on his 20th year anniversary with the church. A land exchange was made with the Town of Ruth. This makes possible for an enlargement of the cemetery area.

Spencer: In October, 1998, the church called Rev. Kelly Tobias as our Minister of Music and Senior Adults. She began her ministry at Spencer the first Sunday in November 1998.

During the fall of 1998 the church collected items for the Women's Prison Ministry.

In December, 1998, the church collected toys for children to be given to the Department of Social Services to distribute to needy children for Christmas.

In February, 1999, six ladies from the WMU helped at the local Hispanic Mission on Sunday evenings.

Hosted a "Care For The Caregiver" Seminar for ten consecutive weeks at 10am and 7pm.

In July, 1999, fifteen of the Spencer youth, under the leadership of their youth minister, Rev. Bruce Caldwell, went on a mission trip to Carlisle, Pa. to help conduct a VBS. There were 77 enrolled in the VBS. They also conducted a Back Yard Bible Club.

Each Tuesday during the summer months of 1999, Spencer Church, under the direction of the church staff, conducted Terrific Tuesdays for the children and youth of our area. There was a total of 136 children and youth enrolled, with an average attendance of over 100. The church gave each of them a Bible.

Also in July, 1999, the youth and their leaders went to Caswell for a week of Bible Study.

In August, 1999, the church collected items for the families in Danville, West Virginia.

In 1999, Rev. Bruce Caldwell, the Minister of Youth and Education and Rev. Kelly Tobias, the Minister of Music and Senior Adults, changed job titles to Minister of Youth and Senior Adults and the Minister of Music and Education. Their titles will now be Associate Minister of Youth and Senior Adults and Associate Minister of Music and Education.

In September, 1999, we were the collection point for items for victims of Hurricane Floyd.

Spindale First: The church sponsored one of its young people, Mr. Andy Reilly, to participate in the N.C. Baptist Men"s Sports Evangelism Team"s trip to South Africa.

In an effort to reach out to the community, the churches' Parish Nursing ministry sponsored a number of events and features. In July, First Baptist hosted the Western Regional 4th of July Blood Drive in conjunction with WLOS-TV and the American Red Cross.

Rev. Ray Wilson resigned as Minister of Music to move to a church in Marion, N.C.

Associate Minister Thom Hartman resigned to become pastor of a church in Valdese, N.C.

The church completed the $650,000.00+ renovation and addition to the church's educational facilities. Renovations included covered drive through entrance, elevator, music suite, conference room, new telephone system, and brought the facility up to conform to ADA requirements for handicapped accessibility. At the time of completion, over one half of the indebtedness for the project was retired.

With the celebration of homecoming at the end of July, the newly renovated facilities were dedicated and an Open House was held for the community.

As the year closed, a new Prayer Garden had been completed adjacent to the church given in loving memory of Mr. Bill Ford by Dot Ford, Beverly Greene, Charley, Laura and Amanda Melton. A Dedication Service was scheduled for October 10th.

Sulphur Springs: "To God be the Glory!" is all that one can say for this past church year for all the Lord has done in our church. The youth began the year of 1999 by going to Xtreme in Gatlinburg, TN. for the first time and really had a wonderful time. They also were able to go on a ski trip in Boone, NC which was a first for many. The youth again this year went to Hedgeville, West Virginia and attended Camp Frame. Our children attended South Mountain Baptist Camp which again was a first for many of them. Our church is involved in the Parish Nurse Program through the Rutherford Hospital and have benefited greatly by this program. We are having a wonderful success through our Wednesday Night Suppers which help us to raise money for all our youth and children activities. Our Senior Citizen's group has been busy going on trips and activities and look forward to many more in the year to come. Vacation Bible School was the most fun and learning opportunity that has ever happened at our church.

West Memorial: The new fiscal year began in September with a quarterly theme, "Becoming a praying church." Much emphasis was placed on

developing a good prayer relationship with God which would lead to becoming a praising family which in turn would lead to a family who had a strategic plan to become a producing church.

It was a very exciting year for West Memorial, with many things taking place that were both successful and rewarding. The new year started off with a New Years Eve Rally which took place at R.S. Middle School gymnasium where several of the local churches were involved. This was the second year that our church planned and held a new year's eve service. Also during January, the men of the church came together to tear down walls to create a new deaf chapel. This project was highly successful and the church has benefited greatly from having this project completed. This was only the beginning of changes that would be made during the course of the year; each time with dedicated members coming out to help in any area they could help in. Changes were made in the nursery, the youth room, the sanctuary, as well as, some of the sunday school classrooms.

Throughout the year different events were planned to encourage people in each area of the church. The women of the church went on a retreat to Pigeon Forge in March where they heard challenging messages from dynamic speakers. The men went to Promise Keepers in Charlotte where they, too, were encouraged in their walk with God. The youth, also, had many outings where they were witnessed to and encouraged. One particular event was the thirty hour famine that was held at Planet Salt. Vacation Bible School was a great success this year with over 100 people in attendance. It was a record breaking VBS for us. There were souls saved and others who rededicated their lives to Christ. G.A.'s and Mission Friend groups were also started this year. Other events throughout the year included a Valentine's Day dinner hosted by our youth, campouts, Carowinds trip, Hidden Valley trip, zoo trip, and an opportunity for people to attend the Purpose Driven Church Seminar.

Between all of the events that took place this year, there was much fellowship between the members at West Memorial and it was clear that we truly had become a "Church of Meaningful Relationships".

West Point: Church called Rev. Tim Mann as pastor in February of 1999. He began his ministry on March 1, 1999. A native of Canton, N.C., he and his wife came from Harville, Missouri. The church also extended a call to Michael Taub as Youth Minister. Church ordained four new deacons. The Adult Choir presented "He's Alive" on April 3rd and 4th, 1999. The youth participated in a week long work camp mission for the residents of Elizabeth City. They participated in the River Landing Workcamp sponsored by Group Workcamps in Loveland, Colorado. The youth who participated were: Brian Crowder, Bobby Fisher, Kelly Jones, Nathan Green, Josh Simpson, and Rachel Wingo. Adult sponsors were Kenneth and Krista Haynes. Church sponsored a love offering concert on Saturday, May 1, 1999, featuring "The

New Hinson's". Held Revival services in May, 1999 with Rev. Jeff Powell leading the services.

Westminster: Church installed new light fixtures, padded pews, and replaced front doors. Rev. Clifford Bradshaw was serving as Interim Pastor at the time.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT
October 1, 1998 - September 30, 1999

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance Brought Forward 9/30/98:

General Fund	$ 15,671.42
NNO	1,461.76
Building Fund	81.57
Scholarship Fund	670.00
Music Fund	402.39
Rfd Housing Partnership Fund	1,989.76
Disaster Recovery.Handyman Ministry	1,892.00
COPS	690.76
Rest Stop Ministry	2.55
TOTAL BAL. BRT. FWRD:	$ 22,862.21

RECEIPTS:

General Fund (Includes $11,166.29 Bdgt Reimbs.)	$122,343.56
Sales Tax Refund	130.92
Interest	371.95
Minutes	1,484.25
Building Fund (transfer)	39,094.42
Nannie Newsome Offering	5,148.62
Rest Stop Ministry	37.58
Scholarship Fund	4,990.00
Rutherford Housing Partnership	1,349.89
COPS Camp Fund	3,332.37
Benevolence	2,330.00
Church Growth Assistance	3,999.99
Hispanic Ministry/BSC	4,375.01
Other Hispanic	240.00
Gen. Fd. transfer from MM Savings to Trust Fund/NCBF	10,000.00
TOTAL 1998 RECEIPTS:	$199,228.56
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:	$222,090.77

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	17,657.05
Personnel Expense	75,452.35
Organization & Education Ministry	9,041.84
Service Ministry	9,671.17
Office Expense	13,632.60
Miscellaneous	1,287.20
General Fd. transfered to MM Savings Acct.	10,000.00
Designated Disbursements	77,614.23
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:	$214,356.44

Balance in Checking Account 9/30\99:	$ 7,734.33
Balance in Budget	$ 1,775.64
Balance in Minutes	511.68
Balance in Scholarship Fund	100.00
Balance in Music Fund	402.39
Balance in Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	1,794.62
Balance in C.O.P.S. Camp Fund	2,120.00
Balance in Benevolence	1,030.00
TOTAL:	$ 7,734.33

OTHER ACCOUNTS

Resort Area Missions - Checking:	$ 49.96	GRBA Youth Fund:
Building Fund - CD:	$ 43,000.00	- Checking $2,231.82
General Fund - CD:	$ 10,000.00	- NCBF Trust Fund $ 20,000.00

STATEMENT OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1998 - September 30, 1999

LIST OF CHURCHES	BUDGET RECEIPTS	MINUTES	N.N.O.	HISPANIC MISSION
Adaville	12,045.65	110.00	251.00	100.00
Bill's Creek	1,500.00	55.00	100.00	0.00
Calvary	1,658.19	110.00	750.00	320.00
Camp Creek	1,597.01	55.00	195.00	600.00
Cane Creek	300.00	33.00	0.00	0.00
Chimney Rock	4,250.99	0.00	110.00	300.00
Fellowship	2,358.87	11.00	115.00	0.00
Forest City First	9,229.32	16.50	75.00	0.00
Gilkey	1,000.00	55.00	225.00	0.00
Green Hill	3,876.01	55.00	225.00	0.00
Long Branch Road	1,903.81	11.00	20.00	0.00
Main Street	800.00	11.00	0.00	0.00

Mountford Cove	1,750.00	33.00	0.00	0.00
Mount Vernon	3,383.32	16.50	34.00	833.20
Mountain Creek	2,291.69	110.00	61.00	0.00
Mountain View (P)	487.97	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mountain View (R)	1,175.87	33.00	0.00	0.00
Mountains Community	1,824.89	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	1,882.28	110.00	0.00	0.00
Oak Springs	1,929.44	82.50	50.00	0.00
Piedmont	1,116.26	82.50	0.00	0.00
Piney Knob	2,400.00	55.00	134.75	0.00
Pleasant Grove	250.00	16.50	30.00	0.00
Pleasant Hill	4,560.00	60.50	30.00	0.00
Rock Springs	200.00	11.00	100.00	0.00
Round Hill	1,846.96	55.00	215.00	0.00
Rutherfordton First	11,300.00	55.00	215.00	0.00
Second	7,996.06	55.00	1,121.27	0.00
Southern	6,000.00	33.00	0.00	0.00
Spencer	6,731.23	27.50	0.00	1,048.00
Spindale First	5,291.58	27.50	210.00	0.00
Sulphur Springs	1,596.00	27.50	0.00	0.00
West Memorial	2,062.00	33.00	0.00	0.00
West Point	3,930.97	11.00	265.22	0.00
Westminster	500.00	11.00	0.00	0.00
S Rfd Hispanic Mission	150.90			
TOTAL	**111,177.27**	**1,468.50**	**5,098.62**	**3,401.20**
Reimb. to Budget	11,166.29			
Sales Tax Refund	130.92			
Interest	371.95			
Minutes	1,484.25	15.75		
NNO	5,148.62		50.00	
Building Fund	39,094.42			
Scholarship Fund	4,990.00			
Music Fund	0.00			
Rfd. Housing Partners	1,349.89			
Disaster Relief Trailer	0.00			
COPS Camp Fund	3,332.37			
Benevolence	2,330.00			
Church Growth Assist.	3,999.99			
Rest Stop Ministry	37.58			
Hispanic Ministry: BSC	4,375.01			
Other: Hispanic Min.	240.00			
NCBF General Fd Trus	10,000.00			
TOTAL INCOME	**$199,228.56**	**$1,484.25**	**$5,148.62**	**$3,401.20**

IN MEMORY

ADAVILLE

Mr. Paul Brandreth
Deacon J. D. Crotts
Mrs. Gladys Dobbins
Mr. Bobby Freeman
Ms. Betty Godfrey
Mr. Oscar Harrill
Deacon Norman Hutchins
Ms. Alma Jones
Mrs. Emogene Lancaster
Mrs. Evelynn Lehmann
Ms. Sue McCurry
Mr. Yates Roberson

BILLS CREEK

Mrs. Jessie McDaniel
Mr. T. J. McDaniel
Mrs. Daisy Noblitt

CAMP CREEK

Mr. Edgar Roberson

CHIMNEY ROCK

Mrs. Grace Carriker
Mrs. Ruth Hammett
Mrs. Judy Hollifield
Mrs. Eva Land
Mr. L. M. Pearson
Mr. Russ Webb

FELLOWSHIP

Mr. Ernest Goode
Rev. J I McMahan
Mrs. Betty Owens

FOREST CITY FIRST

Mrs. Nancy Blackwell
Mr. L. C. Davis
Mrs. Lela Davis
Miss Peg Friddle
Mr. Jake Huntley
Mrs. Estelle King
Mr. Marshall Matheny
Mr. Wade Matheny
Mrs. Linda McBrayer
Mr. David McMurray
Mrs. Kathryn Moss
Mr. R. Baxter Pearson, Sr.
Mrs. Dokie Plyler
Mrs. Eula Spake
Mr. Guy Vess

GILKEY

M.r Ray Simpson

GREEN HILL

Mrs. Mary Frazier
Mrs. Nannie J. Gilmer
Mr. Garnie Hutchins
Mr. Quenton Scoggins

MAIN STREET

Mrs. Nanny Cash

MONTFORD COVE

Rev. William Clapp
Mr. Roy Epley
Mrs. Gladys C. Padgett

MOUNT VERNON

Deacon Marshall Bailey
Mrs. Aileen Edgerton
Deacon Joe P. Justice
Mrs. Eunice McDaniel
Mr. Robert Walker
Mrs. Betty Willis

MOUNTAIN CREEK

Mrs. Mary Allen
Mr. Melvin Flynn
Mr. Columbus White

MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)

Mrs. Kathleen Hettinger

OAK RIDGE

Mrs. Clemetta Owensby

OAK SPRINGS

Mr.. Norman Edwards
Mrs. Vernie Eplee
Mr. Robert Green
Mr. Jimmy Hargett
Miss Beulah Pendergrass

PIEDMONT

Mr. John Davis
Mr.s Modene Earley

Mr. Ed Fowler
Mrs. Louise Hollifield
Mrs. Corene Odell
Mrs. Irene Sims
Mr. Charlie Whiteside

PINEY KNOB

Mr. Lewis Hardin
Mrs. Bonnie Lane
Mr. Guy Lane
Mrs. Carol Parada
Mr. Will Rhodes

PLEASANT GROVE

Mrs. Silla Boone
Mrs. Miriam Doering

ROCK SPRINGS

Mr. Dan Lattimore
Mrs. Lula Lattimore

ROUND HILL

Mrs. Alla F. Briscoe

RUTHERFORDTON FIRST

Deacon Lennon Clements
Mr. CarlCrook
Mrs. Blanche Frady
Mrs. Doris Freeman
Deacon Kent Geer
Miss. Pat McClain
Mrs. Myrtice Smawley

SECOND

Ms. Annabelle Guffey
Ms. Bertha Lawing
Mr Burlin Harris
Ms. Julietta Greene
Mr. Odis Lane, R/Sr.
Mrs Libby Heffner
Mr. Donald Callahan
Ms Mary Ledbetter
Mrs. Mitchell Harris
Ms. RuthLanders

SOUTHERN

Mrs. Ramona W. Briscoe
Mr. Earl Buchanan
Mr. Roy Champion
Mr. Jack Davis
Mrs. Edna Owens Goode
Mrs. Ruby Hardin Melton
Mrs. Modene Quick
Mr. Elmer Taylor
Mrs. Margie Wells

SPENCER

Mr. Keith Ayers
Mrs. Una Bailey
Mr. Cameron Barnes
Mr. Horace Cochran
Mrs. Pearl Copeland
Mrs. Alzie Culbreth
Mrs. Corrie Freeman
Mrs. Juanita Freeman
Mrs. Eva Gosey
Mrs. Ellen Greene
Mrs. Ozell Greene
Mr. James Hollifield
Mr. Howard Hudgins
Mrs. Pauline Lyles
Mr. George Pate
Mr. Vance Perry
Mrs. Rena Pilgrim
Mrs. Merle Richards
Mrs. Mary Ruppe
Mr. Arnold Sitton
Mrs. Ina Tesneer
Mr. Teddy Tomblin
Mrs. Ardie Yelton

SPINDALE FIRST

Mrs. Doris Self
Mrs. Lillie Lancaster
Mrs. Jessie Sorgee
Mr. Wick Kendrick
Mrs. Donnie Mae Goode
Mrs. Lucy Mayse
Mrs. Shirley Lane
Mr. Bill Ford
Mrs. Mildred Weeks
Mrs. Thelma Beatty
Mrs. Ruth Conner
Mr. Walter Grayson, Sr.
Mrs. Elizabeth "Lib" Huntley

SULPHUR SPRINGS
Mrs. Mae Gosey
Mrs. Marlene Hardin
Mrs. Grace Wilkie

WEST POINT
Mrs. Barzella Green
Mrs. Elsie Lynch
Mrs. Gladys Mayse

MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON INTERNATIONAL FIELDS

MISSIONARY AND ADDRESS	HOME CHURCH
Miss Diann Bailey Casilla 49, Tajamar Santiago, Chile, South America	Adaville
Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss (Evelyn) 4804 Monument Avenue Richmond, Virginia 23230 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - Sept. 30 Zeb - April 7	(Retired) Round Hill
Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill (Retired) #2 Bent Oak Court Greensboro, North Carolina 27455 BIRTHDAY: Evelyn - July 31 Ronald - Feb. 17	Spindale, First
Dr. Richard Mauney STR. Gheorghe Doja #13 3700 Oradea Romania BIRTHDAY: Aug. 1	Forest City First

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS FOR THE ASSOCIATION

1. Rev. Oren Bradley ..... October 1945 - 1948
2. Rev. L. D. Holt ..... September 1948 - 1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell ..... April 1950 - 1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker ..... April 1959 - October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch ..... August 1967 - July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams ..... March 1971 - March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock ..... November 1979 - February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt ..... July 1986 - Present

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1848 - Forest City, First
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton, First
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 - Mountain View (P)
1906 - Southern
1909 - Adaville
1910 - Sulphur Springs
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mountain View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Second
1926 - Spencer
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminster
1954 - West Memorial
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship
1996 - Mountains Community

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Calvary.. ..... Miss Judith A. Walker
Fellowship. ..... Mrs. Alice Garrett
Forest City First. ..... .Mrs. Judy Watson
Green Hill. ..... Mrs. Sherry Fowler
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Lucille W. Searcy
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
Mountain View (Polk) ..... Mrs. Doris B. Ford
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Ms. Grace Gibson
Oak Ridge ..... .Mrs. Margaret Rhodes
Oak Springs. ..... Mrs. Lois Vickers
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
Rock Springs. ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
Second. ..... Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg, Mrs. Karen Webb
Spencer. ..... Mrs. Lucille Moore
Sulphur Springs. ..... Mrs. Beverly Black
West Point. ..... .Mrs. Janelle Hill

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1999-2000 PROPOSED BUDGET

I. MISSIONS EMPHASIS	1998-1999	1999-2000
A. Children's Ministry	300.00	400.00
B. Cooperative Program	600.00	600.00
C. Disaster Recov./Handyman Ministry	1000.00	1000.00
1. Trailer Expenses		
2. Insurance & Tag		
D. Family Life Emphasis	225.00	225.00
1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
2. Family Life Enrich. Emphasis		
E. Grace of God Rescue Mission	400.00	400.00
F. Hispanic Mission	11500.00	11500.00
G. Literacy Missions	300.00	350.00
H. Mountain State Fair Ministry	500.00	750.00
I. 096 Prison Chaplaincy Ministry	400.00	400.00
J. Resort Area Missions	2000.00	2200.00
I. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
K. Rest Stop Ministry	500.00	500.00
L. Student Ministry	400.00	400.00
M. Youth Ministry	300.00	700.00
1. Concerts		
2. Speakers		
3. Recreation Outings		
4. Association Youth Night		
5. Summer Youth Rally		
SUBTOTAL:	**$18425.00**	**$19425.00**
II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
A. Director of Missions		
1. Salary	22260.00	23000.00
Housing	13000.00	13000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$35260.00**	**$36000.00**
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. Retirement	5700.00	5900.00
b. Health/Life Insurance	6575.00	7200.00
c. Soc. Sec. Offset	4000.00	4000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$16275.00**	**$17100.00**
3. Professional Expense		
a. Travel Reimbursement	6500.00	6500.00
b. Convention & Sems.	1000.00	1000.00
c. Ministry Hospitality	500.00	500.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$8000.00**	**$8000.00**

B. Office Secretary		
1. Salary	11875.00	16625.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$11875.00**	**$16625.00**
2. Fringe Benefits		
a. FICA	936.00	1250.00
b. Medical Insurance	1170.00	1400.00
c. Christmas Bonus	200.00	200.00
d. Retirement/Annuity	1500.00	1500.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$3806.00**	**$4350.00**
3. Other		
a. Convention & Sems.	300.00	300.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$300.00**	**$300.00**

III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

A. Associational Quarterly Meeting		
1. Guest Expense	500.00	600.00
2. Host Church	1000.00	1000.00
B. Associational Minutes	750.00	500.00
C. Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
D. Discipleship Training	300.00	300.00
1. Children's Bible Drill		
2. Supplies		
E. Evangelism	600.00	1000.00
F. Leadership Training		
1. Key Leadership - Association	50.00	50.00
2. Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
G. Media Services	1200.00	1200.00
1. Purchase Equipment		
2. Maintenance on Media Equipment		
3. Radio Ministry, "News of GRBA"		
H. Mission Emphasis	100.00	100.00
I. Music	500.00	500.00
1. Children's Choir Camp		
2. Music for Adult Choir		
3. Accompanist's Workshop		
4. Piano Tuning		
J. Pastoral Ministries	1200.00	1000.00
1. Council Events		
K. Retired Ministers' Christmas Banquet	100.00	100.00
L. Secretaries Luncheons	150.00	150.00
M. Stewardship Program	150.00	150.00
1. Stewardship Seminar		
2. Mini-Conferences		

N. Sunday School	350.00	400.00
1. Training Workshop		
O. Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
1. Leadership Materials		
2. VBS Clinics		
P. Woman's Missionary Union	1000.00	1000.00
1. Leadership Training		
2. Annual Workshop		
SUBTOTAL:	**$8500.00**	**$8600.00**
IV. SERVICE MINISTRY		
A. Office Equipment	1000.00	1000.00
B. Office Equipment Maintenance	1000.00	1000.00
C. Office Supplies	2750.00	2750.00
D. Postage and Business Expense	3500.00	3200.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$8250.00**	**$7950.00**
V. OFFICE EXPENSE		
A. Building Fund	3600.00	3600.00
B. Building Maintenance	1500.00	1500.00
C. Financial Records Review	750.00	750.00
D. Kitchen Supplies	100.00	100.00
E. Insurance	2200.00	2400.00
F. Telephone	2600.00	2300.00
G. Utilities	3400.00	3400.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$14150.00**	**$14050.00**
VI. Miscellaneous	1000.00	1000.00
SUBTOTAL:	**$1000.00**	**$1000.00**
GRAND TOTAL	**$125841.00**	**$133400.00**

~~~~~~

The Budget Committee recommends the goal for the 1999 Nannie Newsome Offering "be $5,500.00 and that it be divided as follows:"

1. $2,000.00 Resort Area Missions"
2. 3,500.00 (to be announced)"
~~~~~~

Historical Tables

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J. A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton First	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	rby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton First	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton Second, Calvary	J..B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mount Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:1
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton First, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4; Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Rev.is	Gal. 6:14
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon	J.D. Hillman	Mrs. Roy Calvert	B.D. Martin	Matt. 23: 34-46
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah	Virgil Morrow	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob	Ted Purcell	Mrs. I.V. Couch	Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4: 10-11
1970	Round Hill, Main Street	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Miss Jane Simpson	J. E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
1971	Spindale First, Southern	W.J. Nolan, Jr.	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock	J.O. Mattox	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Lee Gregory	John 21: 15-17 John: 13:34-35
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton First	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Kenneth Roach	Acts 9:23-31
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon	Richard Bass	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Charles Hall	John 8:31-36
1976	Rutherfordton Second, Pleasant Hill	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	James Mattox	John 8:28-32
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)	William Bowen	Mrs. Talmadge Williams	Jeff Cranford	Eph. 4:11-16
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	R.L. McDaniel	I Cor. 1:17
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street	Jerry Byers	Mrs. Jane Morris	Dean Majette	Acts 4
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Bradley	Exodus 17
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon	Jeff Cranford	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Bruce Hancock	Col. 4:7-9

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1982	Rutherfordton First, Round Hill	R.L. McDaniel	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Billy Honeycutt	Gen. 37,50
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton Second	Dean Majette	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	W. Tom Frady	Rev. 2:1-11
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Ernest Poston	Acts 5:27-42
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Carl Walker	John 21:15-17
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek	John Perry	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Jim Cathey	Josh. 14:6-15
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Nelson Brooks	I Thes. 1:1-14
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove	Richard Bass	Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan	Rex Collins	John 6:1-14
1989	Gilkey, Southern	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Charles Zitzman	Jerry Campbell	I Peter 3:13-16
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale First	Charles Zitzman	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Curtis Gilstrap	Gal 6:7-9
1991	Westminster, West Point	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Dean Baughn	1 Peter 2:18-25
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Johnny Bridges	Romans 8: 35-39
1993	Camp Creek, Adaville	Tommy Hardin	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ron Cooper	Amos 1-8
1994	Oak Ridge, Piney Knob	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	James Daves	Acts 2
1995	Chimney Rock, Second	Jim Cathey	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Jerry Ruppe	Acts 2,4,12,14

BEGAN QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS

1996-'97	Mounta Vernon, Mountain View (RFD)	James Daves	Mrs. Teresa Sams	John Perry	Phil 4:12-13
1997-'98	Rutherfordton First, Long Branc Road	Dean Baughn	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Michael Johnson	Luke 15:11-32
1998-'99	Pleasant Hill, Green Hill	Dean Baughn	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Ansel Pace	Hebrews 13:8
1999-'00	Forest City First, Main Strret	Terry Brooks	Mrs. Teresa Sams	Keith Stephenson	

Statistical Tables

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

1 - Total 4 - Other 6 - Year 8 - Location 10 - Church-Type Missions 12 - Lost/Unchurched 14 - Intercessory
2 - Resident 5 - New Member Training 7 - Year Pastor 9 - AM Worship 11 - Church-Type Missions 13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Racial Ethnic Group(1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ADAVILLE	C	876	702	16	0	1909	1990	D	290	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BILLS CREEK	C	239	149	1	2	1785	1997	A	65	0	0	N	N	N	1
CALVARY	C	215	184	7	0	1940	1998	A	68	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CAMP CREEK	C	74	58	1	0	1822	1987	A	34	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CANE CREEK	C	153	113	0	0	1896	1984	D	29	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	175	126	0	0	1892	1996	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FELLOWSHIP	C	221	209	11	0	1979	1998	C	59	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	921	810	9	0	1848		D	277	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
GILKEY	C	172	171	2	0	1947	1979	A	65	0	0	Y	N	N	1
GREEN HILL	C	272	231	6	5	1913	1993	A	127	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	154	154	2	0	1975	1984	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
MAIN STREET	C	104	104	16	0	1964	1998	C	75	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
MONTFORD COVE	C	344	209	3	0	1839		A	115	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
MOUNT VERNON	C	424	343	3	0	1832	1966	A	123	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	364	285	3	0	1789	1999	A	107	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	63	53	2	0	1898	1996	A	21	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MOUNTAIN VIEW(RFD)	C	175	98	3	0	1915	1993	A	40	0	0	N	Y	N	1

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	31	31	6	0	1994	1996	B	34	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
OAK RIDGE	C	196	100	5	0	1946	1999	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
OAK SPRINGS	C	347	290	6	4	1919	1998	A	71	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
PIEDMONT	C	232	184	8	0	1914	1984	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PINEY KNOB	C	214	187	1	1	1872	1999	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT GROVE	C	272	139	2	0	1887	1992	A	54	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
PLEASANT HILL	C	251	178	4	0	1852	1986	A	77	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ROCK SPRINGS	C	74	53	0	0	1849	1997	A	33	0	0	N	N	N	1
ROUND HILL	C	185	125	1	2	1840	1988	B	70	0	0	N	N	N	1
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	614	602	5	3	1851	1985	D	217	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SECOND	C	126	596	24	0	1925	1997	D	229	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SOUTHERN	C	460	385	4	0	1906	1979	B	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SPENCER	C	1,063	659	11	0	1926	1995	D	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
SPINDALE FIRST	C	338	225	9	0	1917	1993	C	117	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	281	225	4	0	1910	1994	A	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
WEST MEMORIAL	C	55	54	10	10	1954	1994	C	61	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WEST POINT	C	324	210	18	5	1916	1999	A	172	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WESTMINSTER	C	53	17	0	0	1948		A	26	0	0	N	N	N	1
ASSOCIATION TOTAL:		**10,062**	**8,259**	**203**	**32**				**3,596**	**0**	**1**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

3 - Total	**3b - Baptisms Age**	**3d - Baptisms Age**	**3f - Baptisms Age**
3a - Baptisms Under	**3c - Baptisms Age**	**3e - Baptisms Age**	**3g - Baptisms**

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
ADAVILLE	C	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
BILLS CREEK	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	5	0	2	2	0	1	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
GILKEY	C	8	0	2	4	2	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	7	0	4	0	0	0	3	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MAIN STREET	C	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
MONTFORD COVE	C	16	0	6	3	4	3	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	C	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
PIEDMONT	C	9	0	1	2	3	3	0	0
PINEY KNOB	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	5	0	1	0	2	0	2	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	8	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
SECOND	C	10	0	0	1	5	2	2	0
SOUTHERN	C	5	0	1	2	0	0	2	0
SPENCER	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SPINDALE FIRST	C	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	8	0	1	3	2	2	3	0
WEST POINT	C	11	0	1	3	2	2	3	0
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSOCIATION TOTAL		**156**	**0**	**26**	**28**	**31**	**22**	**28**	**1**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS **15a - Preschool** **15b - Children** **15c - Youth 12-17** **15d - Adults 18-24** **15e - Adults 25-34** **15f - Adults 35-54** **15g - Adults 55-Up** **15h - General Officers** **15i - Other Bible Study** **16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.** **17 - SS Not Cong.** **18 - Vacation Bible School**

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ADAVILLE	C	567	56	58	58	49	75	108	151	4	8	248	0	165
BILLS CREEK	C	65	4	14	6	0	2	16	20	3	0	54	6	28
CALVARY	C	103	10	9	4	0	21	32	23	4	0	55	0	50
CAMP CREEK	C	40	1	2	8	5	3	6	15	0	0	30	6	36
CANE CREEK	C	38	2	4	2	0	1	4	5	7	0	20	3	50
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	68	14	6	8	0	10	10	18	2	0	42	11	48
FELLOWSHIP	C	85	11	7	11	0	14	12	26	4	0	39	0	55
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	494	31	31	38	69	66	59	143	6	51	205	0	118
GILKEY	C	88	7	14	10	10	13	11	22	1	0	52	0	152
GREEN HILL	C	157	18	18	22	13	25	25	33	3	0	83	26	88
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	61	5	10	5	10	6	14	9	2	0	49	0	48
MAIN STREET	C	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	50
MONTFORD COVE	C	149	13	28	10	10	26	15	42	5	0	111	0	127
MOUNT VERNON	C	224	25	19	11	0	32	16	100	8	10	122	3	112
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	160	12	17	21	0	25	30	52	3	0	103	15	100

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	21	1	0	5	1	3	5	4	2	0	16	7	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	C	68	5	11	6	0	8	14	21	3	0	34	7	48
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	21	4	4	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	17	0	35
OAK RIDGE	C	90	4	3	13	10	10	5	45	0	0	45	5	20
OAK SPRINGS	C	132	6	15	15	10	10	25	46	5	0	90	8	103
PIEDMONT	C	72	2	4	5	5	5	11	29	3	8	45	0	47
PINEY KNOB	C	113	18	13	8	11	12	16	31	4	0	72	5	58
PLEASANT GROVE	C	74	4	7	11	0	0	35	11	6	0	54	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	118	9	10	19	5	12	37	22	4	0	68	6	55
ROCK SPRINGS	C	36	7	3	3	0	3	10	9	1	0	28	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	131	11	17	33	26	17	7	15	5	0	59	4	55
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	306	22	22	30	9	24	73	92	6	28	198	8	118
SECOND	C	330	25	45	30	10	35	105	72	8	0	171	0	149
SOUTHERN	C	355	15	24	45	31	25	55	149	11	0	249	3	200
SPENCER	C	350	35	24	11	27	37	83	106	7	20	193	0	256
SPINDALE FIRST	C	192	25	5	21	20	25	20	47	3	26	109	0	75
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	149	21	25	16	0	15	25	44	3	0	94	0	95
WEST MEMORIAL	C	81	16	10	17	7	12	5	14	9	12	61	41	77
WEST POINT	C	131	15	12	12	10	23	35	22	2	0	89	2	80
WESTMINSTER	C	15	1	0	1	0	1	4	8	2	0	15	0	0
ASSOCIATION TOTAL		**5,169**	**455**	**491**	**515**	**348**	**596**	**928**	**1,459**	**136**	**163**	**2,980**	**166**	**2,698**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship
19a - Ongoing Presch.
19b - Ongoing Child.
19e - DT Gen.
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT
20 - Total Short-Term
20a - Short-Term
20b - Short-Term
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ADAVILLE	C	50	0	0	0	50	0	32	0	8	18	6	82
BILLS CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	38	3	5	0	25	5	0	0	0	0	0	38
CAMP CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	35	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
GILKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	17	0	3	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
MAIN STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	65	7	16	20	20	2	10	0	0	0	10	75
MOUNT VERNON	C	32	0	14	12	4	2	14	0	0	0	14	46
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	27	4	8	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	27

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	30
OAK SPRINGS	C	68	2	9	15	41	1	5	0	3	1	1	73
PIEDMONT	C	35	0	3	4	24	4	19	0	3	4	12	54
PINEY KNOB	C	36	4	5	4	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	36
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13	13
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	54	0	15	12	25	2	19	0	0	12	7	73
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	99	7	7	45	35	5	139	7	7	45	80	238
SECOND	C	126	3	25	31	65	2	66	0	0	0	66	192
SOUTHERN	C	28	0	0	28	0	3	50	0	0	25	25	78
SPENCER	C	39	0	0	36	0	3	143	0	21	36	86	182
SPINDALE FIRST	C	15	0	0	15	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	60
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**779**	**30**	**110**	**275**	**332**	**35**	**595**	**7**	**42**	**141**	**405**	**1,374**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ADAVILLE	C	206	17	40	33	74	42
BILLS CREEK	C	30	0	7	3	20	0
CALVARY	C	33	3	5	0	22	3
CAMP CREEK	C	14	0	0	0	12	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	32	3	7	2	20	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	209	27	34	30	55	63
GILKEY	C	97	5	30	15	27	20
GREEN HILL	C	46	3	13	2	28	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	30	0	5	7	18	0
MAIN STREET	C	35	0	5	0	30	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	38	3	5	10	20	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	70	10	16	0	28	16
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	52	6	8	8	30	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	20	0	0	4	11	5
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	3	0	0	0	0	3
OAK RIDGE	C	25	0	1	4	20	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	45	3	12	4	26	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
PIEDMONT	C	28	0	1	2	17	8
PINEY KNOB	C	51	2	9	5	35	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	21	0	5	0	16	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	52	4	6	10	28	4
ROCK SPRINGS	C	9	0	0	0	6	3
ROUND HILL	C	29	1	8	0	20	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	126	17	30	15	40	24
SECOND	C	175	11	29	21	53	61
SOUTHERN	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
SPENCER	C	124	13	19	15	62	15
SPINDALE FIRST	C	59	0	9	17	20	13
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	65	10	16	14	25	0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	25	3	10	2	0	10
WEST POINT	C	65	7	7	6	45	0
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,862**	**148**	**337**	**229**	**856**	**290**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT
GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**
22a - Local Community **22c - International**

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ADAVILLE	C	70	45	20	5
BILLS CREEK	C	1	0	0	1
CALVARY	C	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	C	50	20	30	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	63	52	11	0
GILKEY	C	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	33	0	33	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	15	15	0	0
MAIN STREET	C	1	0	0	1
MONTFORD COVE	C	100	60	40	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	15	12	3	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	109	75	11	23
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	1	0	1	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
PIEDMONT	C	10	8	2	0
PINEY KNOB	C	47	47	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	8	4	3	1
ROCK SPRINGS	C	10	10	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	47	45	2	0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	97	65	30	2
SECOND	C	60	55	3	2
SOUTHERN	C	189	73	58	58
SPENCER	C	72	57	15	0
SPINDALE FIRST	C	19	18	0	1
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	130	30	50	50
WEST MEMORIAL	C	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	C	82	57	25	0
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,229**	**748**	**337**	**144**

MISSIONS EDUCATION
GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:
23 - Total WMU Enrollment **23a - Ages Birth-5** **23b - Ages** **23c - Ages** **23d - Ages** **23e - WMU Ldrship Team** **24 - Total Brotherhood** **24a - Ages** **24b - Ages** **24c - Ages** **24d - Mission Action** **25 - Oth. Missions**

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ADAVILLE	C	93	9	45	0	35	4	40	40	0	0	0	3
BILLS CREEK	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	C	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP CREEK	C	7	0	0	0	7	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
CANE CREEK	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	15	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	C	20	3	7	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	103	33	35	0	30	5	25	0	0	25	0	0
GILKEY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN HILL	C	65	6	12	6	36	5	33	7	8	14	4	0
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	10	0	3	6	0	1	20	3	5	8	4	0
MAIN STREET	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTFORD COVE	C	46	0	10	14	16	6	32	8	18	6	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	C	32	5	7	0	17	3	13	7	0	6	0	0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	52	7	13	5	25	2	34	3	2	9	20	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK RIDGE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK SPRINGS	C	35	4	8	6	12	5	8	4	4	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
PIEDMONT	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	7	0	0	7	0	6
PINEY KNOB	C	47	7	8	7	21	4	24	7	1	16	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	7	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	C	49	6	7	8	26	2	27	4	6	17	0	0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND HILL	C	12	0	0	0	11	1	25	0	0	25	0	12
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	153	17	16	18	79	23	74	27	15	12	20	5
SECOND	C	95	8	27	14	40	6	40	15	10	15	0	38
SOUTHERN	C	115	3	14	24	58	16	15	3	0	6	6	0
SPENCER	C	122	15	18	40	39	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPINDALE FIRST	C	59	13	8	15	18	5	9	0	0	9	0	0
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	62	5	12	0	40	5	22	7	0	15	0	0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	21	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	9	0	0	7	2	0
WESTMINSTER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**1,270**	**151**	**268**	**165**	**574**	**114**	**478**	**135**	**69**	**218**	**56**	**64**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts **28 - Other Receipts** **36 - Value - Cong. Property**
27 - Designated Gifts **TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts** **37 - Congregational Debt**

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ADAVILLE	C	$438,203	$172,844	$0	$611,047	$2,800,000	$417,593
BILLS CREEK	C	$61,244	$7,075	$679	$68,998	$1,025,000	$0
CALVARY	C	$74,897	$8,803	$3,270	$86,970	$120,640	$0
CAMP CREEK	C	$31,940	$2,655	$0	$34,595	$392,414	$0
CANE CREEK	C	$22,384	$3,085	$0	$25,469	$178,600	$0
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	$83,542	$17,357	$0	$100,899	$750,000	$0
FELLOWSHIP	C	$47,178	$9,636	$0	$56,814	$425,000	$33,278
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	$453,011	$143,544	$44,673	$641,228	$2,420,049	$0
GILKEY	C	$56,550	$12,550	$0	$69,100	$325,000	$0
GREEN HILL	C	$98,317	$21,415	$0	$119,732	$850,000	$8,950
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	$47,842	$16,248	$217	$64,307	$484,000	$9,923
MAIN STREET	C	$73,128	$40,000	$0	$113,128	$750,000	$31,685
MONTFORD COVE	C	$113,965	$6,557	$4,582	$125,104	$944,000	$0
MOUNT VERNON	C	$179,498	$26,765	$1,800	$208,063	$1,470,000	$0
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	$91,132	$9,952	$0	$101,084	$1,125,000	$0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	$4,880	$858	$26	$5,764	$125,000	$0
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	C	$51,551	$2,581	$0	$54,132	$0	$0
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	$41,896	$4,994	$4,596	$51,486	$139,584	$61,328
OAK RIDGE	C	$66,815	$120	$0	$66,935	$500,000	$0
OAK SPRINGS	C	$95,391	$10,769	$0	$106,160	$990,000	$0

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
PIEDMONT	C	$50,514	$3,782	$0	$54,296	$675,000	$0
PINEY KNOB	C	$98,298	$7,380	$0	$105,678	$1,175,000	$0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$52,287	$5,419	$531	$58,237	$850,685	$0
PLEASANT HILL	C	$143,550	$30,480	$0	$174,030	$878,700	$0
ROCK SPRINGS	C	$15,671	$9,407	$0	$25,078	$500,000	$0
ROUND HILL	C	$58,557	$169,442	$0	$227,999	$1,100,000	$0
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	$365,292	$206,706	$2,735	$574,733	$3,741,000	$235,903
SECOND	C	$279,658	$38,435	$910	$319,003	$1,300,000	$0
SOUTHERN	C	$200,000	$19,200	$0	$219,200	$1,000,000	$53,000
SPENCER	C	$383,646	$77,407	$1,063	$462,116	$2,835,383	$0
SPINDALE FIRST	C	$215,285	$88,675	$3,975	$307,935	$2,300,000	$345,000
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	$145,162	$6,872	$0	$152,034	$500,000	$0
WEST MEMORIAL	C	$47,582	$9,326	$0	$56,908	$515,000	$0
WEST POINT	C	$107,128	$5,962	$2,110	$115,200	$1,075,000	$0
WESTMINSTER	C	$15,469	$0	$0	$15,469	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$4,311,463**	**$1,196,301**	**$71,167**	**$5,578,931**	**$34,260,055**	**$1,196,660**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

Items Reported:

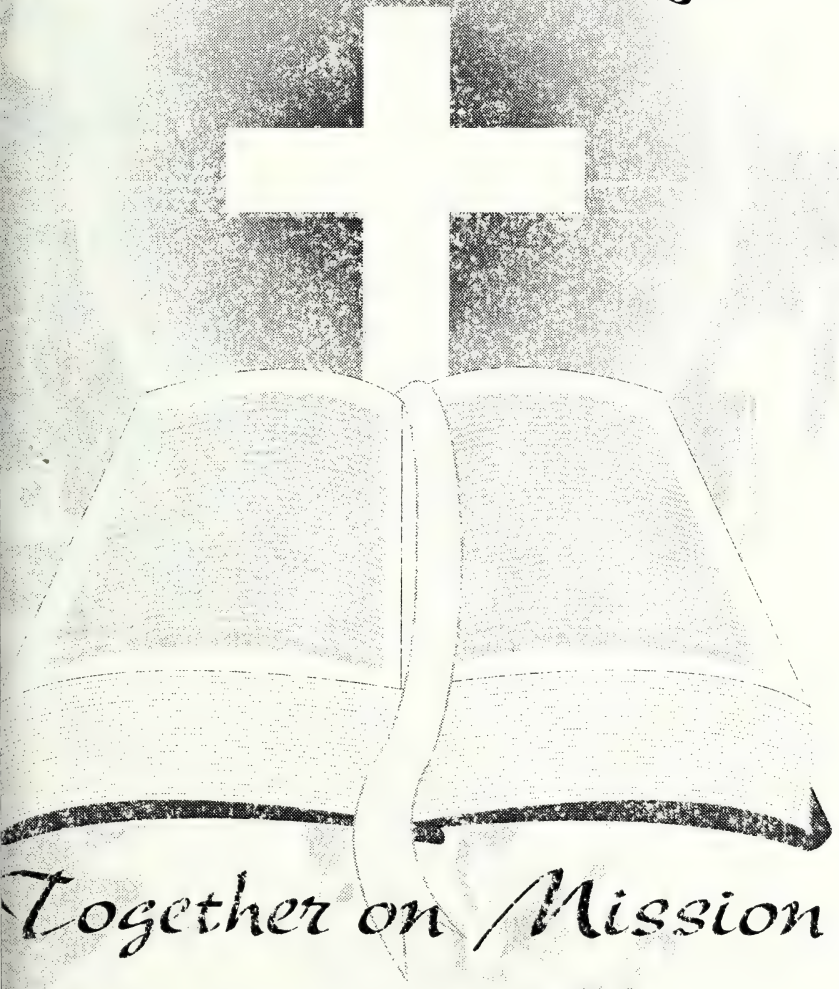
29 - Cooperative Program **31 - State Missions** **33 - Lottie Moon** **35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.**
30 - Assoc. Missions **32 - Annie Armstrong** **34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.** **TME(29thru35) - Total Mission**

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ADAVILLE	C	$28,968	$11,994	$1,203	$4,966	$2,981	$0	$0	$50,112
BILLS CREEK	C	$2,200	$1,500	$0	$1,571	$3,745	$600	$200	$9,816
CALVARY	C	$7,407	$4,192	$800	$1,201	$2,937	$620	$633	$17,790
CAMP CREEK	C	$4,791	$1,597	$500	$500	$792	$0	$1,395	$9,575
CANE CREEK	C	$420	$300	$0	$0	$32	$900	$0	$1,652
CHIMNEY ROCK	C	$4,366	$4,366	$575	$1,035	$3,087	$2,851	$600	$16,880
FELLOWSHIP	C	$3,302	$2,484	$173	$341	$925	$0	$650	$7,875
FOREST CITY FIRST	C	$49,266	$11,791	$1,918	$3,160	$8,414	$3,991	$14,301	$92,841
GILKEY	C	$420	$1,000	$188	$2,000	$3,812	$1,200	$2,556	$11,176
GREEN HILL	C	$7,702	$3,851	$221	$1,100	$1,160	$127	$372	$14,533
LONG BRANCH ROAD	C	$2,856	$1,904	$25	$103	$364	$353	$853	$6,458
MAIN STREET	C	$400	$800	$0	$0	$1,130	$0	$0	$2,330
MONTFORD COVE	C	$11,389	$1,720	$289	$2,000	$3,027	$1,708	$3,250	$23,383
MOUNT VERNON	C	$14,602	$4,600	$500	$1,034	$3,852	$1,067	$3,200	$28,855
MOUNTAIN CREEK	C	$4,000	$3,500	$824	$1,075	$2,958	$900	$0	$13,257
MOUNTAIN VIEW (P)	C	$0	$488	$100	$0	$0	$0	$0	$588
MOUNTAIN VIEW (RFD)	C	$1,500	$1,500	$99	$480	$1,892	$110	$250	$5,831
MOUNTAINS COMMUNITY	C	$1,825	$1,825	$10	$100	$120	$500	$595	$4,975
OAK RIDGE	C	$4,242	$2,451	$170	$238	$251	$938	$0	$8,290
OAK SPRINGS	C	$6,700	$1,400	$580	$878	$2,694	$0	$0	$12,252

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
PIEDMONT	C	$2,264	$1,116	$0	$800	$1,840	$0	$3,296	$9,316
PINEY KNOB	C	$2,400	$1,800	$690	$1,115	$1,340	$0	$425	$7,770
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$5,255	$250	$266	$1,142	$1,866	$362	$1,148	$10,289
PLEASANT HILL	C	$10,000	$4,560	$0	$1,500	$3,600	$0	$10,820	$30,480
ROCK SPRINGS	C	$150	$600	$140	$200	$200	$0	$0	$1,290
ROUND HILL	C	$6,465	$2,304	$560	$10	$141	$72	$3,432	$12,984
RUTHERFORDTON FIRST	C	$12,720	$12,572	$775	$2,319	$4,997	$30,219	$6,540	$70,142
SECOND	C	$17,261	$8,215	$6,478	$3,538	$9,247	$900	$7,383	$53,022
SOUTHERN	C	$5,000	$6,000	$2,800	$3,314	$4,034	$1,000	$800	$22,948
SPENCER	C	$17,793	$8,431	$1,490	$2,146	$8,245	$5,010	$16,884	$59,999
SPINDALE FIRST	C	$8,500	$8,000	$0	$305	$1,300	$790	$2,617	$21,512
SULPHUR SPRINGS	C	$4,000	$1,596	$1,557	$1,675	$2,292	$0	$0	$11,120
WEST MEMORIAL	C	$1,032	$2,062	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,094
WEST POINT	C	$8,586	$4,833	$475	$1,314	$1,055	$0	$10,630	$26,893
WESTMINSTER	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Association Total:		**$257,782**	**$125,602**	**$23,406**	**$41,160**	**$84,330**	**$54,218**	**$92,830**	**$679,328**

2000 Minutes

35 Churches



Together on Mission

Green River Baptist Association

Rutherfordton North Carolina

One Hundred Sixtieth Year

of the

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

of

Rutherford County, North Carolina

Monday, October 30, 2000
Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
Quarterly Association Meeting

2001 QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

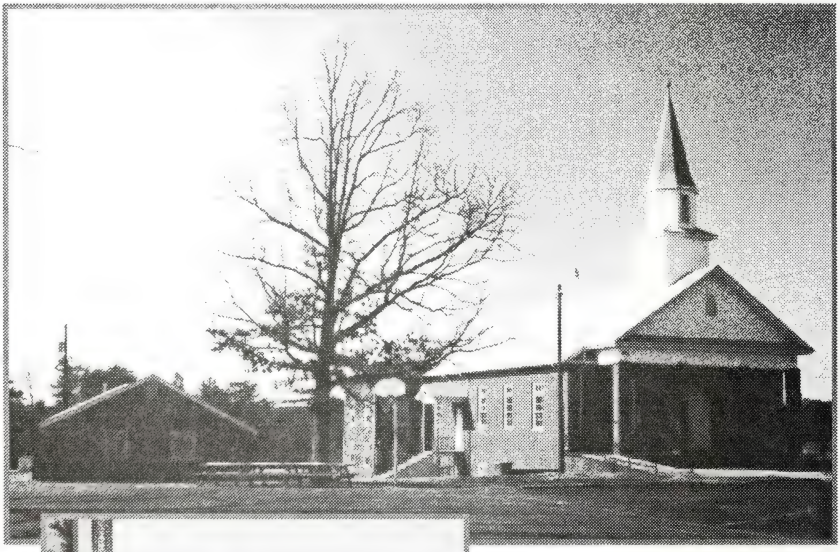
January 29, 2001 — Fellowship Baptist Church
April 30, 2001 — Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
July 30, 2001 — Fellowship Baptist Church
October 29, 2001 — Oak Springs Baptist Church

Preacher ..... Reverend Ron Reep
Pastor, Mountain View Baptist Church (R)

Alternate ..... Reverend Ted Riedel
Pastor, Pleasant Grove Baptist Church

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS
October 30, 2000, April 30, 2001

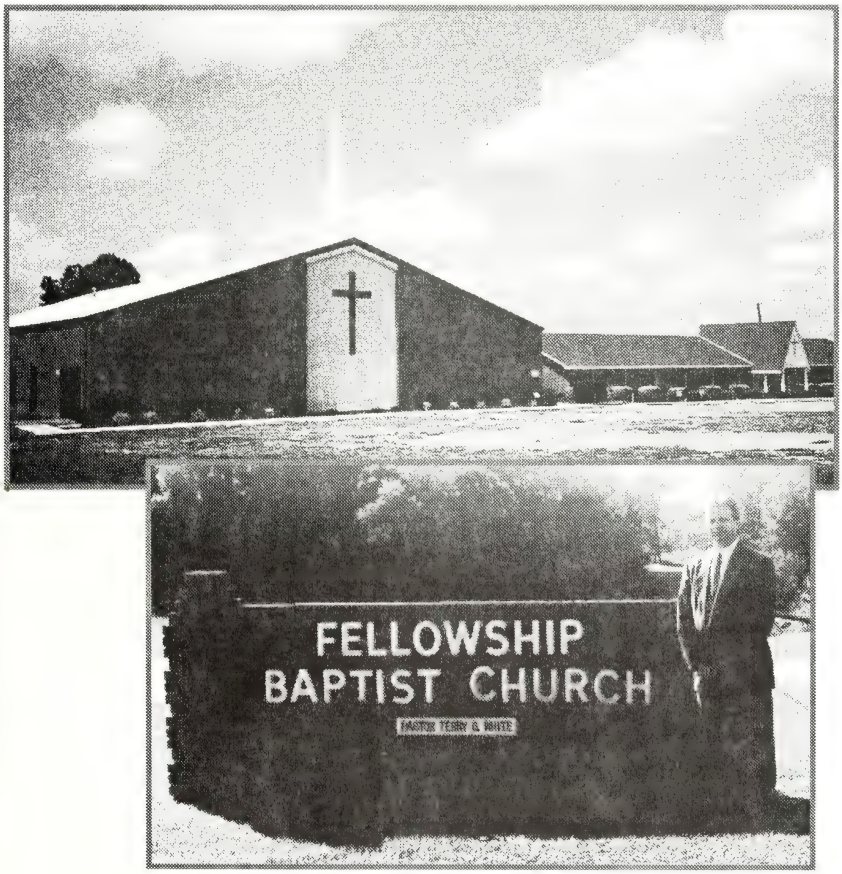
Sulphur Springs Baptist Church



Reverend Ron Boone
Pastor

QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS
January 29, 2001, July 30, 2001

Fellowship Baptist Church



Reverend Terry White
Pastor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Alphabetical List of Pastors 1
Alphabetical List of Staff Members 2

Associational Directory
- Association Office 5
- Church Development Directors 6
- Committee on Committees 7
- General Officers 5
- Missions Development Council 6
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 14

Church Directory
- Brotherhood Directors 8
- Churches According to Year of Organization 112
- Clerks 35
- Deacon Chairs 18
- Discipleship Training Directors 31
- Map of Churches 66-67
- Ministers Licensed During 1999-2000 17
- Ministers Ordained During 1999-2000 16
- Music Directors 29
- Ordained Ministers (Other than Pastors) 15
- Organists and Pianists 17
- Sunday School Directors 28
- Treasurers 34
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 33
- Church Clerk Honor Roll 112
- Constitution and Bylaws 40
- Messengers 19

Missionaries
Directors of Missions for GRBA Association 110
On International Fields 110

Programs and Proceedings of Quarterly Meetings 55

Reports
Annuity Board of the SBC 85
Appreciation Committee 74
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 86
Baptist Hospitals 88
Biblical Recorder 91
Christian Character Scholarship Fund 78
Contributions of the Churches 82
Council on Christian Higher Education 92
Director of Missions 76
GRBA Financial Statement 84
GRBA Proposed Budget 114
Hispanic Mission 77
History of the Churches 94
Memorials 108
Motel and Property Purchase 79
Place and Preacher 80
Resort Area Missions/RAM Financial Report 81
Vacation Bible School 80
Youth Fund Guidelines 71
Historical Tables 118
Statistical Tables 122
Wingate 93

The 2000 Annual Minutes are Dedicated

In Memory of

Mrs. Yvette Poston

Mrs. Yvette Poston

Yvette was a faithful servant of our Lord Jesus who expressed this virtue through active involvement in her church, Chimney Rock Baptist Church in Lake Lure, North Carolina, the Green River Association and the state WMU.

During her 24 years as a member of Chimney Rock Baptist Church, she was an active leader in the WMU, she helped teach during the many Vacation Bible Schools the church held, taught the Women's Sunday School class, served as Sunday School Director at least once and notably, she served as the Financial Secretary, carrying out her duties with the utmost confidentiality and integrity.

As a messenger to the Green River Baptist Association from her church she also took an active role in missions. She served for about ten years as the Association Vacation School Director, was a member of the WMU Association Leadership Team for many years and also was active in the Literacy Program of the Green River Baptist Association expressing love and concern for those she mentored.

For many years she worked as a volunteer with the state WMU at Camp Caraway as they ministered to female inmates through the WMU Women's Prison Ministry during the summer, one week out of every year.

Above all of these deeds, Yvette performed many deeds that no one but the Lord will every truly know. Yvette went to be with the Lord on November 6, 1999.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORS

Open ..... 2676 Hudlow Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 286-9864 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Baughn, Dean ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 287-3549 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Beard,Alan ..... 1076 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... 287-3331 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Boone, Ron. ..... 1292 Stateline Road, Mooresboro, NC 28114
Sulphur Springs ..... 657-9606 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Bradshaw, Clifford (I) ..... .446 Thompson Road, Rutherfordton 28139
Westminster ..... 287-0215 (H)
Brewer, Jr, Wm. R. (Rick) 207 Cardinal Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Main Street ..... 287-7116 (H) 286-2291 (C)
Brooks, Nelson. ..... 704 Riding Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Gilkey ..... 286-1718 (H) 287-9777 (C)
Brooks, Terry. ..... 2241 US 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... 286-9424 (H) 287-2170 (C)
(e-mail) greenhillbapt@blueridge.net
Carpenter, Alvin ..... 595 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Ridge ..... 286-4285 (H)
Carter, Kevin. ..... 1404 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160
Camp Creek ..... 288-0543 (H)
Cathey, Jim (I) .....
Pleasant Hill ..... 286-9218 (C)
Christian, Don ..... 105 E. Wilson St., Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-2779 (H) 286-2256 (C)
(e-mail) christian@blueridge.net
Daves, James. ..... .805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 287-9408 (H) 286-2361 (C)
(e-mail) impact@blueridge.net
Duncan, Shane ..... .1030 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, N.C. 28139
Piedmont ..... 286-8228 (H)
Gettys, Bobby ..... .4889 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Montford Cove ..... 287-2949 (H) 287-5051 (C)
Green, Greg ..... 1229 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... 287-4117 (H) 286-9395 (C)
Hollifield, Donald ..... 2501 Rock Rd, Rutherfordton 28139
Oak Springs ..... 287-4009(H) 287-2583 (C)
Johnson, Michael. ..... .6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
(e-mail) mikjohn@blueridge.net
Jones, Michael. ..... 303 Sorrells Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountains Community ..... 286-3578 (H) 625-1448 (C)

Keys, Barry. ..... .211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 287-3296 (H) 245-6626 (C)
(e-mail) fbc@rfci.net
Mann, Tim. ..... .1118 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... 288-1211 (H) 287-0165 (C)
(e-mail) tmann@safemail.cc
Nodine, Herman. ..... 2313 Princess Circle, Greer, SC 29651
Rock Springs ..... (864) 879-3548 (H)
Pace, Ansel ..... Rt. 14, Box 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792
Cane Creek ..... 828-692-7611 (H) 625-1503 (C)
Parker, Jeffrey ..... 351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial ..... 287-4234 (H) 288-0500 (C)
Perry Jr., John. ..... 415 Green Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 287-4970 (H) 287-3989 (C)
(e-mail) jfpjr@blueridge.net
Reep, Ron. ..... 187 Old Wagy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... 248-9225 (H) 287-8977 (C)
Riedel, Ted. ..... 130 Pleasant Grove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Grove ..... 287-3277 (H) 287-0085 (C)
(e-mail) riedel@blueridge.net
Ruppe, Jerry ..... .500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road ..... 287-1408 (H) 286-4620 (C)
Sanders, Larry ..... 292 Boys Camp Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-2731 (H) 625-4698 (C)
(e-mail) crbc@blueridge.net (C) lwsanders@blueridge.net (H)
Smith, Gary L ..... .664 Chimney Rock Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary ..... 287-5994(H) 287-3887 (C)
Stephenson, Keith. ..... 146 Grayson Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second ..... 286-2335 (H) 286-9662 (C)
(e-mail) rsbc@grits.net
Vaughn, Billy ..... 207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-3753 (H) 286-2355 (C)
(e-mail) spencer@blueridge.net
West, Bobby ..... 2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mountain View (Polk) ..... 245-0721 (H)
White, Terry ..... 248 Knolls Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Fellowship ..... 245-0979 (H) 287-9399 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FULL-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Caldwell, Bruce ..... 207 N.Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 287-7843 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Cuthbertson, Connie. ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 286-3303 (H) 286-2361 (C)

Gandy, Brian ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... (704) 434-5560 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Haynes, Krista ..... Route 2, Box 1662, Columbus, NC 28722
West Point ..... 863-4367 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Lawing, Robert ..... .P O Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 287-7322 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Morgan, Becky ..... 643 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Second ..... 286-1600 (H)
Spencer, Tony ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-1850 (H) 245-6626 (C)
Tobias, Kelly ..... 131 Cameron Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Spencer ..... 286-1331 (H) 286-2355 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PART-TIME STAFF MEMBERS

Doggett, Ann ..... 230 Selvey Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs ..... 245-4540 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Enloe, Hilda ..... 355 Oak Springs, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... 287-4985 (H) 287-8977 (C)
Hardin, Verner ..... P O BOX 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 287-3213 (H)
Hathaway, Greg ..... 1097 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Mount Vernon ..... 287-1294 (H) 276-9294 (C)
Hill, Tonya ..... 365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountains Community ..... 287-4535 (H)
Ivester, Chad. ..... 351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial ..... 286-0290 (H)
Johnson, Brenda ..... 6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-3931 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Johnson, Kaleb. ..... P.O. Box 471, Ellenboro, NC 28040
Piney Knob ..... 453-9881 (H) 286-9395 (C)
Melton, Marshall. ..... PO Box 291, Spindale, NC 28160
Main Street ..... 286-2291 (C)
Murray, Philip ..... 1586 DePriest Road, Bostic, NC2 8018
Rutherfordton First ..... 248-1584 (H) 286-9047 (C)
Philbeck, Wade ..... 2388 64/74 A Hwy W, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Green Hill ..... 287-4342 (H)
Ruppe, Kaye. ..... 500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Long Branch Road ..... 245-1408 (H)
Taub, Michael. ..... .290 Davenport Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... 286-4595 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Thomason, Malone ..... 406 Pinoak Drive, Spindale, NC 28160
Mount Vernon ..... 286-2738 (H)
Thompson, Jimmy ..... 346 Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Piney Knob ..... 287-2129 (H) 286-9395 (C)

Walker, John. ..... 202 Bartley Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spindale First ..... 286-2737 (H) 286-2256 (C)
Weaver, Lyn. ..... 153 Tryon Bay CL, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-9613 (H) 625-4698 (C)
Wilson, Winfred ..... .921 64-74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Calvary ..... 286-9743 (H)
Wilson, Terry ..... 266 Aqua Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
West Memorial ..... 245-9637 (H) 288-0500 (C)

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF PAID SECRETARIES

Black, Beverly. ..... 308 Granny Miller Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Sulphur Springs ..... 248-4415 (H) 245-0819 (C)
Bumgardner, Sandra 300 Duncard Church Road, Rutherfordton 28139
Mount Vernon ..... 286-3754 (H) 286-9294 (C)
Carver, Kathy ..... 211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-6626 (C)
Crawford, Brenda. ..... PO Box 182, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-4698 (C)
Crowder, Sheree ..... .662 Tom Camp Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Point ..... 287-7598 (H) 287-0165 (C)
Diehl, Karen ..... 805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160
Adaville ..... 248-3647 (H) 286-2361 (C)
Goode, Billie ..... 108 Northview Dorsey St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Southern ..... 286-9439 (H) 287-3989 (C)
Hooper, Marlene ..... 303 Wyoming Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Spencer ..... 286-0383 (H) 286-2355 (C)
Long, Chris. ..... 610 Tom Camp Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Pleasant Hill ..... 286-9219 (H) 286-9218 (C)
Nelson, Bob ..... .211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043
Forest City First ..... 245-6626 (C)
Sane, Barbara ..... 640 CC Lovelace Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain Creek ..... 286-3659 (H) 287-7159 (C)
Sisk, Lynn. ..... 875 Big Island Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Long Branch Road ..... 245-5929 (H) 286-4620 (C)
St.Clair, Peggy ..... 142 Ferguson Ridge, Union Mills, NC 28167
Round Hill ..... 287-5149 (H) 287-2360 (C)
Tessneer, Joyce ..... 1221 Billís Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Bill's Creek ..... 625-4720 (H)
Turner, Debbie ..... P.O. Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Rutherfordton First ..... 286-9047 (C)
Walker, Jack ..... 619 East Main Street, Spindale NC 28160
Main Street ..... 286-2291 (C)
Webb, Karen ..... 877 Bethany Church Road, Forest City, NC 28043
Second ..... 245-6673 (H) 286-9662 (C)

Webb, Mary Sue ..... P O Box 231, Lake Lure, NC 28746
Chimney Rock ..... 625-9323 (H)
White, Lisa ..... PO Box 23, Henrietta, NC 28076
Spindale First ..... 453-9879 (H) 286-2256 (C)

ASSOCIATIONAL RESOURCE CENTER
668 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET
RUTHERFORDTON, NC 28139
Telephone: (828) 286-9278 Fax: (828) 287-9383
e-mail: grba@blueridge.net website: www.blueridge.net/grba

Director of Missions ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28160 287-7214
hnyctt@blueridge.net (e-mail)
Administrative Assistant ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
2241 US 64-74/A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2170 (o) 286-9424 (h)
Vice-Moderator ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... 287-4535 (h)
Clerk ..... Mrs. Teresa Sams
231 Woodside Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3520
Assistant Clerk ..... Mrs. Billie Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Treasurer ..... Dr. Bob Morgan
371 Hampton Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9571
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
Historian ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
136 Crestview St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9450
Organist ..... Mrs. Melba Bridges
P.O. Box 208, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4604
(e-mail) mmbridges@blueridge.net
Pianist ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1408

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

Brotherhood .....

Children's Director .....

Discipleship Training .....

Evangelism ..... Rev. Tim Mann
1118 Union Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-0165(c) 288-1211(h)
Family Ministry .....

Literacy Missions ..... Mr. Larry Corn
P.O. Box 237, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-7768
Media Service ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
Missions Development Council ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC ..... 287-2360 (c) 287-3931 (h)
Music ..... Rev. Kelly Tobias
131 Cameron Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ... 286-2355 (c) 286-1331 (h)
Pastoral Ministries ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson
191 Green St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .. 286-9662 (c) 286-2335 (h)
Stewardship .....
Student Ministries Director ..... Miss Meda Hutchins
864 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-0874
Sunday School ..... Rev. Greg Green
1229 Piney Knob Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9395 (c) 287-4117 (h)
Vacation Bible School .....

W.M.U ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
Youth ..... Mr. and Mrs. Jeff McEntire
1091 Carpenter Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7123

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Rev. Michael Johnson ..... 6611 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167
287-3931
Rev. Jairo Contreras .... 290 John Smith Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
286-1620
Miss Suthell Walker ..... 202 Bartley Ave., Spindale, NC 28160
286-2737
Rev. Larry Sanders ..... 297 Boys Camp Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746
625-2731

Miss Thelma Goode .... 710 N Washington St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2298
Rev. Donald Hollifield ..... 2509 Rock Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2583

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Terms of service on a rotating committee begins in May.
The end of the term will be the end of April of the year beside the name.

Accounting Committee

2001 ..... Mr. Frank Nanney (c)
P.O. Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540
2002 ..... Mrs. Esther Rouse
PO Box 703, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2995
2003 ..... Mr. Andy Cobb
268 Bent Tree Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2046

Advisory Committee

2001 ..... Mr. Richard McDowell
563 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2147
2001 .....

2002 ..... Rev. Ron Boone (c)
221 Sulphur Springs Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 ....245-0819 (c) 246-1235 (h)
2002 ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... 287-3549 (h) 286-9047 (c)
2003 ..... Mrs. Judy Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752 ..... (828)738-8340
2003 ..... Mr. Charles Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0896

Appreciation Committee

2001 ..... Mrs. Johnny McDonald
367 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9944
2002 ..... Mrs. Elora White
248 Knolls Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-0979
2003 ..... Mrs. Gloria Condrey
2051 Centenial Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9068

Brotherhood Council

..... Director

..... Assistant Director

..... Baptist Men's Director

Mr. Roger Moore ..... R.A. Director
4731 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-8326

Budget Committee

2001 ..... Mr. Jimmy Howell
901 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4652
2001 ..... Mr. Kenneth Rollins
1820 Baber Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279
2002 ..... Mrs. Doris Ford
Route 2, Box 214, Tryon, NC 28782 ..... (828) 894-3752
2002 ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 .... 287-2360 (c) 287-3931 (h)
2003 ..... Mrs. Barbara Paulin
498 Spring Valley Drive, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3695
2003 ..... Mr. Jim Robbins
660 Old Stonecutter Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3220

Building and Grounds Committee

2001 ..... Mr. Shawn DiNatalie
241 Ridgecrest Dr. ,Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0790
2002 ..... Mr. Joe Simpson (c)
134 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7236
2003 ..... Mr. David Wilkie
117 Furman Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-1883

Children's Council

2001 ..... Mrs. Alisa Fleming
233 Pine Needle Hill, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5018
2001 ..... Mrs. Priscilla Parker
351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234
2002.....

2002 ..... Mrs. Krista Haynes
Route 2, Box 2546, Columbus, NC 28722 ..... (828) 863-4367
2003 ..... Mrs. Guyanne Craig
345 Sid Sims Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7616
2003 ..... Mrs. Cindy Thompson
898 Lawing Mill Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5335

Christian Character Scholarship Committee

2001 ..... Mrs. Rhonda Davis (c)
2040 US 64-74/A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4898
2002 ..... Mr. Bob Gammon
217 J Morgan Street, Forest City, NC 28043 245-2500
2003 ..... Rev. Richard Bass
112 Mt. Vernon Church Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 286-8873

Constitution Committee

2001 ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
204 Grayson Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9077
2002 ..... Rev. John Perry
415 Greet Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3989
2003 .....

Evangelism Committee

2001 ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
2241 US 64/74-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .... 287-2170 (c) 286-9424 (h)
2001 ..... Mr. Bob Gammon
217 J Morgan Street, Forest City, NC 28043 245-2500
2002 ..... Rev. Ben Parton
332 Painterís Gap Road, Rutherfordon, NC 28139 287-0286
2002 ..... Mr. Joe Simpson
145 Hodge Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7236
2003 ..... Rev. Alvin Carpenter
595 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4285
2003 ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

Family Ministry Council

2001 ..... Mrs. Joyce Reep
187 Old Wagy Road, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9225
2001 ..... Mrs. Gertie Cothran
P.O. Box 732, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4071
2002 ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64-74 Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-8957
2002 ..... Mrs. Sheila Wilson
359 Pinkwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7720
2003 ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9253
2003 ..... Ms. Janice Cooke
142 Fox Meadow Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4656

GRBA Youth Fund Trustees

2001 ..... Mrs. Ann Godfrey
160 Blueridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2019
2002 ..... Mrs. Judy Holcombe
1710 Quail Cove Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-1724
2003 ..... Mr. Michael Taub
290 Davenport Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4595

Literacy Council

2001 ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3523
2002 ..... Mrs. Debbie Brewer
207 Cardinal Road, Rutherfrodton, NC 28139 287-7116
2003 ..... Mrs. Tiffany Walker
2297 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9555

Memorial Committee

2001 ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408
2002 ..... Dr. Bob Morgan
371 Hampton Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9571
2003 ..... Mr. George Doering
370 Freemantown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3739

Music Council

2001 ..... Rev. Jim Cathey
984 Maple Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4167
2001 ..... Rev. Tony Spencer
211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... 245-6626 (c) 245-1850 (h)
2002 ..... Mr. David Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
2002 ..... Rev. Bob Hollifield
139 Ridgeview Circle, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2261
2003 .....

2003 .....

Nominating Committee

2001 ..... Mrs. Francis Shehan
1860 Spindale St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-3360
2001 ..... Mrs. Ann Crowe
782 Toms Lake Road, Forest City, NC 28043 245-4671

2002 ..... Rev. Terry White
248 Knolls Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 245-0979
2002 ..... Rev. Ron Reep (c)
187 Old WAGY Road, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9225
2003 ..... Mrs. Betty Taylor
2950 NC 108 Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3968
2003 .....

Ordination Committee

2001 ..... Rev. James Daves (c)
805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160 .... 286-2361 (c) 287-9048 (h)
2001 ..... Mrs. Pat Hardin
612 Colonial Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2720
2002 ..... Dr. Barry Keys
211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043 287-3296
2002 ..... Rev. Rick Brewer
207 Cardinal Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2291 (c) 287-7116 (h)
2003 .....
2003 ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4111

Pastoral Ministries Council

2001 ..... Mrs. Dawn Richardson
P.O. Box 839 Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... 286-9047 (o) 286-0104 (h)
2001 ..... Mrs. Violet Bartles
210-D Hardin St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7062
2002 ..... Rev. Ron Boone
221 Sulphur Springs Ch Rd, Forest City, NC 28043. .245-0819 (c) 657-9606(h)
2002 ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
PO Box 458 Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-2758
2003 ..... Mr. Hugh Moore
401 Courtland Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-4235
2003 ..... Mr. John Davis
P O Box 7, Chimney Rock, NC 28720 625-4922

Personnel Committee

Two from Missions Development Council
& two from General Officers and Moderator:

Rev. Terry Brooks (c), ... 2241 64/74-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28160
287-2170 (c) 286-9424 (h)
2001 ..... Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley St., Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

2001 ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview-Dorsey, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9439
2002 ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack
6280 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5256
2002 ..... Mrs. Judy Crawford
790 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7977
2003 ..... Mr. Mike Kelly
145 Joseph's Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5638

Place and Preacher Committee

2001 ..... Rev. Ted Riedel (c)
130 Pleasant Grove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
287-0085 (c) 287-3277 (h)
2002 ..... Mrs. Shirley Koone
356 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745
2003 ..... Mr. Clyde Vickers
406 Oak Street Ext., Forest City, NC 28043 286-2709

Program Committee

2001 ..... Rev. Larry Sanders
297 Boy's Camp Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ... 625-4698 (c) 625-2731 (h)
2001 ..... Rev. Bobby West
2101 Hogan Road, Forest City, NC 28043 245-0721
2002 ..... Dr. Don Christian
105 East Wilson St, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... 286-2256 (c) 286-2779 (h)
2002 ..... Mr. Tommy Hamrick
PO Box 671 Spindale, NC 28160 .....
2003 ..... Mrs. Susan Redford
131 Running Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-0782
2003 ..... Rev. Billy Vaughn
207 North Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2355

Registration Committee

2001 ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Old Gilberttown Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9529
2001 ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 245-9157
2002 ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
2002 ..... Mrs. Joyce Tessnear
1221 Billis Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4720
2003 ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3523
2003 ..... Ms. Vera Whiteside
2466 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5560

Resort Area Missions Committee

2001 ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards St., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4077
2002 ..... Mrs. Wendy Hasenbalg
343 Sid Sims Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 288-9341
2003 ..... Mrs. Janel Stoltz
214 Chipmonk Trail, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-0202
Brotherhood Director ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
303 Dogwood Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
Missions Development Council Director ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 .... 287-2360 (c) 287-3931 (h)

Student Ministry Council

2001 ..... Mrs. Jennifer Ruppe
502 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-2049
2001 ..... Mr. Sam Marlowe, Jr.
175 Dartmont Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5829
2002 ..... Mr. Chris Koone
352 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-4958
2002 ..... Mr. Trent Anders
328 Pinkwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5977
2003 ..... Mr. Robert Lawing
PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7322
2003 ..... Mrs. Cheryl Wingo
903 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2617

Yokefellow Council

2001 ..... Mrs. Ann Hutchins
890 Crowe Dairy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 286-2493
2002 .....

2003 ..... Mrs. Katie Lee Keever
1475 Painters Gap Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4508

Youth Council

2001 ..... Miss Lindsey Hooper
106 Reveley, Spindale, NC 28160 287-2966
2001 ..... Mrs. Kim Brooks
2241 US 64/74-A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9424
2002 ..... Miss Courtney Hollifield
2501 Rock Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4009

2002 ..... Mr. Brent Luckadoo
1051 County Line Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 863-2624
2003 ..... Mr. Bradley Christian
303 Huntley Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2779
2003 .....

Committee on Committees for 2000
Rev. Ernest Poston, Rev. Ted Riedel, Mrs. Beverly Black,
Dr. Don Christian, Mrs. Geraldine Hinson

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2829
Assistant WMU Director ..... Mrs. Ginny Arrowood
867 Piney Knob Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4989
Secretary ..... Mrs. Debbie Baughn
PO Box 787, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3549
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4175
Women On Mission Consultants ..... Mrs. Alisa Fleming
233 Pine Needle Hill, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5018
Women On Mission Consultants ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-8957
Acteens Consultants ..... Mrs. Sharon Greene
906 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4958
Acteens Consultants ..... Mrs. Carole Leslie
PO Box 291, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2767
Girls-In-Action Consultant ..... Mrs. Shirley Koone
356 Padgett Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-5745
Girls-In-Action Consultant ..... Mrs. Darlene White
166 White Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4369
Mission Friends Consultant ..... Mrs. Heidi Odom
125 Annapolis Ct., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7307
Musician ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4985
Musician ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1408

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Adaville ..... Rev. Harold Bracken
588 Holly Hill Drive, Forest City, NC 28043-9250 245-3321
Adaville ..... Rev. Clarence Campbell
441 Morningstar Lake Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-8187 245-5091
Adaville ..... Rev. Steve Chastain
805 Oakland Rd, Spindale, NC 28160-2164 286-2361
Adaville ..... Rev. James Colon
183 Home Stead Ln, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-9546 286-1572
Adaville ..... Dr. Hugo Lehmann
805 Oakland Rd, Spindale, NC 28160-2164 286-2361
Adaville ..... Rev. J. C. Sinclair, Jr.
344 Crowe Dairy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-9188 287-0400
Bill's Creek ..... Mr. Ernest Howell
271 Howell Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9109 625-2718
Camp Creek ..... Rev. William Bowen
500 Lenoir Rd, Apt. 207, Morganton, NC 28655-2667
Cane Creek ..... Rev. W. L. Heatherly
4160 U.S. 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6316 287-8828
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
PO Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746-0458 625-2758
Forest City First ..... Rev. James Frost
161 Woodset Drive, Forest City, NC 28043 248-3066
Forest City First ..... Rev. T. A. Sheppard
289 Old Sunshine Road, Bostic, NC 28018-7555 245-8051
Montford Cove, Union ..... Rev. Curtis Gilstrap
532 Edwards St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-4077
Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Richard Bass
112 Mt. Vernon Church Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 286-8873
Mountain View P, Tr ..... Rev. Bobby Bates
444 King Steppe Rd, Mill Spring, NC 28756-8637 625-4129
Oak Springs ..... Rev. Tom Frady
612 Brookwood Dr, Spindale, NC 28160 287-8065
Oak Springs ..... Rev. Ray Hooper
PO Box 932, Forest City, NC 28043-0932 287-0226
Piedmont ..... Rev. James Cathey
136 Amber Oaks Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7513 286-9996
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Brenda Johnson
6611 Hudlow Rd., Union Mills, NC 28167-9556 287-2360
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Charles Nanney
151 Brittany Dr, Union Mills, NC 28167-7541 287-9488
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Joe Alewine
2941 Whitesides Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7750 286-9574

Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. L. R. Brock
150 Squirrel Den Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3237 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
176 Freeman St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3120 287-7973
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Doug Foster
3740 Moss Dr, Apt. J, Winston Salem, NC 27106-4345
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8090 287-7214
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Michael Jones
303 Sorrels Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3578
Rutherfordton First ..... Dr. Phil Perrin
213 Oak Avenue, Shelby, NC 28152-8189 704-434-7551
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Washburn
287 Honeysuckle Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3213 287-2314
Southern ..... Dr. Jimmy Byrd
3016 Burlington Pass, Franklin, TN 37069-1898 615-791-7179
Southern ..... Rev. Paul Crawford
PO Box 125, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0125 287-5231
Spencer ..... Rev. Alvin Allen
1712 Spindale St, Spindale, NC 28160-1743 286-3525
Spencer ..... Dr. Larry Gregg
1749 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-1340
Spencer ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Asheland Dr, Ellenboro, NC 28040-6629 287-7307
Spencer, Spindale ..... Rev. Phillip McCall
Hwy. 226S #12562, Nebo, NC 28761 659-2086
Spencer ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
406 Pinoak Dr, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2738
Spindale First ..... Rev. Courtney Heath
325 Smithview Dr, Chesnee, SC 28303 288-0047
Spindale First ..... Rev. Joseph Nanney
511 Stonecutter St, Spindale, NC 28160-1617 286-2653

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING 1999-2000

Rev. Kevin Carter ..... 1404 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160
Camp Creek ..... 288-0543 (H)
Rev. Chad Ivester ..... 351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
..... 286-0290 (H)
Rev. Philip Murray ..... 1586 Depriest Road, Bostic, NC 28018
Gilkey ..... 248-1584 (H)
Rev. Robert Sparks ..... 605 Main Street, Tarboro, NC 27886
Southern 252-823-0111

Rev. Terry Wilson ..... 266 Agua Drive, Forest City, NC 28043
..... 245-9637 (H)

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING 1999-2000

Mr. Chad Ivester ..... 351 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
West Memorial ..... 286-0290 (H) 288-0500 (C)
Mr. Philip Murray ..... 1586 Depriest Road, Bostic, NC 28018
Gilkey ..... 248-1584 (H)
Mr. Terry Wilson ..... 266 Aqua Dr., Forest City, NC 28043
West Memorial ..... 245-9637 (H) 288-0500 (C)

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Polly DeBrule (O); Mrs. Melissa Hudson (P)
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Aletha Craven (P)
Calvary ..... Mrs. Becky McKelvey (O); Mrs.Diane Hamrick (P)
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Ruby Kelly (P)
Cane Creek ..... Dr. Ansel Pace (P); Mrs. Robyn Davis (P)
Chimney Rock ..... Ms. Julia Price (O); Mrs. Brenda Crawford (P)
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marjorie Stutzman (O); Mrs. Betty Bailey (P)
Forest City First ..... Dr. Diane Nelson (P&O)
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Debbie Brooks (P&O)
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kim Brooks (O); Mrs. Juanita Davis (P)
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Tiffany Walker (O); Mrs. Ann Crowe (P)
Main Street ..... Mrs. Teresa Collins (P)
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth Sigmon (O); Mrs. Vergie C. Clapp (P)
Mount Vernon .. Mrs. Penny Lovelace (O); Mrs. Rebekah Lattimore (P)
Mountain Creek.. ..... Mrs. Alice Ann Campbell (P)
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris Ford (P)
Mountain View (R) ..... Mrs. Judy Taylor (O)
Mountains Community . Mrs. Pat Hammack (O); Mrs. Gale Wilson (P)
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Jane Hall (P)
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe (O); Mrs. Nancy Hensley (P)
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Marie Hodge (O); Mrs. Joan Hill (P)
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Lisa Brown (O); Mrs. Glynda Searcy (P)
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Delores Boone (P&O)
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Pam Moore (O); Mrs. Luci Bradley (P)
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Plutina Morrow (P)
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack (O); Mrs. Brenda Johnson (P)
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt (O); Mrs. Gail Jones (P)

Second Rutherfordton .. Mrs. Rebecca Morgan (O); Mrs. Cindy Holland (P)
Southern ..... Mrs. Patti Bland (O); Mrs.Rinda Wilson (P)
Spencer ..... Mr. Bob Hillifield (O); Mrs. Debbie Wray(P)
Spindale First..... Mrs. Elaine Dobbins (O); Mr. Courtney Heath (P)
Sulphur Springs .....Mrs. Joan H. Blake (O); Mrs. Darlene McKeel (P)
West Memorial ..... Mr. Terry Wilson (P)
West Point ..... Mrs. Brenda Scruggs (P)
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill (P)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Adaville ..... Mr. Eric Ross
156 Forest Ridge Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2982
Bills Creek ..... Mr. Dewayne Searcy
224 Parker Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-8802 625-9854
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
251 Grayson Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2139 286-9077
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Oliver Clements
1642 Camp Creek Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3633
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
121 Carson Farms Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7449 287-9605
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Tim Crawford
PO Box 182, Lake Lure, NC 28746-0182 .....
Fellowship ..... Mr. Roy Fowler, Jr.
661 Whitesides Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3592
Forest City First ..... Mr. Johnny McDonald
367 McCall Drive, Forest City, NC 28043-3305 245-9944
Gilkey ..... Mr. Mike Parton
251 Painter's Gap Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4830
Green Hill ..... Mr. Maurice E. Fowler
132 C. Fowler Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9796
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8733 286-4111
Main Street ..... Mr. George Ware
376 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7174
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Roger L. Moore
4731 Cove Road, Marion, NC 28752-9099 286-8326
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Don Crawford
790 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-7977
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Albert Moore
951 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-2527

Mountain View (P) ..... Mr. Joshua Burgess
PO Box 146, Mill Spring, NC 28756-0146 894-8320
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8643 286-9198
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Donald Ledford
PO Box 262, Spindale, NC 28160-0262 286-4965
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lester Hodge
664 Piedmont Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7364 287-3148
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Norris Hill
2921 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167-8613 287-3713
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Neal Bennick
1094 Cove Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-3837
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Bruce Wilson
112 Honeysuckle Drive, Rutherfordton, Nc 28139 287-7045
Rock Springs ..... Mr. Charles Earley
1333 Memorial Highway, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9118 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mr. Jason Flack
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167-0127 287-5256
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. John Blanton
207 North Meridian Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2467
Second ..... Mr. Jake Terry
671 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043-7452 286-3235
Southern ..... Mr. David Biggerstaff
146 W. T. Wilkins Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....
Spencer ..... Mr. David Odom
125 Annopolis Ct, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6976 287-7307
Spindale First ..... Mr. Donald Shehan
985 Whitesides Road, Forest City, NC 28043-7608 286-3314
West Memorial ..... Mr. Richard B. McDowell
543 New Hope Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7376 287-2147
West Point ..... Mr. Bill Davis
315 Timberbrook Lane, Tryon, NC 28782 863-2598
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-9355

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Adaville ..... Mr. Bill Chapman
714 S, Main St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7270 286-2785
Adaville ..... Mrs. Connie H. Cuthbertson
306 Old Stonecutter Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-3303
Adaville ..... Rev. James L. Daves
805 Oakland Road, Spindale, NC 28160-2164 286-2361

Adaville ..... Mr. Elmore Morrison
225 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043-9187 286-3144
Adaville ..... Mrs. Margaret Morrison
225 Crowe Dairy Road, Forest City, NC 28043-9187 286-3144
Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Drive, Forest City, NC 28043-9625 248-9253
Adaville ..... Mrs. Ray Ruppe
710 Piney Ridge Road, Forest City, NC 28043-9020 286-2069
Adaville ..... Rev. J. C. Sinclair, Jr.
344 Crowe Dairy Road Forest City, NC 28043-9188 287-0400
Adaville ..... Mrs. Verl Sinclair
344 Crowe Dairy Road Forest City, NC 28043-9188 287-0400
Adaville ..... Mr. Jon Ward
1721 US Hwy 221 S., Forest city, NC 28043-7053 286-3768
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Evelyn Conner
4231 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4969
Bill's Creek ..... Ms. Lucy McDaniel
252 McDaniel Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4415
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Sarah Noblitt
839 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746 625-4552
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Tessneer
852 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9317 625-4589
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Joyce Tessneer
1221 Bill's Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9320 625-4720
Calvary ..... Rev. Gary L. Smith
664 Chimney Rock Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5999
Calvary ..... Mrs. Lorna Godfrey
159 W. Mountain Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2151 286-0829
Calvary ..... Mr. Eldon Humphries
251 Grayson Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2139 286-9077
Calvary ..... Mr. Clyde Searcy
714 Chimney Rock Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 278139-3066 287-3959
Calvary ..... Miss Elizabeth Sumner
1031 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7625 287-4148
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Kimberly Carter
1404 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 288-0543
Camp Creek ..... Rev. Kevin Carter
1404 Spindale Street, Spindale, NC 28160 288-0543
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
1642 Camp Creek Road, Union Mills, NC 28167-9637 287-3633
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Jackie Condrey
2051 Centennial Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9797 286-9068
Camp Creek ..... Ms. Susan Redford
131 Running Creek Dr, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-0782

Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Martin
125 Snug Harbor Cir, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9014 625-0483
Cane Creek ..... Dr. Ansel Pace
RR 17, Boc 186, Hendersonville, NC 28792-9140 692-7611
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Robert Beach
197 Sunset Cv, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9680 625-2912
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Genevieve Beach
197 Sunset Cv, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9680 625-2912
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Ernest Poston
PO Box 458, Lake Lure, NC 28746-0458 625-2758
Chimney Rock ..... Rev. Larry Sanders, Jr.
297 Boys Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9245 625-2731
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Pam Sanders
297 Boys Camp Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9245 625-2731
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Gilberttown Rd., Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9529
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Pearl Barnette
PO Box 131, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-4060
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Alice Garrett
213 Fernwood Cir, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2167 286-9080
Fellowship ..... Mr. Kenneth Rollins
1820 Baber Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Beatrice Rollins
1820 Baber Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9279
Fellowship ..... Rev. Terry White
248 Knolls Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7798 245-0979
Forest City First ..... Mr. Bob Gammon
217 J. Morgan Street, Forest City, NC 28043-3262 245-2500
Forest City First ..... Mr. Bill Grant
234 Allendale Drive, Forest City, NC 28043-9457 245-4785
Forest City First ..... Mr. Ray Huskey
457 Butler Road, Forest City, NC 28043-6107 245-6302
Forest City First ..... Dr. Barry Keys
211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043-3024 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Rev. Anthony Spencer
211 West Main Street, Forest City, NC 28043-3024 245-6626
Forest City First ..... Mr. Pruett Walden
172 Eastover Drive, Forest City, NC 28043-3203 245-5120
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 248-4432
Gilkey ..... Rev. Nelson Brooks
704 Ridings Drive, Spindale, NC 28160 286-1718
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Kim M. Brooks
2241 US Hwy 64/74A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....
Green Hill ..... Rev. Terry W. Brooks
2241 US Hwy 64/74A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....

Green Hill ..... Mrs. Barbara Craig
144 Sid Sims Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8618 286-9569
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Jennifer F. Jackson
223 Rainbow Rapids Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-1971
Green Hill ..... Dr. Bob Morgan
371 Hampton Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9571
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2251 US Hwy 64/74A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7633 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Jean Crawford
378 Pleasant Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 .....
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8733 286-4111
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Jennifer Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043-7499 287-2049
Long Branch Road ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043-7499 287-1408
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Tiffany Walker
500 Long Branch Road, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9555
Main Street ..... Rev. William R. Brewer, Jr.
207 Cardinal Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2783 287-7116
Main Street ..... Mrs. Debbie Brewer
207 Cardinal Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2783 287-7116
Main Street ..... Mr. Charles Childress
252 Old Henrietta Road, Forest City, NC 28043-8752 245-3643
Main Street Spindale ..... Mrs. Dot Childress
252 Old Henrietta Road, Forest City, NC 28043-8752 245-3643
Main Street ..... Mr. Woodrow Roper
1559 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8727 286-2947
Main Street ..... Mrs. Gaynell Roper
1559 Poors Ford Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8727 286-2947
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Robin Gettys
4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167-8644 286-5051
Montford Cove ..... Rev. Bobby Gettys
4920 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167-8644 286-5051
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Arnold Sigmond
4015 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9404 625-8477
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Ruth P. Sigmond
4015 Bills Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9404 625-8477
Mount Vernon .....
Forest City, NC 28043-7730 .....
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Ray Crawford
129 Stewart Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7239 286-9418
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Greg Hathaway
1097 Oakland Road, Forest City, NC 28043 287-1294
Mountain Creek ..... Rev. Alan Beard
1076 Mountain Creek Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8513 . 287-3331

Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Doug Gibson
802 Mountain Creek Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8511 ... 287-3580
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Larry Hinson
2860 Maple Creek Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8399 286-9366
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Geraldine Hinson
2860 Maple Creek Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8399 286-9366
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Katie Keever
1475 Painters Gap Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-9521 287-4508
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Shirley Koone
356 Padgett Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-8726 287-3745
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Faye Tomblin
1090 Darlington Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8563 287-7903
Mountain View, (P) ..... Mrs. Doris B. Ford
1870 Hugh Champion Rd, Tryon, NC 28782-9724 894-3752
Mountain View, (P) ..... Rev. Bobby West
12101 Hogan Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7376 245-0721
Mountain View, (R) ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8091 287-4985
Mountain View, (R) ..... Mr. Randy Hutchins
111 Grose St, Spindale, NC 28160-1714 286-2513
Mountain View, (R) ..... Rev. Ron Reep
187 Old Wagy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 248-9225
Mountains Community ..... Rev. Michael A. Jones
303 Sorrells Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7605 286-3578
Mountains Community ..... Mr. A. J. Wise
131 Sunset Lane, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9269 625-2910
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Doris Wise
131 Sunset Lane, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9269 625-2910
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Alvin Carpenter
595 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7545 286-0874
Oak Ridge ..... Rev. Alvin Carpenter
595 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7545 286-0874
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Donnie Elliott
105 Donnie Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7903 286-2836
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Regina Elliott
105 Donnie Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7903 286-2836
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Wanda Mills
1800 Hampton Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-9003
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Jack Briscoe
132 Valley View Drive, Forest City, NC 28043-4105 245-2697
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Dorothy Briscoe
132 Valley View Drive, Forest City, NC 28043-4105 245-2697
Oak Springs ..... Mr. Larry Corn
PO Box 273, Union Mills, NC 28167-0273 287-7768
Oak Springs ..... Rev. Donald Hollifield
2501 Rock Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8140 287-2583

Oak Springs ..... Mr. Jeff McEntire
1091 Carpenter Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8559 287-7123
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Brenda McEntire
1091 Carpenter Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8559 287-7123
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9522 287-4175
Piedmont ..... Rev. Shane Duncan
136 Amber Oaks Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7513 286-9996
Piedmont ..... Ms. Tonya Hill
365 Union Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4535
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Lois Paschal
195 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7374 287-4301
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lester Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7374 287-5584
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
194 Five Oaks Lane, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7374 287-5584
Piney Knob ..... Rev. Greg Green
1229 Piney Knob Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8524 286-9395
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Janice Hardin
165 Freemantown Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-5739
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Doris Hill
2921 Cove Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9739 287-3713
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Hoyle Arrowood
1883 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4016
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Bonnie Arrowood
1883 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4016
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Randy Burnette
660 Rainbow Rapids Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7683 ... 286-4894
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Cindy Burnette
660 Rainbow Rapids Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7683 ... 286-4894
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Jane Hawkins
1291 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7552 287-3736
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Al Paulin
498 Springvalley Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3695
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Paulin
498 Springvalley Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 287-3695
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Chivous Bradley
264 Dark Corner Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6756 245-7748
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. David Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7342 246-9219
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Tony Owens
245 Old Ball Park Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7705 286-9249
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Jewel Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7342 246-9219
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Vickie Searcy
189 Pleasant Hill Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7436 286-2613

Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Roseann Shehan
563 Pleasant Hill Ch Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7333 ... 286-9218
Rock Springs ..... Dr. Herman W. Nodine
PO Box 667, Saluda, NC 28773 828-749-9269
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Lucille Tanner
231 Polk County Line Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 625-4595
Rock Springs ..... Ms. Vera Whiteside
2466 Cove Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7564 287-5560
Round Hill ..... Mr. Jason Flack
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167-0127 287-5256
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynn Flack
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167-0127 287-5256
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Brenda Johnson
6611 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9556 287-2360
Round Hill ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9556 287-2360
Round Hill ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
PO Box 924, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4540
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Dot Allred
278 Ivy Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-1679
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey
136 Crestview St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3110 286-9450
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Dean Baughn
PO Box 839, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0839 287-3549
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Melba Bridges
PO Box 208, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0208 287-4604
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Barbara Brock
150 Squirrel Den Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3237 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. L. R. Brock
150 Squirrel Den Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3237 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Robert Fisher
176 Freeman St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3120 287-5287
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Ruth Hamrick
284 West Court Street, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2807 287-4924
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Terry Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8090 287-7214
Second ..... Mr. John Cothran
PO Box 732, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0732 287-4071
Second, Rutherfordton ..... Mrs. John Cothran
PO Box 732, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0732 287-4071
Second ..... Ms. Ethel Fite
216 Whiteside Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2231 287-4046
Second ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St, Spindale, NC 28160-1824 286-2829
Second ..... Mr. Junior Lane
257 Crowe Dairy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-9187 286-3158

Second ..... Mrs. Becky Morgan
643 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7459 286-1600
Second ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson
191 Green St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2244 286-9662
Second ..... Mrs. Cleo Teague
274 N. Cleghorn St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2652 287-5068
Second ..... Mr. Lynn Williams
174 Weatherstone Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-2506 245-1270
Second ..... Mrs. Margaret Williams
174 Weatherstone Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-2506 245-1270
Southern ..... Mr. Dan Briscoe
312 Indian Trail, Forest City, NC 28043 286-3249
Southern ..... Mr. Roy Gibbons
176 Crestview St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3110 286-2127
Southern ..... Mrs. Mary Ruth Gibbons
176 Crestview St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3110 286-2127
Southern ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview Dorsey St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2096 286-9439
Southern ..... Mrs. Billie R. Goode
108 Northview Dorsey St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2096 286-9439
Southern ..... Rev. John F. Perry, Jr.
415 Green St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2237 287-4970
Southern ..... Mrs. Alice Walker
PO Box 582, Spindale, NC 28160-0582 286-3520
Southern ..... Mrs. Lynda Widener
203 Silvers Lake Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8152 286-3959
Spencer ..... Rev. Bruce Caldwell
207 Oak St, Spindale, NC 28160-1210 .....
Spencer ..... Mrs. Wendy Case
167 Kipling Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-9803 287-5583
Spencer ..... Thelma Goode
710 N. Washington St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2464 286-2298
Spencer ..... Rev. Bob Hollifield
148 Hannah Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 288-1164
Spencer ..... Mrs. Kay Hollifield
148 Hannah Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 288-1164
Spencer ..... Rev. Perry Jones
325 Ashland Drive, Ellenboro, NC 28040-6629 287-7307
Spencer ..... Rev. Kelly Tobias
131 Cameron Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-1331
Spencer ..... Rev. Billy E. Vaughn
207 N. Oak Street, Spindale, NC 28160-1210 286-3753
Spencer ..... Miss Suthell Walker
202 Bartley Street, Spindale, NC 28160 286-2737

Spindale First ..... Mr. Don Campbell
138 Fernwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2104 287-9820
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Susan Campbell
138 Fernwood Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2104 287-9820
Spindale First ..... Dr. Donald J. Christian
105 E. Wilson St, Spindale, NC 28160-1644 286-2256
Spindale First ..... Mr. Reid Hill
250 Tanner St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3144 286-4764
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Martha Nanney
511 Stonecutter St, Spindale, NC 28160-1617 286-2653
Spindale First ..... Rev. Joseph Nanney
511 Stonecutter St, Spindale, NC 28160-1617 286-2653
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Sandra Padgett
231 Davenport Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7230 286-8158
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Virginia Schwartz
418 Westwood St, Spindale, NC 28160-1244 286-2471
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Beverly D. Black
308 Granny Miller Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7319 248-4415
Sulphur Springs ..... Rev. Ron Boone
221 Sulphur Springs Ch Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-6988 ... 245-0819
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Dobbins Dr, Forest City, NC, 28043-9504 245-9157
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Tammy Johnson
700 Harris Holly Springs, Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7709 ... 248-3499
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg Mckeel
149 Robbins Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-9515 245-0733
West Memorial ..... Mr. Richard B. McDowell
543 New Hope Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7376 287-2147
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Lynn McDowell
543 New Hope Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7376 287-2147
West Memorial ..... Rev. Jeff Parker
553 New Hope Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 287-4234
West Memorial ..... Mr. Anthony Ruppe
371 Cunningham Dr, Union Mills, NC 28167-9682 286-8879
West Point ..... Mr. Roger Evarts
1680 Painters Gap Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9812
West Point ..... Mrs. Rheta Evarts
1680 Painters Gap Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 286-9812
West Point ..... Mr. Rich Johnson
331 Ivy Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3233 287-9460
West Point ..... Mrs. Ginny Johnson
331 Ivy Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3233 287-9460
West Point ..... Rev. Timothy Mann
1118 Union Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7464 288-1211

West Point ..... Mr. Scott Sain
4970 S NC 9 Hwy, Tryon, NC 28782 863-2555
West Point ..... Mrs. Scott Sain
4970 S NC 9 Hwy, Tryon, NC 28782 863-2555
Westminster ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw
348 Clements Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8031 287-9355

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mr. J. B. Crowe
659 Birch Hutchins Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-4306
Bill's Creek ..... Mr. Billy Dalton
491 Herman Wilson Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-8165
Calvary ..... Mr. Donald Hutchins
156 Azalea Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3102 ..... (828) 287-3053
Camp Creek ..... Mr. Donald Kelley
225 Running Creek Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9672(828) 287-8850
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Roger Dotson
121 Carson Farms Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7449 ..... (828) 287-9605
Chimney Rock ..... Mr. Gary Wilson
302 Howell Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746-8702 ..... (828) 625-9574
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Betty Bailey
250 Gilberttown Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9529
Forest City First ..... Mr. Johnny McDonald
367 McCall Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-3305 ..... (828) 245-9944
Gilkey ..... Mr. Michael Brooks
195 Lane Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-9508 ..... (828) 287-2462
Green Hill ..... Mr. Earl Smith
2254 US 64/74 A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7633 ..... (828) 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mr. Frazier Pittman
127 Sunset Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8733 ..... (828) 286-4111
Main Street ..... Mr. William Brewer, Sr.
125 Azalea Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3102 ..... (828) 287-7472
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Melissa Marlowe
8011 Sugarhill Rd, Marion NC 28752 ..... (828) 738-4353
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Ann Parton
1949 US Hwy 221 N, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8607(828) 287-0250
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Larry Hinson
2860 Maple Creek Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8399 ..... (828) 286-9366
Mountain View (P) ..... Rev. Bobby Bates
444 King Steppe Rd, Mill Spring, NC 28756-8637 ..... (828) 625-4129
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mr. Mike Stanley
1387 Chase High Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-5674 ..... (828) 248-2875
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Jenel Stoltz
214 Chipmonk Trail, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-0202

Mountains Community ..... Mr. Mike Stoltz
214 Chipmonk Trail, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9019 ..... (828) 625-0202
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Fred Rhodes
294 Moss Road, Rutherfordton NC 28139-8643 ..... (828) 286-9198
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Billie Blake
PO Box 454, Forest City, NC 28043-0454 ..... (828) 286-0086
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
194 Five Oaks Ln, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7374 .... (828) 287-5584
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Norris Hill
2921 Cove Road, Union Mills, NC 28167-8613 ..... (828) 287-3713
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Randy Burnette
660 Rainbow Rapids Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7683 .. (828) 286-4894
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Michael Lawson
533 Womack Rd, Mill Spring, NC 28756 ..... (828) 625-2633
Rock Springs ..... Mr. Charles Lattimore
986 Lattimore Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6342 ... (828) 287-2155
Round Hill ..... Mr. Alvin Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Church Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-7533 .... (828) 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Hoyle Edwards
204 Fernwood Dr, Rutherfordton NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-7577
Second ..... Mr. Art Smith
635 N Washington St, Rutherfordton NC 28139-2462 ..... (828) 286-8360
Southern ..... Mr. Jim Goode
108 Northview Dorsey St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2096 .... (828) 286-9439
Spencer ..... Mr. Woody Lowdermilk
133 Edgewood Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3672
Spindale First ..... Mr. Donald Shehan
985 Whitesides Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7608 ..... (828) 286-3314
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Tammy Johnson
700 Harris/Holly Springs Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7709 .. (828) 248-3499
West Memorial ..... Ms. Joyce Wilson
PO Box 1177, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-9694
West Point ..... Mr. Matthew Davis
55 Timberbrook Ln, Tryon, NC 28782 ..... (828) 863-1272
Westminster ..... Mr. Bill Prince
196 Rainbow Trail, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9075

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Adaville ..... Mrs. Connie Cuthbertson
306 Old Stonecutter Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ... (828) 286-3303
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Betty Flynn
738 Cedar Creek Road, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9360 .. (828) 625-1637
Calvary ..... Mr. Winfred J. Wilson
921 US 64-74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7624 ..... (828) 286-9743

Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centennial Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9797 .... (828) 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Scott Nelon
207 Nelon Rd, Mill Spring, NC 28756-9613 ..... (828) 625-0378
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Lyn Weaver
153 Tryon Bay Cl, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-9613
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Elora White
248 Knoll Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7798 ..... (828) 245-0979
Forest City First ..... Rev. Anthony Spencer
211 W Main St, Forest City, NC 28043-3024 ..... (828) 245-6626
Gilkey ..... Mr. Dean McCurry
314 Missouri St, Spindale, NC 28160-1826 ..... (828) 287-9497
Green Hill ..... Mr. Wade Philbeck
2388 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7634 ... (828) 287-4342
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7449 ..... (828) 287-1408
Main Street ..... Mr. Marshall Melton
PO Box 291, Spindale, NC 28160-0291 286-4757
Montford Cove ..... Mrs Winnie Hill
259 Hemphill Road, Union Mills, NC 28167-8994 287-5718
Mount Vernon ..... Rev. Malone Thomason
406 Pinoak Dr, Spindale, NC 28160-2133 ..... (828) 286-2738
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Cindy Thompson
898 Lawing Mill Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-8526 ... (828) 287-5335
Mountain View (P) ..... Miss Rhonda L. Corn
2466 Lake Adger Rd, Mill Spring, NC 28756 ..... (828) 625-4718
Mountain View (RFD) ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe
355 Oak Springs Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8091 (828) 287-4985
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Brenda McEntire
1091 Carpenter Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8559 . (828) 287-7123
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Haynes
140 Floyd Heights Dr, Spartanburg, SC 28303 ..... (864) 578-1329
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Jimmy Thompson
346 Hill Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-2129
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Shawn DiNatali
241 Ridgecrest Dr, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-0790
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. David Owens
621 Pleasant Hill Loop Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9219
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy., Lake Lure, NC 28746-9118 ..... (828) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Brenda Johnson
6611 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9556 ..... (828) 287-2360
Rutherfordton First ..... Dr. Phil Perrin
213 Oak Ave, Shelby, NC 28152-8189 ..... (704) 434-7551

Second ..... Ms. Becky Morgan
643 Union Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7459 ..... (828) 286-1600
Southern ..... Mr. Verner Hardin
PO 571, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0571 ..... (828) 287-3213
Spencer ..... Rev. Kelly Tobias
131 Cameron Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-1331
Spindale First ..... Mr. John Walker
202 Bartley St, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2737
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Ann W. Doggett
230 Selvey Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-8213 ..... (828) 245-4540
West Memorial ..... Rev. Terry Wilson
266 Aqua Dr., Forest City, NC 28043-5123 ..... (828) 245-9637
West Point ..... Mrs. Krista Haynes
8327 S NC 9 Hwy, Columus, NC 28722-9544 ..... (828) 863-4367
Westminster ..... Mr. Ronnie Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Road, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-9355

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR

Adaville ..... Dr. Dean Perry
174 Countrywood Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-9625 .. (828) 248-9253
Calvary ..... Mr. Winfred J. Wilson
921 US 64-74 A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7624(828) 286-9743
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Charlie Bailey
376 Conner Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746-8728 ..... (828) 625-4694
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Bob Curtis
1661 Rock Corner Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7648 ... (828) 286-0476
Mountain Creek ..... Lucretia Roper
480 Rucker Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-9457 ..... (828) 286-4837
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Lucy Vickers
4809 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167-9522 .... (828) 287-4175
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Lynne Flack
PO Box 127, Union Mills, NC 28167-0127 ..... (828) 287-5256
Rutherfordton First ..... Mr. Jeff Archer
356 Old Stonecutter Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7207 ... (828) 288-1287
Second ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson
191 Green St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 286-2335
West Memorial ..... Rev. Jeff Parker
553 New Hope Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4234

MEN/BOYS MISSION EDUCATION DIRECTORS (BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS)

Camp Creek ..... Mr. Donald Kelley
225 Running Creek Dr, Union Mills, NC 28167-9572 ..... (828) 287-8850
Fellowship ..... Mr. Kenneth Rollins
1820 Baber Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9279
Forest City First ..... Mr. David Herndon
300 Holly Hills Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-9248 ..... (828) 247-1846
Green Hill ..... Mr. Hollis Calvert
5370 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6324 ... (828) 286-9023
Montford Cove ..... Mr. Gerald D. Searcy
104 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752-9027 ..... (828) 738-8340
Mount Vernon ..... Mr. Hicks Owens
528 Old Ross Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7716 ..... (828) 286-3516
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Ronnie Whiteside
592 Lattimore Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Mountain View ..... Rev. Ron Reep
187 Old Wagy Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-9225
Piney Knob ..... Mr. Joe L. Hardin, Jr.
151 Square Hardin Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-3855
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Pete Mitchell
213 Riverview Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8429 ... (828) 286-1871
Round Hill ..... Rev. Michael Johnson
6611 Hudlow Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-3931
Rutherfordton First ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
295 Oak Springs Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8090 .. (828) 287-7214
Second ..... Mr. Bob Ford
270 Poors Ford Rd, Rutherfordton NC 28139-9280 .. (828) 286-4568
Southern ..... Mr. Albert Baynard
419 Railroad Ave, Rutherfordton NC 28139-2727 ..... (828) 287-5495
Spindale First ..... Mr. Earl Tomblin
155 Primrose Ln, Rutherfordton NC 28139-9603 ..... (828) 287-9285
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Greg McKeel
149 Robbins Dr, Forest City NC 28043-9515 ..... (828) 245-0733
West Point ..... Mr. Rich Johnson
331 Ivy Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-3233 ..... (828) 287-9460

WMU DIRECTORS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Lynn Ross
156 Forest Ridge Drive, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8623 .. (828) 286-2982
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Marian Kelly
130 Joseph's Road, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5638
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Marie Martin
480 Southern St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2286 ..... (828) 286-9441
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Shirley Blanton
151 Lincoln Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-5116 ..... (828) 245-9747
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7633 .... 828) 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Kaye Ruppe
500 Long Branch Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7449 ..... (828) 287-1408
Montford Cove ..... Miss Judy E. Searcy
18 Searcy Rd, Marion, NC 28752-9027 ..... (828) 738-8340
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Joyce Carpenter
1094 Rock Corner Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7664 ... (828) 286-9888
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Katie Keever
1475 Painters Gap Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-9521 .... (828) 287-4508
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Debbie Camp
173 Forest Ridge Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Louise Hollifield
2501 Rock Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8140 ..... (828) 287-2583
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Ruby Sheehan
1863 Spindale St, Spindale, NC 28160-1746 ..... (828) 286-3365
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Deneen Arrowood
466 Padgett Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-8728 ..... (828) 287-7141
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Guynell Burgess
239 McEntire Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7650 ..... (828) 287-5769
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Gail Wilkins
256 Tom Camp Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7472 . (828) 287-0930
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Carolyn Keever
125 Mandy Ln, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8354 ..... (828) 287-3883
Second ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
202 Missouri St, Spindale, NC 28160-1824 ..... (828) 286-2829
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Fraley
205 Callahan St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3105 ..... (828) 287-5186
Spencer ..... Mrs. Pat Spearman
303 Hannah Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2771 ..... (828) 287-8883
Spindale First ..... Mrs. Brenda Christian
303 Huntley St, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-2779
West Point ..... Mrs. Patty Mann
1118 Union Road, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 288-1211

CHURCH TREASURERS

Adaville ..... Mr. Eric Ross
156 Forest Ridge Dr, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-2982
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Joyce Tessneer
1221 Bills Creek Rd, Lake Lure NC 28746-9320 ..... (828) 625-4720
Calvary ..... Mrs. Diane Hamrick
936 US 64/74A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7624 ..... (828) 287-8773
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Clements
1642 Camp Creek Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9637 .... (828) 287-3633
Cane Creek ..... Mr. Scott Nelon
207 Nelon Rd, Mill Spring, NC 28756-9613 ..... (828) 625-0378
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Barbara Bagwell
339 Holmes Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9835 ..... (828) 625-4518
Fellowship ..... Mr. Norris Bailey
250 Gilberttown Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9529
Forest City First ..... Mrs. Wanda Price
170 Greenbriar Dr, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-5612
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Sherry Clubb
721 Lawing Mill Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-5746
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Melynda Smith
2254 US 64/74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7633 ... (828) 287-8957
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Robin Wilson
1493 Coxe Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6973 ..... (828) 287-8040
Main Street ..... Mr. Charles Black
1836 Spindale St, Spindale, NC 28160-1745
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Linda H. Wall
3962 Montford Cove Rd, Marion, NC 28752-9030 .... (828) 738-3481
Mountain Creek ..... Mr. Coy Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8518 ..... (828) 287-3523
Mountain View (P) ..... Mrs. Doris B. Ford
1870 Hugh Champion Rd, Tryon, NC 28782-9724 .... (828) 894-3752
Mountain View (Rfd) ..... Mrs. Rita Stanley
1387 Chase High Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-5674 ..... (828) 248-2875
Mountains Community ..... Mrs. Joan Reed
219 Huntington Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746-8602 ..... (828) 625-9285
Oak Ridge ..... Mr. Scott Moss
PO Box 443, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0443 ..... (828) 287-9254
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Kathe Horvath
4521 Hudlow Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9516 ..... (828) 287-0602
Piedmont ..... Mr. Lester Hodge
664 Piedmont Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7364 ... (828) 287-3148
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Alison Brown
2951 Cove Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-8613 ..... (828) 288-0490

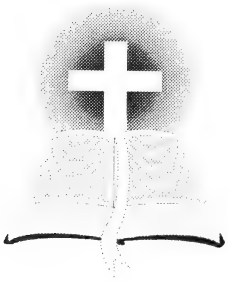
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Cleo Hoffman
4153 US Hwy 64/74A, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6316 ... (828) 286-9551
Pleasant Hill ..... Mr. Bob Hensley
661 Piedmont Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7364 ... (828) 286-9582
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Kathy Lattimore
986 Lattimore Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6342 ... (828) 287-2155
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Hazel Nanney
275 Liberty Hill Church Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-7533 .. (828) 287-7682
Rutherfordton First ..... Ms. Kaye Gilbert
210 Lynch St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3011 ..... (828) 287-7964
Second ..... Mrs. Cheryl Hamrick
1470 Coopers Gap Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8662 ... (828) 286-9108
Southern ..... Mrs. Shirley Fraley
205 Callahan St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3105 ..... (828) 287-5186
Spencer ..... Mrs. Jennifer T. Perry
901 Oakland Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-9009 ..... (828) 287-2420
Spindale First ..... Mr. Reid Hill
250 Tanner St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3144 ..... (828) 286-4764
Sulphur Springs ..... Mr. Rick Greene
3411 US 221 Hwy S, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 245-0943
West Memorial ..... Ms. Joyce Wilson
PO Box 177, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-1177 ..... (828) 287-9694
West Point ..... Mrs. Diane Davis
3115 Timberbrook Ln, Tryon, NC 28728-9745 ..... (828) 863-2528
Westminster ..... Mrs. Jean Harrill
242 Burch Hutchins Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-9355

CHURCH CLERKS

Adaville ..... Mrs. Sherry Daniel
155 High Peak, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 286-4586
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Evelyn Conner
4231 Bills Creek Rd, Lake Lure, NC 28746 ..... (828) 625-4969
Calvary ..... Miss Judith A. Walker
1117 64-74 A Hwy, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7626 ... (828) 287-0084
Camp Creek ..... Mrs. Lois Condrey
2009 Centennial Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167-9797 .... (828) 287-5288
Cane Creek ..... Mrs. Marie Wilson
467 Hidden Acres Rd, Mill Spring, NC 28756-9713 .. (828) 625-2457
Chimney Rock ..... Mrs. Helen Jones
123 Ridgeview Cl, Lake Lure, NC 28746-9166 ..... (828) 625-9361
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Lori Hardin
138 Cresent St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-2006 ..... (828) 286-9397

Forest City First ..... Mrs. Judy Watson
157 Whispering Pines, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 248-4432
Gilkey ..... Mrs. Nancy Houser
311 Missouri St, Spindale, NC 28160-1825 ..... (828) 286-2564
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Sherry W. Fowler
132 C Fowler Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 286-9796
Long Branch Road ..... Mrs. Betty Ray Jones
883 Toms Lake Rd, Forest City, NC 28043-7032 ..... (828) 245-5807
Main Street ..... Mrs. Guynell Roper
1559 Poors Ford Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8727 .. (828) 286-2947
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Lucille W. Searcy
18 Searcy Road, Marion, NC 28752-9027 ..... (828) 738-4544
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Alisa Clinton
1509 Rock Corner Rd, Forest City, NC 28043 ..... (828) 287-5612
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
1505 Mountain Creek Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8518 .. (828) 287-3523
Mountain View P, Tr ..... Mrs. Doris B. Ford
1870 Hugh Champion Rd, Tryon, NC 28782-9724 .... (828) 894-3752
Mountain View Rfd ..... Mrs. Grace Gibson
1041 US 221 S Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7200 (828) 288-0234
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Margaret Rhodes
4519 US 64.74A Hwy., Rutherfordton, NC 28139-6320 .... (828) 287-3768
Oak Springs ..... Mrs. Lois Vickers
591 Oak Springs Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8093 ..... (828) 287-5320
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
194 Five Oaks Ln, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7374 .... (828) 287-5584
Piney Knob ..... Mrs. Linda Hardin
151 Square Hardin Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7576 ... (828) 287-3855
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Paulin
498 Spring Valley Dr., Union Mills, NC 28167-7913 ... (828) 287-3695
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Vickie Searcy
189 Pleasant Hill Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-7436 ..... (828) 286-2613
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
1333 Memorial Hwy., Lake Lure, NC 28746-9118 ..... (828) 625-0896
Round Hill ..... Mrs. Christine B. Ammons
670 Nanneytown Rd, Union Mills, NC 28167 ..... (828) 287-3502
Rutherfordton First ..... Mrs. Melba Bridges
PO Box 208, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-0208 ..... (828) 287-4604
Second ..... Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg
146 N Woodland Ave, Forest City, NC 28043-2534 ... (828) 245-8923
Southern ..... Mr. Roy Gibbons
176 Crestview St, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-3110 ..... (828) 286-2127
Spencer ..... Mrs. Lucille Moore
100 Covington Dr., Spindale, NC 28160-1106 ..... (828) 286-3021

Spindale First ..... Mrs. Cleone Gamble
215 Deviney St, Spindale, NC 28160 ..... (828) 286-3234
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
128 Robbins Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-9504 ..... (828) 245-9157
West Memorial ..... Mrs. Priscilla Parker
553 New Hope Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139 ..... (828) 287-4234
West Point ..... Mrs. Janelle Hill
342 Countryside Dr, Forest City, NC 28043-8254 ..... (828) 245-0303
Westminster ..... Ms. Kathy Conner
811 Cane Creek Rd, Rutherfordton, NC 28139-8012. (828) 287-5042



Constitution & Bylaws

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I

The name of this organization shall be the Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this organization shall be to further the cause of Christ among the cooperating churches by planning and doing together the Lord's work by promoting fellowship, unity and growth in the churches, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Southern Baptist Convention and others in Christian ministry and world missions.

ARTICLE III - OBJECTIVES

The objectives of this association shall be:

1. To provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the cooperating churches and their members.
2. To provide a forum for the discussion of issues and doctrines of the Christian faith.
3. To serve as a two-way channel of information between the churches and the conventions (state and S.B.C.) and their agencies.
4. To assist the churches in reaching their objectives in worship, education, proclamation, ministry, and application of the Christian faith.
5. To inform the churches of worldwide missions needs and concerns.
6. To study church, association and community needs.
7. To plan mission strategy.
8. To lead in the establishing of ministries to meet human need in the name of our Lord.

ARTICLE IV - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This association shall be an autonomous body of churches composed of the pastors and duly elected messengers from cooperating autonomous Baptist churches (as listed in the current issue of the associational annual) and the duly elected general officers and church development directors of the association.

Section 2. Each cooperating church shall be entitled to three elected

messengers for the first 100 resident members or fraction thereof, and one messenger for each additional 50 resident members or fractions thereof, provided that no church has more than 10 elected messengers, including pastor and any associational elected officers.

Section 3. Churches desiring affiliation with this association must make written application to the Advisory Committee. Upon recommendation of the Advisory Committee, the church may come under the watchcare of the association by a majority vote of the association. Upon satisfactory evidence of its adherence to the faith and practices of Southern Baptists, it may become an affiliated church after one year upon the majority vote of the association.

Section 4. Any church may withdraw from this association at its pleasure upon written notice to the Advisory Committee.

Section 5. While recognizing the autonomy of the local church, this association asserts its privilege of using discretion in receiving churches into its fellowship and in withdrawing fellowship from any church found upon careful investigation to be walking in disorder or failing in practice to endorse and support missionary and/or benevolent work of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. In the event that a church fails or refuses to support financially and to make an annual report to the association for two consecutive years, it shall be removed from the list of affiliated churches upon the investigation and recommendation of the Advisory Committee to the association in annual session.

ARTICLE V - MEETINGS

The October Quarterly Meeting of the Association shall be the annual meeting of Green River Baptist Association, Inc.

ARTICLE VI - ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The General Officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, Treasurer, Assistant Treasurer, Historian, Organist and Pianist.

Section 2. The Church Development Directors shall be: Brotherhood, Children's, Discipleship Training, Evangelism, Family Ministry, Literacy Missions, Media Services, Mission Development, Music, Pastoral Ministries, Stewardship, Student Ministries, Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Woman's Missionary Union, Youth.

Section 3. The following General Officers, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and the Director of Missions shall serve as directors of Green River Baptist Association, Inc. No members of this corporation, nor any officer or director shall, merely by virtue of such membership, office or position, incur or be subject to personal liability to any extent for any indebtedness or obligations from acts or omissions

of this corporation.

Section 4. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association. In the event there is a vacancy in the Director of Associational Missions position or other circumstances that would prohibit the Director of Associational Missions from fulfilling the responsibilities as executive officer, the moderator shall be the executive officer of the association.

ARTICLE VII - THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL shall consist of nine members composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, treasurer and six messengers from the slate of messengers elected by the churches to attend the Quarterly Associational Meetings.

Section 2. The ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL members shall be nominated by the moderator and vice-moderator and presented for election at the October Quarterly Meeting. No more than one person from a church shall serve on the council. Terms of service are renewed annually.

Section 3. The ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL shall assist the Association Director of Missions in planning, advising and carrying out the work of the Association.

Section 4. The ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL will be chaired by the Vice-Moderator.

ARTICLE VIII - GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH FUND

The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund shall be administered by three trustees serving on a rotating basis elected by the Association. The purpose of the fund is to provide assistance for the needs of youth ages 0-17 in our association area. The trustees shall abide by the guidelines approved by the association in administering the funds.

ARTICLE IX - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be Revised or amended at any Quarterly Association meeting of the association by a two-thirds majority of the members present, provided that said change(s) shall have been distributed in writing to each messenger one month prior to a Quarterly Association Meeting.

(Revisions to Constitution approved May 6, 1999)

ARTICLE I MEETINGS

The Association shall meet Quarterly on the last Monday of October, January, April and July with the time of day of the meetings to be determined by the Program Committee.

ARTICLE II - THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Section 1. The Administrative Council shall meet when called by the Moderator or Director of Missions.

Section 2. When deemed advisable, the Administrative Council may call a meeting of the association, provided that at least two weeks notice be given.

Section 3. The Administrative Council shall give a report of its activities including a record of its proceedings, to the October Quarterly Associational Meeting..

ARTICLE III - ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. All General Officers and Church Development directors of the association shall be elected annually at the April Quarterly Associational Meeting.

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be elected indefinitely.

ARTICLE IV - DUTIES OF ELECTED OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the association and give general supervision and support to all associational activities. The moderator shall appoint the Committee on Committees at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting and name the chairman. The moderator shall appoint all special committees as needed and appoint the parliamentarian in consultation with the Vice-Moderator and Director of Missions. The Parliamentarian shall advise the Moderator and messengers with respect to proper parliamentary procedures in the business meetings. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Program Committee and be an ex-officio member of all committees. The moderator may call a special meeting of the Administrative Council when this is deemed advisable, provided that members be notified at least 72 hours in advance of the meeting. The moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board of Directors. The Moderator may not serve more than two consecutive years.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator and render assistance when called upon. The vice-moderator shall serve as vice-chairman of the Board of Directors and as chairman of the Administrative Council.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive all funds contributed to the association, disburse all funds as directed by the association and keep accurate records of all transactions. The treasurer shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Budget and Accounting Committees. The treasurer shall report at all Quarterly Associational Meetings. The Treasurer shall make all records available to the Accounting Committee annually. The treasurer shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Directors.

Section 4. The Associate Treasurer shall assist the Treasurer as called upon by the Treasurer or Moderator.

Section 5. The Clerk shall record the proceeding of the Quarterly Associational Meetings, publish and distribute an associational annual, and preserve all associational records. The Clerk shall see that copies of the associational minutes are bound in permanent volumes, leaving the number of year's minutes per volume to the discretion of the clerk. The clerk shall serve as the secretary of the Board of Directors.

Section 6. The Associate Clerk shall assist the Clerk as called upon by the Clerk or Moderator.

Section 7. The Historian shall provide a report of significant events and accomplishments of the churches during the associational year for publication in the associational annual.

Section 8. The Director of Music shall promote church music in the churches and be responsible for the planning and leading of music in the Quarterly Associational Meetings.

Section 9. The Director of Evangelism shall promote and encourage evangelism in all churches, and direct all associational evangelism work.

Section 10. The Director of Sunday School shall promote and encourage quality Bible teaching in the churches and shall generally supervise all associational Sunday School work.

Section 11. The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and encourage vital programs of training in the local churches, and generally supervise all associational Discipleship Training work.

Section 12. The Director of Brotherhood shall promote mission study, support and involvement among men and boys in the churches and generally supervise all associational Brotherhood work.

Section 13. The Director of W.M.U. shall promote mission study, support, and involvement among women and girls and generally supervise all associational W.M.U. work.

Section 14. The Director of Associational Missions, in cooperation with the officers and committees, and in keeping with the policy of the association, shall seek to lead the association to accomplish its objectives.

Section 15. The Director of V.B.S. shall promote and encourage programs that will enable the churches within the association to conduct a more productive Vacation Bible School.

Section 16. The Associational Organist and Pianist shall be present at all Quarterly Associational Meetings to accompany the Director of Music in leading congregational hymns.

Section 17. The Director of Stewardship shall promote stewardship awareness, support and training events as well as supervise all associational Stewardship work.

Section 18. The Missions Development Director shall coordinate and direct the work of the Missions Development Council in involving the churches of the Association in direct action in missions opportunities within the association.

Section 19. The Director of Family Ministries shall assist churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities which can be accomplished better by the Association than by individual churches.

Section 20. The Director of Media Services shall advise, direct and coordinate the work of the audio, visual, and library areas of the Association.

Section 21. The Director of Children shall lead the Children's Council to enlist the churches of the association in planning and executing a vigorous program of children's events and activities for the Association and shall seek to assist the children's leadership of the churches in furthering their work.

Section 22. The Director of Youth shall lead the Youth Council to enlist the churches in planning and executing a strong program of youth activities for the Association and shall be available to assist the teachers and officers of the local church with their work.

Section 23. The Director of Literacy Missions shall coordinate and direct the work of the Literacy Missions Council in the promotion and encouragement of all phases of literacy training and literacy missions.

Section 24. The Director of Pastoral Ministries shall coordinate and direct the work of Pastoral Ministries that shall include but not be limited to training opportunities for pastors, deacons and church secretaries and in the area of church administration.

Section 25. The Director of Student Ministry shall coordinate and work with the Student Ministry Council in encouraging ministry to college students in the churches and planning, coordinating and conducting associational events for college students.

ARTICLE V - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCILS

Section 1. An Associational Council, composed of all elected officers,

shall counsel with the Director of Missions in the preparation of an associational calendar, and advise in all matters relative to church development and promotion.

Section 2. The Brotherhood Council shall work with the Brotherhood Director and be responsible for planning, promoting, encouraging, supporting and training in all areas of Brotherhood missions involvement in the churches and in the Association. This council shall be composed of five members, elected annually.

Section 3. The Family Ministry Council shall assist the Family Ministry director in helping churches develop their own family ministry program and conduct family ministry activities through the Association. There will be six members of this council assigned to plan, promote, implement and evaluate activities and emphases for Senior Adults, Marriage Enrichment/Family, Single Adults. This council will serve on a rotating basis.

Section 4. The Literacy Missions Council, composed of three members serving on a rotating basis, shall work with the Director of Literacy Missions in the training of literacy tutors, the promotion of literacy instruction, and the recruitment of prospective students. The council shall serve on a rotating basis.

Section 5. The Missions Development Council members shall be responsible for a specific area of ministry in Missions Development within the Association. The number of members may vary, being determined by the specific areas of ministry being promoted in a given period of time. The director and members of the council will work within the structural organized work of the association, and in cooperation with the churches. Members shall serve on a rotating basis.

Section 6. The Music Council shall assist the Music Director in evaluating previous associational music programs and projects; discover the music needs of churches; establish goals; plan activities, projects and emphases to meet stated church music needs; delegate responsibilities to music leaders in the association; promote planned activities, projects and emphases and evaluate for effectiveness; and report to the association. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating basis, plus the Associational pianist and organist.

Section 7. The Pastoral Ministries Council shall assist the churches in fulfilling their mission by equipping and enabling pastor, church staff, deacons, church councils and committees in developing more effective programs. The council shall be composed of the director and six rotating members with two focusing on deacon ministry, two focusing on church administration and two focusing on secretarial training.

Section 8. The Student Ministry Council shall have the responsibility of encouraging ministry to college students in the churches and planning, coordinating and conducting associational events for college students. The council shall be composed of six members, serving on a rotating

basis and working in consultation with the Director of Student Ministries.

Section 9. Yokefellow Council, composed of three members, serving on a rotating basis, shall be responsible for attending the quarterly meetings of the Yokefellow Council to be informed of this ministry, communicate to the association ways of support and involvement, and to make an annual report to the association. These Council members are to be in addition to council members that individual churches of the association have serving on the Yokefellow Council. These council representatives from the association are simply to offer a stronger communication and promotion link between the Yokefellow ministry and the churches of the association.

ARTICLE VI - STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES shall consist of five members, plus the moderator. This committee shall be appointed by the Moderator at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting.. This committee shall nominate all other standing committees and name the chairman of each.

Section 2. The PERSONNEL COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, two members from the Missions Development Council and three members at large, these to be named by the Committee on Committees. The three members-at-large shall serve on a rotating basis. The Personnel Committee shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as the selection committee for the Director of Associational Missions and any other ministry position and present its nomination to the Association for election.
2. Serve as liaison between the Director of Associational Missions and the Association in all questions of relationship.
3. In consultation with the Director of Associational Missions, employ an office secretary and any other non-ministerial staff as the association may authorize.
4. Review and update annually the Personnel Policy statements for all Associational staff.

Section 3. Election of other Standing Committees:

1. All other standing committees will be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the association in the April Quarterly Associational Meeting.
2. These committees will rotate on a three-year rotation, with one-third of the members rotating off each year.

Section 4. Other Standing Committees and their Duties:

1. The ACCOUNTING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall be responsible for seeing that a good system of bookkeeping is adopted and used by the Treasurer of the association and shall audit the books and make a written report

to the association at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting.

2. The ADVISORY COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and have the following duties:
   a. This committee shall counsel with churches seeking fellowship in this association in accordance with the constitution (Article IV, Section 3). They shall request from these churches a report on the standard associational letter form, and such other information as deemed advisable.
   b. This committee shall encourage new churches to adopt a constitution and by-laws.
   c. As called upon, it will counsel with groups concerned with problems of doctrine, fellowship, or conduct.
   d. It will counsel with groups concerned with organizing a new church or with consolidation of two or more existing churches.
   e. It will counsel with churches found failing to comply with Article IV, Section 5 of the constitution.
3. The APPRECIATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members. This committee shall express appropriate commendations, recommend dedication of the annual minutes and appreciation in matters related to the Association at the October Quarterly Associational Meeting.
4. The BUDGET COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members and will prepare and present a realistic but challenging associational budget based on felt needs and program activities. This new budget will be presented to the July Quarterly Associational Meeting for approval. The new budget will become effective October 1. The committee will review quarterly, or as frequently as necessary, the status of budget items and take action as necessary to maintain sound financial management.
5. The CHILDREN'S COUNCIL, composed of six adults, shall be responsible for planning and coordinating events and activities for children in the association. This council shall be under the direction of the Director of Children.
6. The CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE, composed of three members serving on a rotating basis shall bring appropriate recommendation (s) to the association in awarding scholarships.
7. The CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, composed of three members, shall annually review the constitution and by-laws and recommend needed revisions or amendments.
8. The EVANGELISM COMMITTEE, composed of six members, with the Director of Evangelism serving as chairman, shall:

a. Promote evangelism on the associational level.
b. Recommend dates, personnel and procedures for all association-wide evangelistic events.
c. Work with other associations and denominations in promoting and conducting evangelistic events.

9. The MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, consisting of three members, shall compile a list of members of affiliated churches dying during the associational year for publication in the Book of Reports and in the annual. They shall plan and conduct a brief memorial service at the October Quarterly Meeting.
10. The NOMINATING COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall present nominations for Director of Music, Evangelism, Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Family Ministries, Media Services, Brotherhood, W.M.U., V.B.S., Stewardship, the Mission Development Council Director, Youth, Pastoral Ministries, Literacy Missions, Student Ministries, Children to the April Quarterly Associational Meeting. This committee shall bring nominations to the Quarterly Associational Meetings to fill vacancies that occur during the year.
11. The ORDINATION COMMITTEE, consisting of six members, shall counsel with and assist any church upon its request concerning the ordination of ministers.
12. The PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall have the following duties:
    a. Recommend the place for the Quarterly Associational Meetings three years in advance.
    b. Recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon at the April Quarterly Associaitonal Meeting.
    c. This committee report will be presented at the January Quarterly Associational Meeting.
13. The PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of six members, plus the Moderator, and shall plan and publish the programs for the Quarterly Associational Meetings. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.
14. The RESORT AREA MISSIONS COMMITTEE, composed of six members, shall be responsible for the application, screening, interviewing and selection of the participants in this mission program. They will serve in an advisory capacity to the director of missions in directing this ministry. This committee will make reports of its work to the Association.
15. The REGISTRATION COMMITTEE, composed of six members, one from each church that will be hosting the Quarterly Associational Meetings for the next three years, shall be responsible for registering ..... messengers to the Quarterly Meetings; giving a report of number present at beginning of each

session, determining the validity of seating a messenger, and submitting a report of their work in the Annual Minutes.

16. The YOUTH COUNCIL, composed of six members: two from grades 7-8; two from grades 9-12; and two adults. The council will have the following duties:
    a. Plan and promote association wide youth events (rallies, concerts, etc.).
    b. Assist churches in developing youth programs as requested.

ARTICLE VII - REPORTS TO THE ASSOCIATION

All Associational committee chairpersons and Church Development Directors shall file reports with the Associational office by September 15 to be included in the Annual Minutes

ARTICLE VIII - QUORUM

In the Quarterly Associational Meetings those members present shall constitute a quorum. In a called meeting of the Association, messengers from one-half of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX - PARLIAMENTARIAN PROCEDURE

Order of business shall be conducted according to Robert's Rules of Order as Revised.

ARTICLE X - POLICY

The Association or the Administrative Council shall establish policy for all matters not herein stated.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

These by laws may be amended at any Quarterly Associational Meeting provided that the proposed amendment be presented in writing by mail to the messengers two weeks prior to a Quarterly Associational Meeting and that the amendment be passed by a two-thirds majority.

(Revisions to By Laws approved May 6, 1999)

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PERSONNEL POLICIES

These policies give guidance concerning the calling, ministry and relationship of the Association to the Director of Associational Missions. Also, policies are included that give guidance to the employing of a secretary. Maintaining and/or revising these polices is the responsibility of the Personnel Committee. In the event the Association employs other personnel, the Personnel Committee will be responsible for developing needed polices.

SECTION I - THE DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Section 1. The Director of Associational Missions shall be the executive officer of the association and serve as an employee of the association..

Section 2. The Director of Associational Missions shall be responsible to the Association through the Personnel Committee.

Section 3. The Director of Associational Missions shall have the following duties:

1. He will work closely with the Missions Development Council in studying the needs of the area, determining ministries needed to meet these needs, and assisting in the assignment of responsibilities for these ministries.
2. When a local church cannot adequately assume the responsibility for a needed ministry, he may initiate this ministry in the name of the association with the approval of the Missions Development Council.
3. In consultation with the Associational Council, he will correlate the work of all organizations and committees of the association, give direction to church development and promotion, and publish a Calendar of Activities.
4. He shall consult with and advise the Personnel Committee in regard to the employment of an office secretary and any other staff the association or Administrative Council may approve.
5. He shall be responsible for directing the office work and supervising the associational staff in their assigned tasks.
6. He shall supervise and direct the publication of an Association annual.
7. He shall serve as counselor-shepherd, working with churches as needs arise and serving as pastor to pastors and their families.
8. He shall edit and publish a news bulletin as directed by the Association.
9. He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all associational committees.

10. He shall be limited to two weeks interim supply work in a given church. The time may be extended under unusual circumstances by the Personnel Committee. Anytime the Director of Missions is called as a preaching supply for a church in the absence of the pastor, it is suggested that the church provide an honorarium as with any other supply preacher. When the DOM serves the church as a representative of the Association, such as in a special conference, missions emphasis, or programs with the church's pastor, the church is not expected to provide an honorarium.

Section 4. Agreement of the Director of Associational Missions with the association.

1. He is employed for an indefinite period of time. He may terminate his services at his direction, provided that 30 days notice is given. The association or the Administrative Council may terminate his services upon the recommendation of the Personnel Committee by a majority vote, provided that 30 days notice be given after the vote. By mutual consent, the time of notice may be altered.
2. He may attend, at the association's expense, conventions, conferences, and training sessions related to his work within the limits provided for in the budget.
3. He may conduct two Revivals a year outside the association. Revivals within the association may be conducted at his discretion in relation to his work load.
4. He may give up to four weeks per year in convention service at his discretion and relation to his work load.
5. He shall have two weeks vacation annually to be taken at his discretion. He shall be entitled to one additional day of vacation per year of service up to four weeks.
6. He shall have one and one-half days off per week.
7. He shall be paid a salary and receive the following allowances or benefits as provided for in the budget; travel, housing, utilities, retirement, hospital and life insurance, and convention.
8. He shall have 10 days sick leave each year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.

SECTION II - SECRETARY

Section 1. The association shall employ an office secretary, who shall be recommended by the Director of Associational Missions to the Personnel Committee for employment, and shall work under the supervision of the Director of Associational Missions.

Section 2. The secretary shall have the following duties:

1. Serve as Associational Clerk, keeping the minutes of Associational Meetings and the Administrative Council, and fulfilling the other constitutional duties of the Clerk.
2. Assist the Director of Associational Missions in the office routine, correspondence, publications, and work with the program directors.
3. Assist the Treasurer with the financial records of the association as requested by the Treasurer.

Section 3. Other matters of policy regarding the secretary:

1. The secretary and the Director of Associational Missions will agree on her office hours in keeping with budget.
2. Attend a one-week conference related to her work at the association's expense annually.
3. Have two weeks vacation with pay each year.
4. Have 10 days sick leave year after year, if needed, which may accumulate up to 60 days. Additional sick time will be subtracted from vacation time.
5. Terminate her service upon a two-week notice.
6. The Director of Associational Missions may terminate her services after consultation with the Personnel Committee, upon a two-week notice.

SECTION III - GENERAL POLICIES

Section 1. Holidays

1. The Associational Office will observe New Year's Day, Easter, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving, and Christmas.
2. Birthdays.

SECTION IV - REVISION AND AMENDMENT

This policy shall be Reviewed annually by the Personnel Committee and may be Revised or amended by mutual consent of the Personnel Committee, the Director of Missions, and the association in a Quarterly Associational Meeting.

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION YOUTH FUND POLICIES

Section 1. Youth Fund Trustees.

Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees shall administer and distribute funds from the trust fund established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. There shall be three trustees and the

Director of Missions. The Trustees will function under the guidelines developed by the association. The Trustees shall report to the Association in session.

Section 2. Youth Fund Guidelines

The following guidelines will be used by the GRBA Youth Fund Trustees in distributing funds:

1. Funds will be dispensed within Green River Baptist Association ministry area.
2. Benevolence items that will be considered:
   a clothing
   b. shoes
   c. doctor visits
   d. dentist visits
   e eye examinations
   f. glasses
   g. prescription(s)
   h. mental health
   i. counseling
3. Funds will be distributed after a church has exhausted its resources of help.
4. Upon recommendation from a pastor, interim pastor, and/or deacon chairman of a church within the Association, a request will be considered.
5. Records of those considered and given assistance will be kept.
6. A period of 90 days will pass between considerations.
7. Age limits are 0-17 years.
8. Provided funds are available, $250.00 will be given annually to the Christian Character Scholarship Committee for granting a scholarship to a graduating high school senior.
9. The Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees will be responsible for promotion of the trust fund.
10. Funds will not be given to individuals.
11. Amounts distributed will depend on the nature of the need and the funds that are available in conjunction with church funds.
12. Reports on the fund will be made at Quarterly Associational Meetings.
13. These Youth Fund Guidelines may be Revised based upon future developments. Revisions will be offered by the Green River Baptist Association Youth Fund Trustees.

OCTOBER QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

October 25, 1999 — Forest City First Baptist Church

Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator
Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: WMU
Focus: Today's Association

6:15 pm Registration, Pre-Service Music

6:45 Declaration of 160th Year of GRBA October Quarterly Meeting.

- Call to Worship ..... *"Let There Be Praise"* Mrs. Allison McLean
- Hymn No. 435 ..... *"He Keeps Me Singing"*
- Scripture ..... Rev. Alan Beard
- Prayer ..... Rev. Greg Green
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
- Registration Committee Report ..... Mrs. Judy Watson

7:00 Welcome by Host Church ..... Dr. M. B. Morrow

7:05 Presentation of New Ministers ..... Rev. Larry Sanders

7:10 Worship Music: ..... *"Grace"* Mrs. Allison McLean

7:15 Focus: Today's Association ..... Rev. Ellis Fulbright
Director of Missions,
South Roanoke Baptist Association, Greenville, N.C.

7:30 Congregation Hymn No. 265 . *"God of Grace and God of Glory"*

7:35 Historian Report ..... Mrs. Lucille Bailey

7:40 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt

7:50 Business:

- Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
- Brotherhood/Baptist Men ..... Mr. Junior Lane
- Miscellaneous

8:05 Appreciation Committee Report ..... Mrs. Johnny McDonald

8:10 Memorial Committee Report ..... Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Mrs. Kaye Ruppe, Dr. Bob Morgan

8:15 Congregation Hymn No. 216 ..... *"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"*

8:20 Worship Music ..... *"Because of Who You Are"* Mrs. Allison McLean

8:25 Missions Emphasis:
WMU's Role in Support of Missionaries
Mrs. Ruby Fulbright
BSC/NC WMU President, Greenville, N.C.

8:50 Benediction

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for the Quarterly Meeting on Monday, October 25, 1999 at 6:45 pm at Forest City First Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator, called the October Quarterly Meeting to order of the 160 Year of GRBA.
3. Mrs. Allison McLean, member of Second Baptist, led the Call to Worship in singing *"Let There Be Praise"*.
4. Ms. Tonya Hill led the congregational hymn: *"He Keeps Me Singing"*.
5. Rev. Greg Green read scripture from Psalm 27 and Rev. Alan Beard opened with prayer.
6. The adoption of the program was voted and approved.
7. Dr. M. B. Morrow, interim pastor, graciously welcomed everyone to Forest City First Baptist Church.
8. Rev. Larry Sanders introduced the new ministers: Rev. Alan Beard of Mountain Creek and Rev. Greg Green of Piney Knob.
9. Mrs. Allison McLean led in worship by singing *"Grace"*.
10. Rev. Ellis Fulbright, Director of Missions of South Roanoke Baptist Assoc. in Greenville, N.C. brought a message on "Today's Association".
11. Ms. Hill led the congregational hymn *"God of Grace and God of Glory"*.
12. Mrs. Judy Watson, Registration Committee, reported that there were 128 messengers and 15 visitors registered at 6:45 pm and made a motion that these messengers and all who shall register comprise this Quarterly Association Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. Motion carried.
13. Mrs. Lucille Bailey, Historian, gave her report.
14. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, pointed out his written report, the Digest of Churches report and the Constitution & By-Laws report, offered available 1999-2000 Association Calendars, and spoke of Disaster Relief efforts and needs.
15. Mr. Reid Hill, Treasurer, reported a healthy budget with 100% of the churches contributing this past year.
16. Mr. Junior Lane , Brotherhood Director, made the following recommendation: "that Green River Baptist Association commit to participate in a long term effort to help the victims of Hurricane Floyd by partnering with associations in the affected areas as coordinated by North Carolina Baptist Men." Motion was seconded and vote carried.
17. Rev. Brooks presented the following six (6) nominations to serve on the Administrative Council: Rev. Claude McIntosh, Bill's Creek; Doug Gibson, Mountain Creek; Rev. Keith Stephenson, Second; Ellen McDaniel, Spencer; Tammy Johnson, Sulphur

Springs; and Barbara Toney, Piedmont. The motion was seconded and the vote carried.

18. Rev. Honeycutt made the following recommendation: "that the Administrative Council/Scholarship Committee be authorized to set up a plan through which donations could be made to the Association for the express purpose of using the income to award college scholarships to worthy persons." Motion and second was made and motion approved.
19. Mrs. Johnny McDonald, recommended that the Minutes for 1999 be dedicated to the following three people: Mr. Quenton Scoggins, Mrs. Daisy Noblitt and Mr. Vance Perry. Everyone stood to vote their support of the recommendation.
20. Mrs. Hilda Enloe, Dr. Bob Morgan and Mrs. Kaye Ruppe led the Memorial Service with a time of silence, scripture reading from Psalm 23 and a closing prayer.
21. Ms. Hill led the congregational hymn *"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"*.
22. Mrs. Allison McLean once again provided worship music in singing *"Because of Who You Are"*. Mrs. Ruby Fulbright, BSC/NC WMU President from Greenville, N.C. spoke on WMU's Role in Support of Missionaries.
23. Rev. Brooks had the Benediction.

JANUARY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

January 31, 2000 — Main Street Baptist Church

Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator
Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: Volunteer Missions
Focus: Local Church Senior Adult Ministry

6:00 pm Registration
6:15 Pre-service music
6:45 Declaration of GRBA January Quarterly Association Meeting
- Call to Worship ..... "Who Will Serve"
- Hymn # 314 ..... *"Reach Out and Touch"*
- Scripture ..... Dr. Barry Keys
- Prayer ..... Mr. Kevin Carter
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
- Registration Committee Report ..... Mrs. Judy Watson

7:00 Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Rick Brewer
7:05 Presentation of New Ministers ..... Rev. Larry Sanders
7:10 Director of Missions Report ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
7:20 Focus: Local Church Ministry with Senior Adults
Miss Suthell Walker
7:35 Congregation Hymn # 481 ..... *"Just a Closer Walk With Thee"*
7:40 Business: WMU ..... Mrs. Yvonne Holland
- Place and Preacher Committee ..... Rev. Ted Riedel
- Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
- Accounting Committee ..... Mr. Frank Nanney
- Appointment of Committee on Committees
Rev. Terry Brooks
- Budget Committee ..... Mr. Jim Henson
- Administrative Council
- Miscellaneous

8:00 Congregation Hymn # 462 ..... *"Love Lifted Me"*
8:05 Worship Music ..... *"The Love of God"*
Mrs. Pat Spearman
8:10 Missions Message ..... Volunteer Missions & Senior Adults
Rev. Elwood Orr, retired minister
8:40 Congregation Hymn # 325 ..... *"Footsteps of Jesus"*
8:45 Benediction ..... Rev. Jerry Ruppe

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened on Monday, January 31, 2000 at 6:45 pm with Rev. Terry Brooks presiding as Moderator. This meeting was held at Main Street Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. Tonya Hill and Kim Brooks led the call to worship "Who Will Serve".
4. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing "Reach Out and Touch".
5. Dr. Barry Keys recited I Corinthians Chapter 13.
6. Mr. Kevin Carter, interim pastor at Camp Creek, opened with prayer.
7. Rev. Brooks called for a motion to adopt the program. Motion was made, seconded and carried.
8. Mrs. Judy Watson, Registration Committee, reported that there were 85 messengers and 9 visitors registered at 6:45 pm and made a motion "that these messengers and all who shall register comprise this Quarterly Association Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association". Motion carried. (Final total was 96 messengers and 7 visitors)
9. Rev. Rick Brewer gave a warm and friendly welcome to everyone.
10. Rev. Larry Sanders presented the new ministers: Rev. Jim Whitlow, interim at Calvary; Mr. Kevin Carter, interim at Camp Creek and Dr. Barry Keys, pastor of Forest City First.
11. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, reported on Rest Stop Ministry, Christian Character Scholarship Fund, Dock Association Partnership for Hurricane Flood Relief, made comments on the budget holding strong and ask for prayer for the month of February where he would be preaching at Florence Baptist Church while their pastor was on sabbatical.
12. Miss Suthell Walker, member of Spencer Baptist Church and one of the evening speakers focusing on Local Church Ministry with . Senior Adults.
13. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing *"Just a Closer Walk With Thee"*.
14. The following Business reports were given:
    - WMU, Mrs. Yvonne Holland
    - Place and Preacher Committee, Rev. Ted Riedel, made the following motion: "that the preacher for April 30, 2001 Quarterly Associational Meeting be Rev. Ron Reep, pastor Mountain View Baptist Church (R) and the Alternate be Rev. Ted Riedel, pastor Pleasant Grove Baptist Church and that the place for October 28, 2002 and April 28, 2003 meetings be held at Mountain Creek Baptist Church and the January 27,

2003 and July 28, 2003 meetings be held at Rock Springs Baptist Church. The motion was voted and approved.

- Treasurer's report, Mr. Reid Hill
- Accounting Committee, Mr. Frank Nanney, reported from the committee after their review of the accounting system that nothing was found out of order. Motion was voted and approved.
- Appointment of Committee on Committees by moderator, Rev. Terry Brooks, were as follows:
  Mr. Ernest Poston, Chimney Rock; Mrs. Geraldine Henson, Mountain Creek; Rev. Ted Riedel, Pleasant Grove; Mrs. Lynn Flack, Round Hill; Rev. Don Christian, Spindale First; Mrs. Beverly Black, Sulphur Springs.
- Budget Committee, Mr. Jim Henson, made the following recommendation concerning the Nannie Newsome Offering: "that all money above $2,000 be designated for building an apartment in the basement of the Rest Stop building." The motion was voted and approved.
- Administrative Council, Rev. Billy Honeycutt, made a motion "that a Scholarship Fund be established from the sale of stock received in December 1999 and that $15,000 from the Youth Fund be added to it. Interest from the Fund will be used in granting scholarships. $5,000 will remain in the Youth Fund with the interest being used for assisting children and youth. The GRBA Youth Fund trustees would remain in place." A vote was taken and the motion passed.
- Miscellaneous Business: A motion was made from the floor by Rev. Tim Mann, "that the Christian Character Scholarship Committee establish definite guidelines in the way the money is disbursed to the recipients each year with the amount presented being a flat fee and the same to all recipients that receive it and present these guidelines at the next Quarterly Meeting to be voted on." A second to the motion was made and the vote carried.

15. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing *"Love Lifted Me"*.
16. Mrs. Pat Spearman provided worship music in singing *"The Love of God"*.
17. Rev. Elwood Orr, retired minister, brought the missions message for the evening with a focus on Volunteer Missions & Senior Adults.
18. Ms. Hill led the congregation in singing *"Footsteps of Jesus"*.
19. Rev. Jerry Ruppe closed with the benediction.

CALLED MEETING

March 27, 2000 - Green Hill Baptist Church

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for a called meeting on Monday, March 27, 2000 7:00 pm at Green Hill Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator, called the meeting to order for the purpose of discussing the purchase of the Dogwood Motel Property and announced that Dr. Bob Morgan, retired professor of Gardner-Webb Univ. and messenger from Green Hill Church, would serve as parliamentarian, if needed.
3. Mrs. Judy Watson, Registration Committee, reported that there were 108 messengers and 9 visitors representing 28 churches registered at 7:00 pm and made a motion that these messengers and all who shall register comprise this Called Association Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. Motion carried. (final total was 110 messengers and 9 visitors)
4. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, gave some background information on the GRBA office location and the choice to pursue the purchase of the Dogwood Motel and property, as well as, the beginning negotiations with the realtor after meeting with the Building & Grounds Committee, the Administrative Council and the Budget Committee.
5. Joe Simpson, Building & Grounds Committee Chr., further explained some reasons why the decision was made to pursue the purchase of the motel and property.
6. The floor was opened for questions and discussion. Below is a gist of what was spoken:
    - A question was asked -What is condition of building? fair shape, nothing would need to be done at present.
    - Tommy Hardin, Spencer -Who made appraisal? Pitts & Reality Co. Are they certified? By the information GRBA received, its unsure.
    - Melba Bridges, Rutherfordton First - Has the property deed, property lines, etc. been checked through the courthouse? Not yet, that would be done after the messengers approved vote because there would be a fee for a title check.
7. Jim Henson, Budget Committee Chair, reported after checking with all loan companies that BB&T made the best offer:
    - 175,000.00 = Purchase Price
    - 25,000.00 = from GRBA Building Fd.
    - 150,000.00 = Loan Amount - 9% interest, variable rate,
    - 10 year loan= $1,900.00 monthly payment,

- $22,800.00 annual payment.

Mr. Henson explained that the Association, at present, had $43,951.00 in a Building Fund and a remaining amount of $800.00 in Budget available for Building Fund. Another possible source to help with payment of this debt could be from the remainder of the NNO above the $2,000.00 for Resort Area Missions.

8. The floor was, again, opened for questions and discussion. Melynda Smith, Green Hill -Why variable rate loan? The bank viewed this as a commercial type loan.
9. Rev. Brooks brought the following motion from the Building and Grounds Comm., the Budget Comm. and the Administrative Council:
"That Green River Baptist Association purchase the Dogwood Motel property through Matheny Real Estate at a cost of $175,000.00." The floor was once again opened for discussion: The following comments were heard:
    - Tommy Hardin, Spencer - perceived that the cost of the debt was too much for the churches to come up with in such a short time frame. Some churches would not be able to do this so others would have to do more. Asked was it practical to ask the churches to do this?
    - Mr. Hardin made the following substitute motion: "That the Green River Baptist Association ask each member church to make a ten (10) year financial commitment for the purchase of the motel property adjacent to the Association office. This commitment shall be paid monthly beginning when the property is obtained. The commitment, in writing, shall be returned to the Association office by May 1, 2000. A returned commitment will be evidence of agreement to purchase. If all returned commitments do not total the amount of the loan and interest, based on present prime, this shall be evidence not to purchase said property. The administrative council is empowered to act according to this substitute motion."
    - Bob Gammon, Forest City First, seconded the motion.
10. At this time the floor was opened for discussion on the substitute motion. The following questions were asked and comments were heard:
    - Ray Huskey, Forest City First - made comment that since most churches have already adopted their budget for the year and would have to amend the budget to comply with this motion and did not see the motion as a good option at this time.
    - Tommy Hardin, Spencer - Where will money come from if

not from the commitment of the churches?

- Perry Jones, Spencer - What would happen if we couldn't make 1, 2 or 3 payments? We could go a 15 year loan if we choose.
- Don Christian, Spindale First - made comment that what he was hearing was that there needed to be a debt retirement strategy.
- Rev. Honeycutt spoke of a possible approach of paying interest only for the remainder of the year and using NNO and Building Fund monies strategy.
- Larry Hinson, Mountain Creek - Asked how much would be left in Building Fund after $25,000.00? 18,000.00.
- Dean Baughn, Rutherfordton First - How much did we have when we purchased our present building? If we don't buy the property, who will be our neighbors? answer: We had no money saved, the churches helped.
- Tommy Hardin, Spencer, confirmed no opposition of buying the property but was concerned that some churches would not be able to help with paying the debt.
- Tim Mann, West Point, expressed his concern with the polity of the substitute motion. Messengers are sent from the churches to represent them and should be able to vote. Rev. Mann then called for the question.

11. Rev. Brooks repeated the substitute motion and called for a vote by standing. The substitute motion failed.
12. Motion 1 was presented again for discussion and the following comments were heard:
    - Frank Nanney, Round Hill, obtained information from the courthouse on age of building, acreage and property tax value finding the GRBA property on the books at $102,600 and the motel & property at $116,100. Stated that he was in favor of purchasing but asked that the Association offer between 100,000.00 and 125,000.00 for the motel & property instead of 175,000.00.
    - Larry Corn called for the question.
    - Billy Vaughn, Spencer, expressed the desire for a bigger and better Association office, but suggested selling our property possibly to whomever bought the motel property and buy elsewhere with more property and space.
13. At this point the written ballot was read and everyone was asked to mark 'yes" on the ballot if in favor and "no" on the ballot if not in favor of purchasing the motel property. Two more messengers had arrived since the meeting had begun. After voting, the ballots were collected and counted by the Administrative Council.

14. Terry Brooks led the congregation in singing the hymn "*Sunshine in My Soul*".
15. The moderator read the count as follows: 63 "yes", 44 "no", and 3 Messengers did not vote. The motion passed.
16. Rev. Brooks brought a second motion from the Building and Grounds Committee, the Budget Committee and the Administrative Council:

    Motion 2: "That Green River Baptist Association take $25,000 plus closing costs from the Building Fund that is with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation to lower the amount needed to finance the purchase of the motel."

    The vote was taken by show of hands. The motion passed.
17. Rev. Brooks brought a third motion from the Committees as follows:

    Motion 3: "That Green River Baptist Association churches and individuals that would feel so led make a designated gift to the Association over the next month that will be used to lower the amount needed to finance the purchase of the motel."

    From the floor:

    - Ray Huskey, Forest City First, asked what if our church can't come up with this money in this time frame?
    - Rev. Honeycutt answered that only whatever churches felt led to do was requested and maybe the closing date could be pushed from April to May to give churches a little longer.

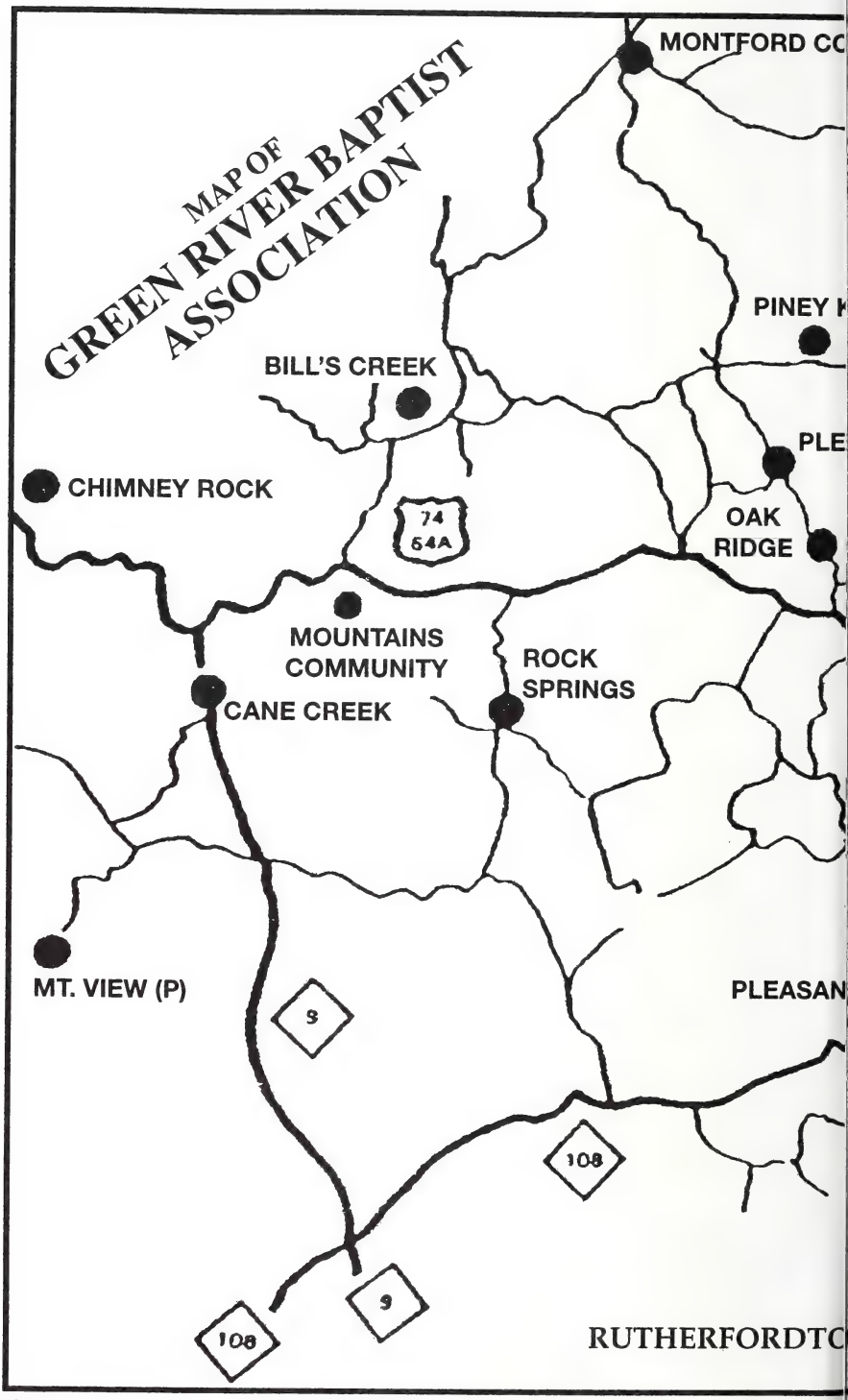
    The motion was then voted on and passed.
18. In the same manner, a fourth motion was brought as follows:

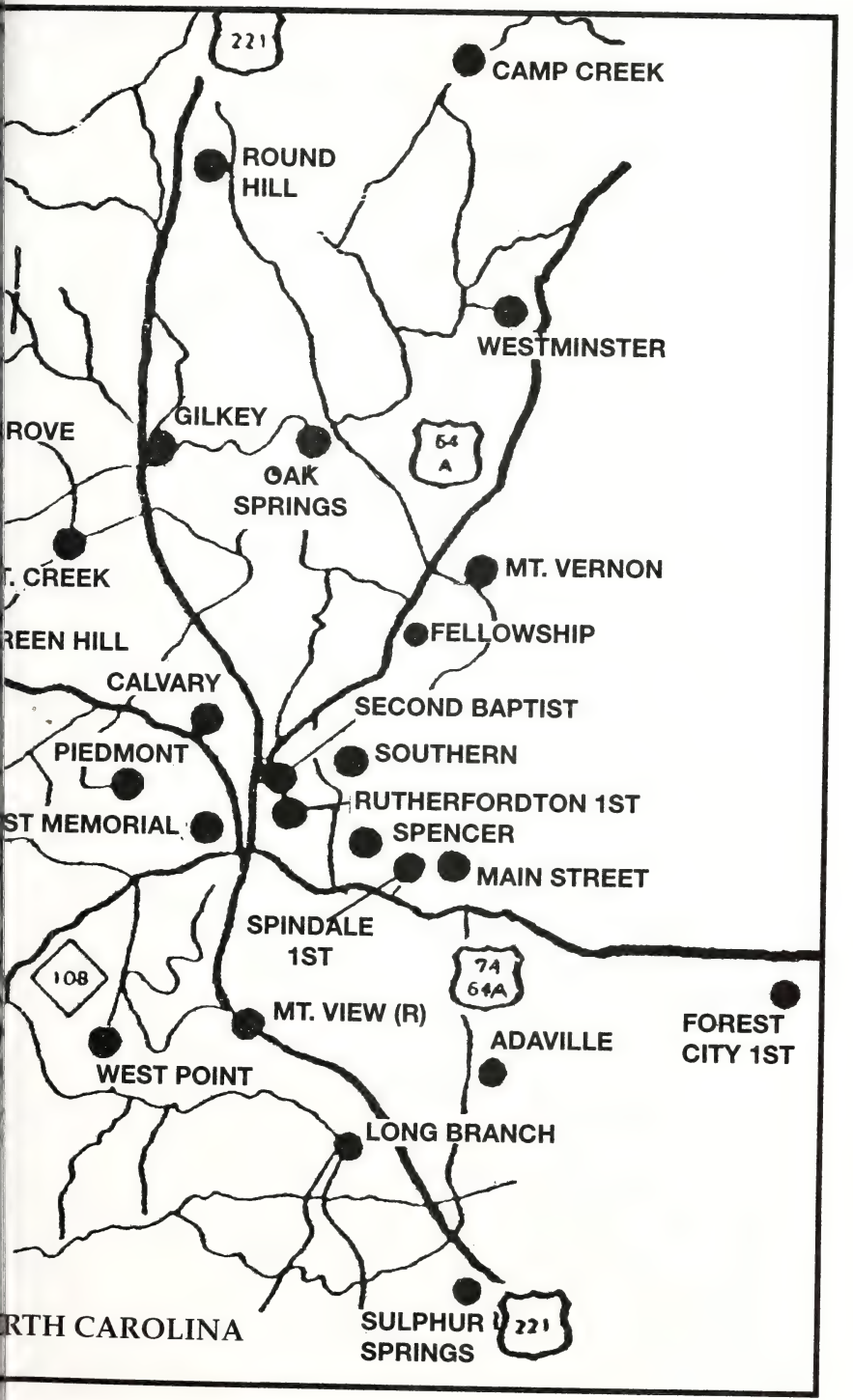
    Motion 4: "that Green River Baptist Association authorize the Budget Committee to borrow up to $150,000.00 from BB&T Bank at prime rate, (currently 9%) for 10 years with a monthly payment of 1,900.00, variable loan and based on the prime rate."

    From the floor:

    - Rev. Ron Reep, Mountain View (Rfd) suggested a 15 year loan which would offer the opportunity for lower payments but could still be paid off in 10 years, if possible. Jim Henson gave report on 8.75% rate for 15 years with payment of 1,589.04. Interest rate had gone up to 9% after this quote.
    - Rev. Dean Baughn, Rutherfordton First, asked if, preceding the closing date, the Committee could keep looking for the best deal on the loan. Committee agreed.
    - Rev. Honeycutt commented that an individual had offered to loan the Association $10,000. interest free for 10 years. This individual challenged the Association to find 14 other people to do the same.

19. Mr. Frank Nanney, Round Hill, made the following substitute motion to Motion 4: "that Green River Baptist Association authorize the Budget Committee to borrow up to $150,000 at prime rate or less for 10 years." The substitute motion was seconded by Larry Corn, Oak Springs, who asked if it would be possible to get the loan through the Baptist Foundation. Rev. Honeycutt stated that the BSC had been contacted and had no funds for this type project but he would check with the Baptist Foundation. The substitute motion which would replace Motion 4 was voted on by a show of hands and the motion passed.
20. Motion 5 was brought by the Committees as follows:
    Motion 5: "That Green River Baptist Association change the designation of the Nannie Newsome Offering that was approved in the January 2000 Quarterly Association Meeting from being used to finish the basement at the Rest Stop Building to being used for making payments for the remainder of the Association year on the debt." The motion was voted on by a show of hands and passed.
21. Motion 6 was brought by the Committees as follows:
    Motion 6: "That Green River Baptist Association use all of the Nannie Newsome Offering above the first $2,000 and the line item in the budget "Building Fund" to pay the interest on the loan through the month of September." Dr. Don Christian, Spindale First, made an amendment to the motion as follows: "that the Budget Committee bring back a recommendation for financing this in the event that the Nannie Newsome Offering is not sufficient."
    The amendment to the motion was seconded, voted on by a show of hands and carried.
    The original motion, Motion 6 as amended, was voted and passed.
22. Rev. Dean Baughn challenged the churches to consider the spirit of Tommy Hardin's earlier motion to bring back to the next quarterly meeting an indication of a tentative commitment with figures if they are willing to go in this direction.
23. Rev. Honeycutt thanked everyone for the good spirit, good thoughts and insights.
24. Rev. Tim Mann, West Point, dismissed with prayer.


MAP OF
GREEN RIVER BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
MONTFORD CO
PINEY K
BILL'S CREEK
PLE
CHIMNEY ROCK
74
64A
OAK
RIDGE
MOUNTAINS
COMMUNITY
ROCK
SPRINGS
CANE CREEK
MT. VIEW (P)
9
PLEASAN
108
9
108
RUTHERFORDTC


221
CAMP CREEK
ROUND HILL
WESTMINSTER
ROVE
GILKEY
OAK SPRINGS
64 A
T. CREEK
MT. VERNON
REEN HILL
FELLOWSHIP
CALVARY
SECOND BAPTIST
PIEDMONT
SOUTHERN
RUTHERFORDTON 1ST
ST MEMORIAL
SPENCER
MAIN STREET
SPINDALE 1ST
108
74 64A
MT. VIEW (R)
FOREST CITY 1ST
ADAVILLE
WEST POINT
LONG BRANCH
RTH CAROLINA
SULPHUR SPRINGS
221

APRIL QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

April 24, 2000 - Forest City First Baptist Church

Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator
Tonya Hill, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: Association

5:30 pm Meal
6:30 Registration
6:40 Pre-service music ..... Mrs. Melba Bridges
7:00 Declaration of April Quarterly Associational meeting of GRBA ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
- Call to Worship ..... Rev. Tony Spencer
- Hymn # 40 ..... *"All Hail The Power"*
- Scripture ..... Rev. Bobby Gettys
- Prayer ..... Rev. Claude McIntosh
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
- Registration Committee ..... Mrs. Judy Watson

7:10 Welcome by Host Church ..... Dr. Barry Keys
7:15 Presentation of New Ministers ..... Rev. Larry Sanders
7:20 Worship Music ..... Minister's Choir
7:25 Special Report: ..... Purchase of Motel Property
Admin. Coun., Budget Comm., Building & Grounds Comm.
7:55 Congregation Hymn # 63 ..... *"I Stand Amazed in The Presence"*
8:00 Business:
- Committee on Committees Report ..... Dr. Don Christian
- Nominating Committee Report ..... Rev. Ron Reep
- Christian Character Scholarship Committee
Mrs. Rhonda Davis
- Treasurer's Report ..... Mr. Reid Hill
- Miscellaneous

8:15 Installation of Officers ..... Rev. Terry Brooks
8:20 Worship Music ..... Dr. Barry Keys
8:25 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. Keith Stephenson, Rutherfordton, Second Baptist Church
8:50 Congregation Hymn # 347 ..... *"I Surrender All"*
8:55 Benediction ..... Rev. Clifford Bradshaw

PROCEEDINGS:

1. After a delicious meal that began at 5:30 pm, the Quarterly Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association convened on Monday, April 24, 2000 at 7:00 p.m. with Rev. Terry Brooks presiding as Moderator.
   This meeting was held at Forest City First Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Brooks declared the April Quarterly Meeting of GRBA in session.
3. Rev. Tony Spencer, Minister of Music at Forest City First, led the congregation in a Call to Worship by unison reading and then led in singing "All Hail The Power".
4. Rev. Bobby Gettys, pastor of Montford Cove, read scripture from Luke 24:13-32.
5. Rev. Claude McIntosh, pastor of Billís Creek, opened with prayer.
6. Rev. Brooks ask for a motion to adopt the program. Motion was made, seconded and program was adopted.
7. Mrs. Judy Watson, Registration Committee, reported that there were 103 messengers and 11 visitors registered at 7:00 pm for this quarterly meeting of GRBA and made a motion "that these messengers and all messengers who shall register at this session comprise this Quarterly Association Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association". Motion carried. (final total was 105 messengers and 11 visitors)
8. Dr. Barry Keys, pastor of Forest City First, gave a friendly welcome to everyone.
9. Rev. Larry Sanders, President of the Minister's Conference, recognized the new pastors: Rev. Jim Whitlow, Interim at Calvary; Rev. Bobby Gettys, pastor of Montford Cove; Rev. Steve Levinson, Youth & Children's Pastor at Sulphur Springs; Mr. Brian Gandy, Min/Youth at Adaville; and Mr. Greg Hathaway, Min/Youth at Mount Vernon. Also, announced upcoming events for May.
10. The Minister's Choir presented worship music in singing *"Marvelous Grace of Our Loving Lord"* and *"Amazing Grace! How Sweet The Sound"*.
11. Rev. Billy Honeycutt, DOM, presented an update report in the process of purchasing the Motel Property. The report included an outline of the costs, strategies for debt reduction, and some details on the closing of the property. Mr. Jim Henson, Budget Committee, brought the following motion from the three Committees (Admin. Council, Building & Grounds and Budget Committees) "In the event these two sources of funds (up front contributions and Nannie Newsome Offering) are insufficient to make interest payments for the remainder of this Association year, making use of budget items that have a balance left over and/or securing funds from the Building Fund with the Baptist

Foundation of N.C. are sources that can be used to make the interest payments." The motion was voted and approved.
Mr. Shawn DeNatali, Building & Grounds Committee, brought the following motion for the three Committees "That individuals and or groups in the association be invited to make a yearly suggested gift of $200 to be applied to the principal for a three year commitment." Motion was voted and approved.
Mr. Jim Henson brought the following motion for the three Committees "That an additional $2,000 be secured from the Building Fund with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation." These funds would be used for changing locks, insurance and utility transfer. The motion was voted and approved.
Mr. Shawn DeNatali brought the following motion from the three Committees "That the moderator appoint a six member committee to present to the July Quarterly Association Meeting a plan for using the building and property." The motion was voted and approved.
Rev. Terry Brooks stated that Mr. Shawn DeNatali, Mr. Doug Gibson and Mr. Jim Hall had volunteered to serve on this committee and offered an invitation to anyone else who would like to volunteer.

12. Rev. Spencer led the congregation in singing *"I Stand Amazed in The Presence"*.

BUSINESS:

13. Dr. Don Christian, Committee on Committees, moved adoption of their written report. The motion for accepting the Committee on Committees report was voted and approved.
14. Rev. Terry Brooks moved the adoption of the Nominating Committee report. The motion was voted and approved. After explaining that for the past three to four years the Committee had been unable to fill all the positions for Church Development Directors and another approach might need to be looked into to best meet the needs of the churches, Rev. Honeycutt brought the following motion from the Committee "that the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee to study this issue and bring a report to the Association at an appropriate time." The motion was voted and approved. Rev. Brooks announced that two volunteers, Rev. Tim Mann and Rev. Ron Boone, would serve on this committee and would seek others to serve, as well.
15. Mrs. Rhonda Davis, Christian Character Scholarship Committee, explained that in the January Quarterly Meeting their committee was ask to establish definite guidelines in the way the money is disbursed to the recipients each year with the amount presented being a flat fee and the same to all recipients and present at this

April meeting, therefore brought the following motion from the Committee "that the revised guidelines be approved as printed." (see below) The motion was voted and approved.

CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP
GUIDELINE REVISIONS
(new revisions are indicated by underline or strike through)

5. The number of scholarships and the amount of each scholarship will be determined by the scholarship committee, depending on the number of applicants and the amount of funds available. Each recipient will receive an equal amount for their scholarship. The amount awarded will depend on available funds each year. The scholarship(s) will be funded by the Green River Baptist Association Scholarship Fund and by funds donated by the churches.

6. The check in the amount of the scholarship is to be issued either to the finance officer of the college where the scholarship recipient(s) has been accepted prior to the beginning of the school year or to the recipient, which ever method helps the recipient the most.

7. The recipient(s) will be recognized during his/her school's recognition banquet or awards day and during the July Quarterly Associational meeting and with the church's permission, during a morning worship service.

16. Mr. Reid Hill gave the treasurers report.
17. Rev. Honeycutt reported on the Rest Stop Ministry; offered Hispanic brochures, Jesus Videos and NNO materials, reported on the housing projects in the Dock Association and recognized the following in their completion of service for the Association: Mr. Reid Hill, Treasurer for the Association for the last 21 years; Mrs. Rose Bland, Assistant Treasurer for the Association for the last 21 years; and Ms. Tonya Hill, Music Director for the Association for the last 13 years.
18. The Installation of Officers was held.
19. Dr. Barry Keys presented special Worship Music in singing *"The Balm of Gilead"* accompanied by his wife, Amber, on the piano.
20. Rev. Keith Stephenson brought the Annual Sermon "Pleasing Our Heavenly Father" reading scripture text from Hebrew 13:11-16.
21. Rev. Spencer led the congregation in singing *"I Surrender All"*.
22. Rev. Clifford Bradshaw gave the benediction.

JULY QUARTERLY ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

July 31, 2000

Main Street Baptist Church

Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator
Rev. Kelly Tobias, Music Director
Missions Emphasis: North Carolina Missions
Focus: N.C. Baptist College

6:30 pm Registration, Pre-service music

7:00 pm Declaration of July Quarterly Associational Meeting of GRBA
Moderator

- Call to Worship ..... *"Victory In Jesus"*
  Mount Vernon Baptist Church Male Quartet
- Congregation Hymn #61 .. *"Come, Christians, Join To Sing"*
- Scripture ..... Mr. Robert Beach
- Prayer ..... Mr. Greg Hathaway
- Registration Committee Report ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson
- Adoption of Program ..... Rev. Terry Brooks

7:10 Welcome by Host Church ..... Rev. Rick Brewer
7:15 Presentation of Scholarship Recipients ... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
7:20 Focus: "What's Happening at Wingate University"
..... Dr. Keithen Tucker
7:35 Congregation Hymn #265 ..... *"God of Grace"*
7:40 Business:

- Treasurer's Report ..... Dr. Robert Morgan
- Budget Committee Report ..... Mr. Jimmy Howell
- Report on Purchase of Motel Property ..... Rev. Ron Boone
- Resort Area Missions Report ..... Miss Rachel Wingo
- Hispanic Mission Report ..... Rev. Jairo Contreras
- Evangelism Committee Report ..... Rev. Tim Mann
- Rest Stop Ministry ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
- Mountain State Fair Ministry ..... Rev. Billy Honeycutt
- Miscellaneous

8:10 Congregation Hymn #216 ..... *"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"*
8:15 Worship Music ..... *"Love Through Me"*
Mount Vernon Baptist Church Male Quartet
8:20 Mission Message ..... Dr. Tony Cartledge,
Editor, Biblical Recorder
8:45 Benediction ..... Rev. Alvin Carpenter

PROCEEDINGS:

1. The messengers of the Green River Baptist Association met for the quarterly meeting on Monday, July 31, 2000, 7:00 pm at Main Street Baptist Church.
2. Rev. Terry Brooks, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. The Mount Vernon Baptist Church Male Quartet opened with the Call to Worship by singing "Victory In Jesus".
4. Rev. Kelly Tobias led the congregation in singing *"Come, Christians, Join To Sing"*
5. Mr. Robert Beach read the Scripture.
6. Mr. Greg Hathaway opened with prayer.
7. Mrs. Betty Bailey, Registration Committee, reported that there were 78 messengers and 21 visitors representing 28 churches registered at 7:00 pm and made a motion that these messengers and all who shall register comprise this Association Meeting of the Green River Baptist Association. Motion carried.
8. A motion was made to adopt the program. Motion was seconded and passed.
9. Rev. Rick Brewer warmly greeted and welcomed everyone to Main Street Church.
10. Billy Honeycutt introduced the four Christian Character Scholarship Recipients; Lacey Hodge, Jeremy Adams, Joshua Calvert and Tracie Ford. Rev. James Daves offered a prayer for them.
11. Dr. Keithen Tucker, Director of Church Relations at Wingate University, informed us of what was happening at the University.
12. Rev. Tobias led the congregation in singing *"God of Grace"*.
13. The following Business reports were given:
    - Treasurers's - Dr. Robert Morgan
    - Budget Committee - Mr. Jimmy Howell brought the following motions from the Committee:
        1. "that the proposed budget as printed be approved for October 2000-September 2001." Motion was voted on and passed.
        2. "that the Nannie Newsome Offering be set at $5,500, with $2,000 being for Resort Area Missions, $3,000 for the two no interest loans, and all above $5,000 for the debt. ($2,000 will be paid on the $10,000 no interest loan and $1,000 on the $5,000 no interest loan)." Motion was voted on and passed.
        3. "that the remaining NNO funds continue to be used to pay interest on the debt as was approved in April 2000." Motion was voted on and passed.
        4. "that the balance of $800 in the budget item 'Building Fund' be paid on the loan principle." Motion was voted on and passed.

- Motel Property Committee - Rev. Ron Boone brought the following motions from the Committee:
  1. "that the facilities be made available to churches of the Association for fund raising events, i.e., bake sale, car wash, yard sale, etc." Motion was voted on and passed.
  2. "that rooms 107 and 108 be renovated to be used for emergency shelter needs and that rooms 114-115-116 be renovated into a suite that will be made available to churches for visiting guest ministers. Motion was voted on and passed.
  3. "that room 106 be set aside for use by a non-profit organization in the county as office space." Motion was voted on and passed.
- Resort Area Missions - Rachel Wingo
- Evangelism Committee - Rev. Tim Mann
- Rest Stop Ministry & Mountain State Fair - Rev. Billy Honeycutt

14. Rev. Tobias led the congregation in singing *"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"*.
15. The Mount Vernon Baptist Church Male Quartet provided worship music in singing *"Love Through Me"*.
16. Dr. Tony Cartledge, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, brought the evening message.
17. Rev. Alvin Carpenter gave the benediction.

REPORTS

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

The Appreciation Committee extends heartfelt appreciation to every church and each church member in our association for your support this past year. Your financial support this past year amounted to the highest amount given for the budget by the Association ever received. Each church contributed and is to be commended for this outstanding support. The Nannie Newsome Offering goal was exceeded by a large percent.

To our churches, church families, pastors and staff members, we thank you. You are the basis of our entire organization.

To Roger Moore, leader of the 3 on 3 Basketball Tournament, our heartfelt appreciation. Again this year, the seventh (7th) year of the tournament, there was strong participation.

To our many churches who volunteered to host the "Rest Stop Ministry", thank you. This ongoing ministry has proven most appreciated by our tourist family. Begun in 1998, vacationers and travelers have found a safe haven to rest, as has been witnessed in letters written to our newspaper and churches.

The Mountain State Fair Ministry in Asheville was manned for a full day by our Association. For the third year we accepted responsibility for a full day of volunteers. Thank you to those who worked.

Our deep appreciation to our Association for the fine strong support of the Hispanic Mission. Jairo Contreras, minister, is doing a great job and exhibits such a Christ-like spirit. Churches have given contributions and continue to support this mission. Adaville Church is to be commended for providing their older sanctuary for the Hispanic Mission.

This year we were able to award four Christian Character Scholarships. Two significant gifts were given which were put together as an endowment with North Carolina Baptist Foundation to support these scholarships. These outstanding gifts were most appreciated.

The Lake Lure Summer Resort Ministry continues a success. Headed this year by Rachel Wingo with the help of our churches and their youth groups, the ministry saw growth and we appreciate the dedication of those involved. Thank you, churches, for contributing to the "Kids Fun Bags".

Much appreciation to the Association for the purchase of the motel property and to the committees and their work. Many donations have been received and are greatly appreciated. Also our appreciation to those who have committed to help with the remaining debt balance.

Hurricane Floyd brought a real challenge to our state and our Association met the challenge. Doug Atchley spent his time and resources in preparing a bunkhouse for the workers to use. This provided a comfortable place of rest, much more so than the floor of a church or school. Many thanks to all who gave of time, talents and resources in recovery efforts from this major catastrophe.

To Teresa Sams, how could we make it without you? Our many thanks for your support that you give each and everyone of us. We love you.

When we think of Green River Baptist Association our first thoughts are of Billy Honeycutt and the fine person he is. Thank you for your loving guidance and support that you are always ready to give. We love you.

The Appreciation Committee makes the following motion: "that the minutes of 2000 be dedicated in memory of Mrs. Yvette Poston". Mrs. Poston is remembered as a strong leader in the Woman's Missionary Union in the Association and in her church, Chimney Rock Baptist Church. She was known for her support and work with the state WMU Prison Ministry in Raleigh. She served as Vacation Bible School Director of the Association for over ten years. Mrs. Poston went to be with the Lord in November 1999.

Committee Members:

Mrs. Johnny McDonald, Mrs. Elora White and Mrs. Gloria Condrey

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The Association year began with a strong call for help in the Eastern part of North Carolina as people were dealing with the devastating results of Hurricane Floyd. North Carolina Baptist Men launched a massive effort to have volunteers go to provide meals, clean houses, offer hope, share the gospel. There were teams of people from the Association that went at various times beginning in October of 1999 and going through June of 2000 to work in various areas, but most particularly in the Whiteville, N.C., Dock Association area. Mr. Doug Atchley of the Green Hill Baptist Church, purchased and renovated a construction site office trailer that was used for a place to stay for those who went to the Dock Association. This was a significant sacrifice and contribution on his part to help groups that went to work. Over $15,000 came to the Association office that was sent to help the recovery efforts. These trips are always a blessing because of the ministry that is given and the fellowship that is shared. Thanks to all who helped in this project.

Your support of the budget this year was the strongest ever as over $119,000 was contributed to the budget. Thank you for this support. During the year reminders were made that churches are challenged to consider giving 4% of their undesignated offerings to the Association.

Miss Rachel Wingo led the Resort Area Missions this summer in an effective manner. Your participation by supplying items for the fun bags and having groups to go and lead the services was appreciated.

There were 42 people that participated in the Mountain State Fair Ministry on September 12, 2000. There were many others who supported this ministry by donating salvation bracelets, hygiene kits, clothes, bears and by using the prayer guides. All of these efforts contributed to the ministry being effective once again this year.

More churches participated in the Rest Stop Ministry this year. The simple nature of this ministry continues to amaze travelers as they stop. There are many travelers who stop by each time they travel through the county. And travelers are gracious in leaving donations that are used to purchase coffee, drinks and cookies. This is not asked for, but is accepted. I appreciate Mr. Bill Roper of Mountain Creek Baptist Church for his help in opening and closing the building.

The South Rutherford Hispanic Baptist Mission had a continued year of growth and expanding ministry. They continue to reach Hispanics in our county. In August the Mission was approached by a church on Oakland Road that is planning on relocating about the possibility of purchasing their facility, completely furnished, for the Mission to use as their home facility. The Hispanic Mission Steering Committee met and steps were set in motion to acquire a loan from the Baptist State Convention as well as raising funds from various sources that will be used in purchasing the facility. Rev. Jairo Contreras is leading the Mission along with other laymen in a strong manner. We are blessed to have him at the Mission.

Your gifts to the Nannie Newsome Offering resulted in a total of over $8,100.00. This helped with the Resort Area Missions ministry as well as in the purchase of the motel property joining the office property. Thank you for this strong support of this offering.

During the year the opportunity arose for the Association to purchase the motel property that gives us ownership of one of the busiest street corners in Rutherfordton. Appreciation is expressed to the Administrative Council, the Budget Committee and the Building and Grounds Committee for guiding this process that resulted in the Association approving at a called meeting in March to purchase the property. One of the obvious questions is "What are you going to do with it?" Approval has been given to renovate a couple of rooms to use as an emergency shelter for a family in a crisis situation and to renovate three rooms to make them into a suite that churches can use for visiting ministers. The key thing to keep in mind is that the Association can do with the property what it determines to be God's leading for using it. There was a loan of $125,800 secured from BB&T and two interest free loans of $15,000 to pay for the property at the closing. At the end of September the principle amount on the bank loan was $87,892.00. The Association approved to request from the churches that 150 contributors giving $200 per year for three years beginning October 2000 and going through September 2003 be secured to pay the loan. If it is supported, this will raise $90,000 which will pay the bank loan. At the beginning of October, 34 contributors have been secured. A contributor can be an individual, a class, mission group, etc. Your urging support of this approach to paying this debt is appreciated. All money raised in this method will go toward the bank loan principle. For your continued support in eliminating this debt, thank you.

I appreciate the many ways individuals and churches are involved in the ministry and mission efforts of the Association. There are many resources that are available to our churches to assist them in their ministry and service in their communities. Call or stop by the office. Thank you for your support of your Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Honeycutt

SOUTH RUTHERFORD HISPANIC BAPTIST MISSION

The South Rutherford Hispanic Baptist Mission experiences continued growth and many opportunites of ministry among the Hispanics of our county. During the year the mission saw conversions and baptisms as people committed their lives to Jesus Christ. The mission prepared a brochure on the mission that is available to give to Hispanics in the county to encourage them to attend the mission.

JULY REPORT:

During the past months we have continued to feel the presence and the power of the Lord. The leadership team is developing their discipleship skills and are leading the Sunday School class. In June leadership from the mission attended a Sunday School training event in Raleigh, NC. The women took part by attending to the Children's class and now are leading and supporting the Children's ministry. Attendance at the mission is fluctuating at this time of the year because families are traveling to their countries, but we are having new families come to the county. In June the Camp's Creek Baptist Church, south of Boiling Springs, NC, donated a van to the mission that is helping us grow and be more effective in outreach. The mission is grateful to this church for this donation. The Mexican dinner on July 15 was a successful activity for the Mission because of the support we felt of the 200 or more who attended. Donations totaled $1000 and after expenses $600 was applied toward the purchase of musical equipment needed for the worship services. Pray with us for land to build a Hispanic Mission in the county. We thank you for your prayers and support.

OCTOBER REPORT:

We continue sharing the Word and the love of God within our ministries: evangelism, visitation, Bible study, women, youth, children and worship.

Our regular attendance is: Sunday Service 65, Wednesday 40, Women 12, Youth 20, Children 15.

Also, counseling, Bible study, Sunday School, and discipleship training are basic tools for the Mission's spiritual growth. From this we are experiencing a spiritual atmosphere during our services that is helping the believers become closer to God with more confidence. We had four baptisms and four decisions last month. The congregation visited and prayed that the Lord would bless the Mission to continue in the harvest. We appreciate your donations and prayers for us as we are seeking to secure a facility that will be our own place of Worship.

CHRISTIAN CHARACTER SCHOLARSHIP FUND REPORT

The Christian Character Scholarship Committee is appreciative of the financial support for granting scholarships in the summer of 2000. During the year from a gift of stock, transfer of money from the Youth Ministry Fund and a significant gift from a church, a trust account was established with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation for generating funds for scholarships. Scholarships were awarded this summer to four students. Josh Calvart and Tracie Ford, Green Hill Baptist Church, Jeremy Adams, FBC, Forest City, and Lacey Hodge, West Point Baptist Church, were the recipients. The goal of the committee is to have at least 100 people make a $25.00 contribution once a year to this project. It is

encouraging to see students make applications for this scholarship because of the Christian character they have demonstrated in their personal lives. This is a one time scholarship given to recognize the Christian character that students have exemplified during their high school years and to help them begin their college years. Thank you for your support of this fund and for encouraging others in your church to participate.

Contributors:

Rutherfordton Second	25.00
Rutherfordton First	25.00
Gloria Condrey	25.00
Long Branch Road	125.00
Green Hill	250.00
Billy Honeycutt	60.00
James Head	35.00
Suthell Walker	100.00
Oak Springs	50.00
Roberta Morgan	25.00
Esther Rouse	25.00
Green Hill Baptist Women	909.85
Calvary	400.00
GRBA Youth Ministry Fund	176.53
Rutherfordton Second	40.00
West Point	25.00
Michael Jones	25.00
TOTAL:	**$2,321.38**

MOTEL AND PROPERTY PURCHASE

Contributors:

NCBF Building Fund of GRBA	27,000.00
Mountain Creek	1,000.00
Calvary	2,360.00
Interest-Free Loan (anonymous donor)	5,000.00
Green Hill	180.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00
Rutherfordton First	1,853.00
Rutherfordton First — In memory of the McClain Estate and Crook Estate	25,000.00
Interest-Free Loan (anonymous donor)	10,000.00
Sulphur Springs	2,000.00
West Point	1,000.00
WMU of GRBA	1,000.00
SPM Company - In memory of Doris McDaniel	200.00

Billy Honeycutt	10.00
NCBF Building Fund of GRBA	2,000.00
Billís Creek	4,000.00
Spindale First	220.00
Pleasant Hill	3,000.00
Mount Vernon	1,000.00
NCBF -Interest from Bill Brock Trust Fd.	78.02
Kent Dorsey	50.00
Oak Springs	55.00
Furnishings sold from motel	200.00
Rutherfordton Faithful Workers SS Class	50.00
Eldon Humphries	100.00
Fellowship	200.00
Fellowship Ladies SS Class	50.00
Round Hill	2,000.00
TOTAL:	**$89,656.02**

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

(Report presented at January 31, 2000 Qrtly. Assoc. Mtg.)

The Place and Preacher Committee makes the following motion:
Preacher for April 30, 2001 Quarterly Association Meeting:
Rev. Ron Reep ..... pastor Mountain View Baptist Church, Rutherfordton
Alternate: Rev. Ted Riedel ..... pastor Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Place:
October 28, 2002 and April 28, 2003 .... Mountain Creek Baptist Church
January 27, 2003 and July 28, 2003 ..... Rock Springs Baptist Church

Already approved, but printed for information purposes:
October 30, 2000 and April 30, 2001 .....Sulphur Springs Baptist Church
January 29, 2001 and July 30, 2001 ..... Fellowship Baptist Church
October 29, 2001 and April 29, 2002 .....Oak Springs Baptist Church
January 28, 2002 and July 29, 2002 ..... Bill's Creek Baptist Church

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

What an impact!!...VBS has made the difference in so many lives. Thanks to all of you who had a part in sharing the Gospel through Vacation Bible School this year. Because of your willingness to serve, lives are eternally changed through this ministry. From the 11 churches who reported, there were 21 who came to know Jesus as their personal Savior this summer. There was a total of 1,032 students enrolled with an average attendance of 921.

RESORT AREA MISSIONS

Worship services were conducted in four campgrounds and at one motel in the Chimney Rock/Lake Lure resort area this summer. Hundreds of "Kids Fun Bags" were distributed in the campgrounds and in the Chimney Rock village that were gladly received by children. The items for the bags were provided by churches of the Association and that is appreciated.

This summer Miss Rachel Wingo, student at Mars Hill College and a member of West Point Baptist Church, led the ministry along with youth groups from many of the churches. This participation by the churches shows youth how they can be involved in missions and may plant a thought in the minds of some to consider leading this ministry when they get older. Rachel did an excellent job of organizing and led the ministry with enthusiasm.

Your church's contribution to the N.C. Missions Offering in the fall of 1999 helped with financing this ministry as about 9% of the total from all churches of the Association was returned to the Association. Thank you for the many ways you supported this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Billy Honeycutt

RESORT AREA MISSIONS FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS:	
Balance October 1, 1999	$ 49.96
Green River Association	1,500.00
Offerings from Campground Services & Churches	547.46
10% NC Missions Offering from churches	1,585.17
Nannie Newsome Offering	2,000.00
Total Receipts	**$5,632.63**
Total Available	**$5,682.59**
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Salaries	2,510.68
Meals & Supplies	629.20
check order	14.00
Total Disbursements	**$3,153.88**
Balance in Checking Account September 30, 2000:	**$2,528.71**

STATEMENT OF CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS
October 1, 1999 - September 30, 2000

List of Churches	Budget Receipts	Minutes	NNO	Hispanic Mission
Adaville	10,665.61	40.00	389.00	0.00
Bill's Creek	1,800.00	30.00	503.00	0.00
Calvary	2,719.70	30.00	535.00	0.00
Camp Creek	1,405.02	24.00	180.00	0.00
Cane Creek	300.00	10.00	0.00	0.00
Chimney Rock	4,606.86	0.00	120.00	200.00
Fellowship	3,199.63	6.00	135.00	0.00
Forest City First	8,259.25	6.00	80.00	0.00
Gilkey	1,000.00	10.00	270.00	0.00
Green Hill	4,759.08	20.00	250.00	0.00
Long Branch Road	2,036.92	4.00	0.00	0.00
Main Street	1,298.34	6.00	0.00	0.00
Montford Cove	2,250.00	24.00	60.00	0.00
Mount Vernon	3,983.32	10.00	0.00	999.84
Mountain Creek	4,834.18	50.00	0.00	0.00
Mountain View (P)	430.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mountain View (R)	2,073.49	12.00	0.00	0.00
Mountains Community	1,854.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	2,472.31	24.00	0.00	0.00
Oak Springs	1,521.56	30.00	719.00	0.00
Piedmont	1,844.20	30.00	0.00	0.00
Piney Knob	1,500.00	24.00	229.00	0.00
Pleasant Grove	297.00	6.00	0.00	0.00
Pleasant Hill	4,180.00	24.00	0.00	0.00
Rock Springs	200.00	6.00	250.00	0.00
Round Hill	2,275.35	20.00	70.00	0.00
Rutherfordton First	11,500.00	20.00	647.00	0.00
Second	10,058.91	20.00	1,231.65	0.00
Southern	6,000.00	2.00	0.00	0.00
Spencer	6,693.33	10.00	820.00	1,104.00
Spindale First	3,665.09	6.00	245.00	0.00
Sulphur Springs	1,696.00	10.00	0.00	0.00
West Memorial	1,485.00	12.00	0.00	0.00
West Point	5,526.46	40.00	237.00	0.00
Westminster	500.00	4.00	0.00	0.00
S Rfd. Hispanic Mission	174.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL	**$119,065.11**	**$580.00**	**$6,970.65**	**$2,303.84**

List of Churches	Budget Receipts	Minutes	NNO	Hispanic Mission
Reimb to Budget	7,277.83		1,000.00	
Sales Tax Refund	222.59		178.25	
Interest	122.29			
Minutes	580.00			
NNO	8,148.90			
Building Fund	0.00			
Scholarship Fund	2,221.38			
Music Fund	0			
Disaster Relief Trailer	50.00			
COPS Camp Fund	1,620.00			
Rest Stop Ministry	0			
Benevolence	1,850.00			
Ch. Growth Assist.	4,149.99			
Hispanic Miss/BSC	6,750.00			
Floyd Victims	0			
Detention Center	266.88			
Floyd Relief w/Dock	15,716.42			
Motel Purchase	89,656.02			
Office Equipment	250.00			
TOTAL INCOME	**$257,947.41**	**$580.00**	**$8,148.90**	**$2,303.84**

GREEN RIVER FINANCIAL STATEMENT

October 1, 1999 - September 30, 2000

CHECKING ACCOUNT

Balance Brought Forward 9/30/99:

General Fund	$ 1,775.64
NNO	511.68
Scholarship Fund	100.00
Music Fund	402.39
Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	1,794.62
COPS	2,120.00
Floyd Victims	1,030.00
TOTAL BAL. BRT. FWRD:	$ 7,734.33

RECEIPTS:

General Fund (Includes $7277.83 Bdgt Reimbs.)	$126,063.74
Sales Tax Refund	501.79
Interest	122.29
Minutes	580.00
Nannie Newsome Offering	8,148.90
Scholarship Fund	2,221.38
Disaster Relief Trailer	50.00
COPS Camp Fund	1,620.00
Benevolence	1,850.00
Church Growth Assistance	4,149.99
Hispanic Ministry/BSC	6,750.00
Detention Center	266.88
Motel/Property Purchase	89,656.02
Office Equipment	250.00
TOTAL 1999-2000 RECEIPTS:	$257,947.41
GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS:	$265,681.74

DISBURSEMENTS:

Mission Programs	18,127.44
Personnel Expense	82,182.48
Organization & Education Ministry	5,857.27
Service Ministry	7,675.56
Office Expense	12,701.75
Miscellaneous	1,057.00
Designated Disbursements	129,792.07
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS:	$257,393.57

Balance in Checking Account 9/30/00:	$ 8,288.17
Balance in Budget	$ 861.96
Balance in NNO	2,096.24
Balance in Scholarship Fund	114.00
Balance in Music Fund	402.39
Balance in Disaster Recovery/Handyman Ministry	802.99
Balance in C.O.P.S. Camp Fund	1,561.70
Balance in Hispanic Mission/BSC	1,000.00
Balance in Floyd Relief/GRBA & Dock Assoc.	376.72
Balance Motel/Property Purchase	822.17
Balance in Office Equipment	250.00
TOTAL:	$ 8,288.17

OTHER ACCOUNTS	
GRBA Youth Fund - Checking:	$3,143.20
NC Bapt Foundation Trust Fds:	
Resort Area Missions - Checking:	$2,528.71
General:	$10,081.53
Building:	$16,518.60
Youth:	$ 4,843.17
Scholarship:	$31,095.18
Bank Loan Balance on Property Purchase:	$ 86,625.00
Balance on Interest Free Loans:	$ 15,000.00
	$101,625.00

INSTITUTIONAL REPORTS

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance programs, and church/clergy tax issues. During this past year numorous conferences, consultations, etc. were conducted to service our churches and church employees related to these issues. Education continues to be a number one priority since so many people do not participate in the plans simply because they are not aware of the great benefits.

On January1, 2000, the Annuity Board began offering The Ministers' Annuity Plan. This new product is particularly designed for the minister who has self-employment income from performing services (i.e. weddings, funerals, revivals, writing) as a Southern Baptist minister, and others who may not qualify for one of the other Annuity Board retirement

plans. Eligibility can be determined by contacting the Annuity Board's customer service area.

The Southern Baptist Convention in annual session in June, 2000, approved changes to the Annuity Board's Mission Statement and two new Ministry Assignments. The changes will now allow the Annuity Board to offer personal investing for Southern Baptist ministers and denominational employees and their spouses, and to assist churches and denominational entities by making available institutional investment services through cooperative agreements with state Baptist foundations.

As of May 31, 2000, there were 4,561 active participants in the annuity retirement plan from 61% of our North Carolina churches. The money contributed by individuals, churches, and the matching contributions from the state convention is invested according to the individual participant's financial goals and risk tolerance with the overall aim to help participants ensure their security in old age. The number of persons in North Carolina receiving retirement benefits totals 2,807 with another 368 assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant and Relief ministries. Funds for supplemental assistance are provided from the Cooperative Program, the Retired Ministers' Support Fund, and the Adopt An Annuitant plan.

For more information related to Annuity Board products and services, call the Baptist State Convention at 1-800-395-5102 extension 174 or call the Annuity Board at 1-800-262-0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Respectfully Submitted,
Johnny Ross

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

P.O. Box 338, Thomasville, NC 27361-0338
Telephone: (336) 474-1200 Web: www.bchfamily.org

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything - relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission...the millennium...the ministry, was BCHís theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures. Children like

Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.

The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they a found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make-much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our campuses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. "Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. "The Family Gathering" was held at Mills

Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be a part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: "Helping hurting children...healing broken families."

North Carolina's "largest family" is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

BAPTIST HOSPITALS OF NORTH CAROLINA
Meeting Challenges of Health Care

HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Bapitst Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Departmentís fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, starategic planning, staff and team development, and conflict management. Resources for ministers include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, interim Ministry Training, and Intentional interim Ministry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.

A Certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.

Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program For Indigent Children — Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously

had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who never had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence - In 1999, 600 physicians in North Caroina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence - Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Norsing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among The Nation's Best -North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July, 2000 issue of U.S. News & World Report. This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

Newest Treatment For Epilepsy -Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a pacemaker for the brain that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information And Appointments -For more information or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Since 1833, the Biblical Recorder has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the Biblical Recorder was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The Biblical Recorder promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: "Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the Biblical Recorder provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The Recorder also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the Biblical Recorder maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The Biblical Recorder works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the Recorder for just pennies per issue. The Biblical Recorder has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001. Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) — $7.42

Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) — $8.48

Individual Subscription — $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc., P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Telephone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org
Ray Howell III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Christian higher education represents one of our enduring values as North Carolina Baptists. From the founding of our Convention in 1830, we have supported Christian higher education. Our churches, associations, and state have benefited as a result.

Last year North Carolina Baptists provided special scholarship assistance to members from our churches who chose to attend one of our affiliated colleges or universities. Sixty-eight out of eighty associations were represented among the hundreds of students who received this special Convention sponsored scholarship assistance.

The institutions matched the Convention's support of these Baptists students through institutional support. For every dollar provided to students through the Cooperative Program, the institutions matched it with $2.50 of additional financial assistance. Forty-five percent (45%) of the on-campus student populations are Baptists.

In addition to support of undergraduates, North Carolina Baptists assisted 297 divinity school students last year. This financial assistance was made possible through churches giving through optional giving Plans B and C. Members from our churches who have sensed God's call upon their lives to serve as ministers or missionaries are eligible to receive a theological educational grant from the Convention.

If a student pursues their degree from the divinity schools at Gardner-Webb or Campbell, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $8,100. If a student pursues his or her theological education from other institutions, the student is eligible to receive a grant of $3,000 for their studies.

Reverend Shane Kirby recently graduated from the M. Christopher White School of Divinity at Gardner-Webb University. Upon graduation, Mr. Kirby said, "I couldn't be more happy that I was able to obtain my master's at a North Carolina Baptist institution. I look at it like the Baptists of this state invested in me. Now, I feel a sense of responsibility to the good people of my denomination to serve them."

North Carolina Baptists can take pride in graduates, like Mr. Kirby, who want to serve our Lord and his churches in North Carolina.

Without the faithful support of the Cooperative Mission Budget of the Baptist State Convention, opportunities for our members to attend Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill or Wingate would not be possible.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education in our state.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, N.C. 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/800-395-5102 ext. 185

wwike@bscnc.org

WINGATE

"The Wingate School is much concerned for the spiritual development of every student. We believe this to be the goal toward which all education should be directed. No matter what intellectual endowment a student may possess, nor how well trained he may be, unless he has spiritual training, he does not add any permanent asset to the world's good."

The millennial celebration brought renewed energy to Wingate University, which has been providing quality education within a spiritual context for over 100 years to North Carolina Baptist children. With a growing student body, considerable capital expansion on campus and the ever-changing dynamics of classroom curriculum, Wingate is at the forefront of progress. Its mission, however, remains the same, and its commitment to the Christian values set forth by its Baptist founders in 1896 has never been more evident.

One of the most active student organizations on campus, the Christian Student Union, involves students in dynamic discussions, youth ministry, mission work and community outreach. Attendance at the Thursday evening meetings this year averaged 85 students. Under the direction of Campus Minister Rev. Paul Baxley, CSU made a great impact on campus by hosting weekly Bible study groups, leading youth retreats and lock-ins through its revival teams ministry, and sponsoring mission trips throughout the year.

More students than ever before participated in mission trips this year. Nearly 40 students spent their Spring Break in Brunswick County, N.C., helping rebuild that community after Hurricane Floyd. In addition to disaster recovery work, the students led nightly worship services and ministries for children in partnership with Calvary Baptist Church in Shallotte and the Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Team of Brunswick County.

The Wingate campus community was enriched this year through a program of spiritual events which included lectures from prominent Christian leaders on significant academic, ethical and religious topics. Guest speakers this year included Dr. Michael Beaty, professor of philosophy at Baylor University and director of the Baylor Institute for Faith and Learning, Wingate: A Christian University; Dr. Ron Sider, founder and president of Evangelicals for Social Action, From Affluence to Generosity; David Beckman, president of Bread for the World, Ending Hunger in God's World; Bart Campolo, president of Mission Year, Kingdomworks: Letting God's Will Be Done on Earth; C.F. McDowell III (é85 alumnus), vice president of special ministries for the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, The Right Place; and Michael Cummings, president of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, A Life Worth the Effort. Other significant events included Wingate's annual

Gospel Music Festival, Black History Month Service, and Mahalia, a gospel musical about the life of Mahalia Jackson.

Wingate's fall Interpretation of Scripture Conference, which brings pastors and lay people from North and South Carolina together to examine Godís word, focused this year on I Thessalonians. The conference was led by Dr. James Efird of Duke Divinity School and Dr. Richard Kremer of St. John's Baptist Church. In the spring, Rev. Emil D. E. Sam-Peale, executive director of the Baptist Convention of Liberia, led the Spring Missions Conference on the Wingate campus.

Service to God and neighbor is fundamental to a Wingate education. Students continued to be energized about outreach and involved in meaningful activities. Wingate Works and the University and Community Assistance Network (UCAN) had students volunteering in their local community throughout the year. Wingate athletes were actively involved in mentoring and tutoring Wingate Elementary school children through the Bulldog Buddies program. And Bulldogs Reaching Out had student-athletes talking with youth about the importance of education and hosting special sports clinics.

Wingate facilities, including the newly-constructed George A. Batte Jr. Fine Arts Center, were used extensively by Baptist organizations throughout the state. In Union County and surrounding areas, Wingate's cultural assets were a source of education and entertainment for both adults and children. An estimated 30,000, including many Baptist groups, attended these events on the University campus.

Also of significance this year was Rev. Keithen Tucker's work to enhance relationships between Wingate and Baptist churches across the state. As director of church relations, he attended more than 20 association meetings and met individually with scores of pastors and ministers to share the good news of the University and to confirm Wingate's commitment to serving the needs of Baptist youth across the state.

HISTORY OF THE CHURCHES IN THE GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1999-September 30, 2000

God, our Author and Creator, in whose life we find our own, make our daily witness greater, by our lives make Your love known. Keep us faithful, Holy Spirit, help us bare the message true, that at last all lands may hear it, God is love; Christ died for you.

I keep using the word *"amazing"* in my comments from time to time. It still "fits the bill" when we are expressing our thankfulness to God for all the wonderful ministries and activities that He has led us through this past year through the churches and the Association. Following is a listing of the many activities and events that have taken place in our churches of GRBA.

Adaville

Oct. 10	Churches 90th Anniversary Celebration "Disciple Quartet" concert
Nov. 4	WMU Sponsored Broughton night
Nov. 21	Church wide Thanksgiving Banquet
Dec 5	Childrenís Choir Christmas Musical ìA Star Is Born'
Dec. 12	Youth Choir Christmas Music ìCarols of Christmas'
Dec. 12	Melody Masters' Christmas Concert
Dec. 17 & 19	Adult Choir/Drama Team Christmas Musical "A Christmas to Remember"
Dec. 26	College & Career Sunday A.M.Worship Service
Jan. 16	Little Symphony Concert
Feb. 25-26	Adult Handbell Festival "Praise Ring 2000" in Winston-Salem, N.C.
Mar. 5	Home Mission Study
Mar. 18	Preschool/Children "Kite Day"
Mar. 19	Baptist Men's Day A.M. Worship Service
Apr. 2	Youth Sunday & Luncheon
Apr. 9	Baptist Womenís Day A.M. Worship Service
Apr. 16 & 21	Adult Choir/Drama Team Easter Musical "He's Alive"
Apr. 21	New Bell Tower Dedication
Apr. 26-29	Becky & James Daves to Anchorage, Alaska Mission Conf. to speak on Samantha Project
Apr. 29	State Bible Drill
Apr. 29	Golf Tournament Cleghorn Plantation - Youth Choir Tour Fund Raiser
May 4-6	Senior Adult Conference, Greensboro, N.C.
May 7	Senior Adult Day
May 13	Youth Car Wash Fund Raiser
May 14	Memorial Day
May 20	Senior Adult Banquet sponsored by Youth
May 21	Graduate Recognition
May 21	Children's Musical "Dr. Newheart's Neck Up Check Up"
May 28	AWANA Recognition Service
June 4	Parent/Baby Dedication
June 4	Youth Musical Mt. Vernon Baptist "Because We Believe"
June 5-9	Vacation Bible School
June 11	Youth Musical Adaville Baptist "Because We Believe"
June 11	Youth Musical Bethany Baptist "Because We Believe"
June 14-19	Youth Choir Tour Myrtle Beach, S.C.
July 2 - July 4th	Service
July 9	Youth Choir Tour Report
July 23	Called Brian Gandy to serve as Minister of Students
Aug.	New 4th Octave Handbells & equipment given to Adaville by Wayne & Ann Hutchins

Aug. 13	M & M Festival (Music & Missions)
Sept.	Set of new Choir Chimes given to Adaville by Wayne & Ann Hutchins
Sept 3	Labor Day Fellowship

Bill's Creek — Rev. Claude McIntosh retired from active ministry on September 30, 2000.

Calvary — Pastor Scott B. Pond left Calvary Baptist Church on January 2000 to pastor a church in Virginia. Rev. Jim Whitlow became Interim Pastor. Rev. Gary L. Smith was elected as pastor in August 2000. Rev. Smith and his wife, Sharon came from Stella, N.C. The parsonage was remodeled in preparation for the new pastor.

Camp Creek — Mr. Kevin Carter was called as Interim Pastor on November 21, 1999. He was ordained February 20, 2000. Was called as pastor March 4, 2000. In March 2000 the church grounds and cemetery were fertilized and reseeded. A rocking chair was purchased for the nursery. The church helped different organizations of the county during the church year. In October 1999, paper products and canned goods were given to Yokefellow. In December 1999, forty stockings were filled for the Salvation Army to give to needy children at Christmas. In July and August 1999, needed items were taken to Hospice.

Cane Creek — Prepared around fifty meals for senior citizens at Christmas 1999. Gave Christmas gifts to a girl's home in South Carolina.

Chimney Rock — A new steeple was installed during the church year 1999-2000.

Fellowship — Fall Revival was held Oct. 17-20, 2000 with Dr. James Diehl as guest speaker. Donnis Wilson died October 24, 1999. In December the Pastor enrolled in Trinity Theological Seminary in Newborg, Indiana for a year of External Studies. On January 4, 2000 Mattie Heffner died. On January 2000 a new sign was purchased for the church. In April, 2000 the men of the church organized Brotherhood. In April 2000, our pastor, Rev. Terry White, moved from being bi-vocational to a full time position as pastor. Members of the church attended the Spring Revival at Isothermal College. The speaker was Rev. Len Turner. In April, 2000 the church installed a new sound system. Jo Taylor died May 14, 2000. Vacation Bible School was held June 4-8, 2000. An air conditioner was placed in the Pastor's study in August, 2000. A computer was given to the church to be placed in the Pastor's Study September, 2000 in Honor of Clyde and Grace Nodine.

Forest City First — Dr. Barry Keys was called this year as pastor. He and his wife, Amber, have two children. They moved to Forest City in

late December 1999. January 9, 2000 marked his first worship service with an installation. Dr. Keys came to GRBA from Summerville, S.C.

First Baptist Church, Forest City, was organized in 1848 for the purpose of advancing and promoting the worship of God through study of the Bible, preaching the Gospel of Jesus, gathering together for worship and fellowship, and educating and equipping each member for effective witnessing. This is a chronicle of those ministries, community events, and mission efforts designed to accomplish our purpose.

Children's ministries focus on Sunday School and ecumenical events. On May 28, the children participated in a Bible Drill. The entire congregation (especially the youth) got involved with the annual Fall Festival on Oct. 21, and on Dec. 15 the Children's Ministry Team presented a Christmas program at our annual Christmas Banquet. The children also participated, along with youngsters from First Presbyterian Church and First United Methodist Church, in a Vacation Bible School entitled "Build a Holy Place, B.C. 1440" (June 26-30).

Our youth presented the musical I.M.A.G.E. on Jan. 23, and for Super Bowl Sunday they collected donations for the soup kitchen. On Feb. 6 and 13 they participated in a program entitled "True Love Waits." From March 3-5 the youth spent the weekend in Gatlinburg, TN — just for fun. During the summer they stayed busy, starting with a cookout (May 28) and then outings to Carowinds (June 13), whitewater rafting (July 13), and a back-to-school party (Aug. 26). Many of the youth worked at Camp Harmony (June 12-23) and participated in the Live Nativity (Dec. 18,19). Graduating high school seniors were feted at a banquet on May 18 and a special worship service on May 21.

Our Senior Adults organized blood drives on Jan. 31 and Aug. 24 and made a number of trips, including to Country Earlís (Mar. 10), Daniel Stowe Botanical Gardens (May 16), and Ryanís (July 14). The Living Longer and Like It (LLL) Group of seniors met every month and enjoyed speakers, entertainment, a craft show, and a covered-dish lunch. Of special note is the "Great Generation" worship service on May 7 in which seniors born before 1925 were honored.

The Music Ministry is well supported at FBC, with a full graded choir program from 6 months to senior adults. The year began with a recital by Forest City's own David Mellnik, accompanied by Music Associate Diane Nelson (Oct. 17). At Christmas we combined with the choirs of First Presbyterian Church and First United Methodist Church for the annual Advent Carol Concert (Nov. 28), which was taped and broadcast over local cable Channel 6. The new year, 2000, was a year of festivals: Youth Handbell Choir (Jan. 18-19), Adult Handbell Choir (Jan. 25-26), and Youth Choir (Mar. 17-18). We hosted the Gardner-Webb University Concert Choir on Apr. 2. The regular season ended with a joint program of Youth Choir, Youth Handbells, and Adult Handbells in concert at Salem United Methodist Church, Bostic (May 7). During the summer many youth participated in music week at Camp Caswell (July 3-8).

As a church fellowship, we enjoyed a number of annual events, including the Fall Festival (Oct. 31), Thanksgiving Banquet (Nov. 24), Hanging of the Greens and caroling to shut-ins (Dec. 5), Christmas Banquet (Dec. 15), and Christmas Eve service. There were Cottage Prayer Meetings (Mar. 26) and a holiday picnic (July 2). We also had opportunities for community worship, including the Forest City Ministerial Association Thanksgiving Service in downtown Forest City on Nov. 23 and the Community Communion Service at First Wesleyan Church on Mar. 12. Together with First Presbyterian Church and First United Methodist Church, we participated in pre-Easter services on Apr. 19,20, and 21. The Live Nativity and ecumenical VBS have already been mentioned.

Mission work is important to our church. Our WMU meets monthly, and the Brotherhood meets quarterly to participate in various mission-related activities. From Mar. 4-12, Olive Lin went on a mission trip to Honduras, along with a group from Gardner-Webb University. The Friendship Club, an after-school tutoring program, began operation this school year, and a low-impact exercise class was also started for the community. The Parish Nurse program has become an integral part of our ministry to the community. Of special note is the organization of a new group, "Women on Mission" (Aug. 17).

Gilkey — Philip E. Murray was ordained by the church and began his ministry as their Minister of Evangelism and Outreach on August 27, 2000.

Green Hill — Many people from our congregation were involved in mission adventures this year. Some of the projects were as follows: Wiring a new church building in Bakersville, NC; working at the Christmas Cheer Center in Forest City; ringing the bell for the Salvation Army; Hurricane Floyd relief in the Eastern part of North Carolina; collected Teddy Bears for the Josh McDowell "Operation Carelift" ministry; and other mission projects on a monthly basis. We adopted a new long range plan that is called "Visions II" which will give us direction through the year 2005. The church started building their Family Life Center with a completion date of late 2000. The church met and surpassed their budget for 1999/2000 which was the largest budget in the history of the church. Added two new Sunday School classes for the 2000/01 church year and ended the church year with an average Sunday School attendance of 111 for the month of September.

Church held a Volunteer Fire Department Appreciation Service on May 7th at 11am worship service. Memorial Day services were held on May 14, 2000. Skin Cancer Screening was held on May 20, 2000, 10 am until noon, sponsored by Rutherford Hospital. Vacation Bible School was held June 4 through 8, 2000 6:30 - 9 pm for preschool through adults.

Long Branch — On the second Sunday in July, 2000, the church celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary. The first pastor, Rev. Charles Penley was guest speaker. A note burning was a part of the activities of the day declaring the church debt free.

Main Street — Additional interior updating has been completed in the building, and minor renovations have also been made in the Sunday School area. There has been more landscaping done on the grounds. A highly successful VBS was held in late August 2000 with great attendance. Many children from the neighborhood - who were not members of the church were in attendance.

Montford Cove — A G.A. Coronation Service was held. Twenty-nine men and an offering went on two different trips to N.C. coast to assist Hurricane Floyd victims. Forty-six people assisted in all day wood cutting for the elderly. Rev. Bobby Gettys was extended a call as pastor. His work began in April 2000. Purchased an ice machine for the Fellowship Hall. Columns were replaced in front of church. A new PA system, cassette and CD recorder, and new mikes were purchased. Rev. Mike Ivey resigned as Youth Minister in June 2000. Rev. Ivey had served since February 1999. Three ladies from the church assisted in Prison Retreat at Camp Mundo Vista.

Mount Vernon — The church called Greg Hathaway as Minister of Youth, a student at the Divinity School at Gardner-Webb University. A special service was held on March 12 with testimony and fellowship and Harpist Greg Buchanan. In May of this year, David and Mary Lois Geer embarked on a foreign mission trip on the River Boat of Hope III. This was Mary Loisí third trip to the Ukraine, David's first. By the end of this trip the Geer's both committed to fulltime missionary work. As soon as they arrived home they contacted the International Mission Board and began the process of becoming foreign missionaries through the Masters Program. They are still waiting and praying, however, they feel they are very close to being assigned to the mission field. Mount Vernon is very proud of David and Mary Lois and commend them for their dedication in following God's will for their lives.

"Everybody's Prayer Altar" has been established above our cemetery near the Rev. R. L. Crawford Memorial Prayer Garden. This altar is for all who would like to place a rock as they pray (much as Rev. Crawford did) with thanks for blessings, asking the Lord's guidance, praying for loved ones, praying in good times and bad times, or just listening for God in the beauty of this quiet place.

A group of men from Mount Vernon, led by Mr. Ernest Logan, have spent many hours cleaning and restoring the Old Hill Cemetery located near our church. Some headstones still bear family names, however, many are just marked with fieldstones. Stones at the head and foot of

each grave found have been placed to preserve the sites. More than 450 graves have been found and it is believed that there may be many more. Oral recollections tell us that this was a common burial ground dating back to the early 1800ís or earlier, and it was considered a holy place, or a high place. Some Indians may be buried there. Masters were laid to rest along with their slaves, as well as, people from the community.

This common burying ground is a special place and the majority of the people are known only to God. They are precious in His sight and as the wind blows through the trees, He whispers their names.

Mountain Creek — The church has provided one meal per month to the Grace of God Mission. Several have kept the Rest Stop Ministry going. Two members went to the Mountain State Fair to work. The church collected a sum of $71.00 in change for the Church of the Exceptional. The church surpassed their Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong goals. Twenty-four youth and adults went to West Virginia on a mission trip. They helped to make picnic tables, clean an elderly lady's house and many other jobs. The WMU ladies made 25 teddy bears for the Mountain State Fair. Members turned in 31 shoe boxes for overseas children, made tray favors for the rest homes, and conducted several bake sales. The Happy Hands sponsored a Health Fair with good success.

Mountain View (Polk) — The church celebrated "Ole Timer's Day" on Sunday, October 3, 1999. Homecoming was Sunday, May 21, 2000. Church also observed the Pastor's birthday with a dinner at the church on Sunday, September 10, 2000.

Mountain View (Rfd.) — This year has been a year of remodeling the church. New vinyl sofet was added to the outside of the church, also ceiling was painted on front porch, outdoor carpet put on front porch along with the ramp to side door. A new ceiling fan, new lights, a new coat of paint, a new mural painted for the baptistry along with lattice work over the baptistry, air conditioning/heat pump and a new PA system. In the Fellowship Hall both bathrooms were remodeled. Two ceiling fans were given for the nursery and they have been installed. Also a dorm refrigerator and microwave was given to the nursery and they have been installed. This year four persons were added to the kingdom of God and church is praying for even more in the coming year.

Mountains Community — Church started a children's church ages 4-8. Initiated a building fund campaign. Formed a building committee to research the type of facility we could build and to meet with contractors to determine that cost factor. Held a second Bible School with enrollment of 40 with an average attendance of 34.

Oak Ridge — Vinyl siding was put on the overhang of the church building, also on the parsonage. The windows were also done in vinyl siding.

Oak Springs — Installed gas logs in parsonage for back-up heat.

Piedmont — Rev. James Cathey, who had been pastor of Piedmont for 15 1/2 yrs., retired on June 4, 2000 to begin a campground ministry along with his wife, Delores. The church combined their W.M.U. and the Brotherhood organizations and formed The Piedmont Mission Organization in order to be more effective in a mission ministry to the community and the world. The church is praying and looking forward to a new ministry and a new pastor. The church is praying that the name of Jesus will be glorified and souls will be won for the Kingdom of God, through the ministry of whom ever God sends to lead them.

Piney Knob — During this year 1999-2000 the Rev. Greg Green became the new pastor. He and his wife, Bobby, have two daughters. This has been a busy, prosperous year for Piney Knob. Senior adults had a good year, growing in members, gaining from 15-27. Including a trip to the mountains to see Christmas lights, they had several meals, prayers and devotions together. The Young Adult's Sunday School Class adopted a little boy from Africa through World Missions. They send money each month for his support. A church-wide ministry began to host a birthday party every two months for the White Oak Nursing Home. A new church directory was made. The church's oldest member, Mr. C.B. Hardin, born in 1899, lived through the entire century and died in January 2000. The "Secret Sisters" projects for the year were purchasing a Manger Scene for the outside front of the church, Rest Home Ministry, flowers to honor new born babies, Easter Egg Hunt, held a fund raiser breakfast and sold flavoring and knives. The youth activities included snow skiing, ice skating, rafting, "Kids Day Out" on Wednesday during the summer. Parents night out one Friday night a month. Enrollment went from 7 to 24. Several improvements were made to the church building and Fellowship Hall. The Sunday School Dept. was painted, a wall taken out to enlarge the Pastor's Study, hallway was added to the ladies restrooms, old windows were replaced, oil furnaces were replaced with new gas ones. The Fellowship Hall was rewired, new carpet put on the porch, and new chairs purchased. A new drainage line, and catch basin was installed. New guttering and vinyl siding was added to the church building. The membership is looking forward to another new year growing spiritually and closer to Christ and each other. The church was led in revival services on September 10-13, 2000 by Dr. Dewey Thomas.

Pleasant Grove — A greeting room has been furnished by Estelle Elliott in memory of her late husband, Mr. Frank Elliott. A new room has been

set up and decorated to be known as "The History Room". In December 1999, Youth rooms were enlarged to accommodate expanding classes. New hymnals were given to the church in memory of Ruby Day and Bud and Toni Boone. A new sound system was given in memory of Bud & Toni Boone. In May 2000, lightning struck the church building resulting in damage to the organ and sound equipment, a total of $10,000.00.

Pleasant Hill — The church continued to broadcast the worship service from the previous Sunday on Radio Station WWOL at 9:30 am each Sunday. Bill Wilkins and Chris Long were elected deacons and an ordination service was held on October 17 with Rev. James Sessions delivering the charge. The youth enjoyed many activities during the year, including a fall festival at the Urban's farm, trips to the Christmas and Easter Programs at First Baptist North Spartanburg, a white water rafting trip, fishing at the Bradley's pond, etc. R.A.'s and G.A.'s attended camp at South Mountain Baptist Camp, and the R.A.'s attended Church Day at Wake Forest. The traditional Christmas caroling in December, Old Timer's Day in January, and the annual Sunday School picnic were continued. The youth served a special Thanksgiving meal to the Senior Citizens of Pleasant Hill. Dr. Billy Cline preached revival services in November and returned to preach in several services in April. The Week of Prayer for International Missions was held in the homes of several members and ended with Dr. Richard Belcher from Columbia International University preaching and presenting the life of a foreign missionary on December 5. The youth presented a play, "The Road to Bethlehem" the Sunday before Christmas. Week of Prayer for North American Missions was held in members homes March 12-15. Rev. Ron Cooper resigned, effective April 2, to become pastor of El Bethel Baptist Church in Burke County. Some new landscaping was done in front of the sanctuary. Rev. Blair Harvey from Mars Hill became interim pastor. An Easter cantata arranged by David Owens and Lucy Bradley was presented by the choir. Some guest speakers during the year included Louis Jackson, Boyce Gregory, Andy Parker, Curtis Gilstrap, Jim Diehl, Chris King, Billy Honeycutt, Donald Owens, Shane Duncan, Wayne Epley, Evangelists David Owen and Tom Hayes, and Missionary Bobby Sizemore. The church mourned the death of former pastor, Rev. J. E. "Babe" Brock in July. David Owens, Jewel Owens and Glen Hill served with the Associational Ministry Team at the Mountain State Fair.

Rock Springs — On October 2, 1999, the church celebrated its 150 Anniversary and held a note burning. The new church year 1999-2000 began with emphasis on the youth. On October 30 a Fall Festival was held. The youth attended a magic show in November as part of "Youth Night Out". The youth held a yard sale to raise money for a trip to Dollywood. On December 4 the ladies had their annual "Night Out".

On December 11 the youth did a Christmas program. They also presented the Easter program. Dr. Joel Fisher, pastor, resigned as of April 16, 2000 to become effective the end of November 2000. "Fill A Pew" Sunday was held August 6 with lunch served. V.B.S. was held on August 5. A country ham and chicken dinner was held August 19. Rev. Fisher, pastor, was honored with a birthday dinner on September 10. Bible Study is held each Wednesday night except for the last one of the month - when the Nursing Home Ministry is carried out. Mrs. Ella Mae Whiteside died September 5, 2000. She was a member for over 60 years.

Round Hill — Chris Biddix was ordained as a deacon in October. A new parking lot was paved to make the church more handicapped accessible. The church joined the Community Thanksgiving Service held at Piney Ridge CME Church. The church sent Brian Johnson and Ryan Parker with a group of N.C. Baptist Men to Honduras for two weeks after Christmas to help in the disaster recovery effort following Hurricane Mitch.

During the spring, 16 youth went to a retreat at the N.C. Baptist Assembly and the church joined the community in an Easter Sunrise Service at Union Hill AME Zion Church

During the summer, four youth were involved in missions work: Ryan Parker was a counselor with Christian High Adventure, Brian Johnson was a counselor with Camp Caraway, Jill Marlowe was a counselor with Camp Mundo Vista, and Michele Johnson served a volunteer missions coordinator at Doraville-Chamblee Ministry Center in Atlanta, GA. In July, the church welcomed the community in an Independence Day celebration with a concert by Spirit 67 and a fellowship meal.

In August, Patti and Jill Marlowe went to the Holy Land for 10 days and Charles and Rachel Nanney went to Oberammergau, Germany to the Passion Play performed every 10 years for over 400 years. The Senior Adults closed out the church year with a retreat at the N.C. Baptist Assembly with 10 making the trip and also, the senior adults hosted patients and staff from Broughton Hospital for lunch and a party.

Rutherfordton First — Phil and Liz Archer did a 2-month mission trip to China. Dr. Phil Perrin taught music in a Baptist Seminary in the Philippines and visited mission points in Japan and Indonesia. The Youth did mission work through Passport in Daytona Beach, Florida. John Honeycutt served in summer missions at Caswell. Beth Honeycutt did summer missions at Jubilee Partners in Georgia. Provided facilities for an After-School Enrichment Program for elementary students. Continued the weekly Tutoring Ministry. Continued the Mothers' Morning Out Ministry. Participated in the Mountain State Fair Ministry. Participated in the Associational Rest Stop Ministry. Dr. Michael Blackwell, President of the NC Baptist Childrenís Homes, preached the

Spring Revival Services. Paid the debt on the $1.3 million building addition. Purchased a new computer station for the church office. Installed a new playground for early preschoolers. Employed a new Secretary, Mrs. Debbie Turner. Employed a full-time Custodian, Frank Shores. Installed a new sound system in Fellowship Hall in memory of Lennon Clements. Sold the parsonage to First United Methodist Church to assist in their expansion and voted to grant a housing allowance for the Pastor. Completed the incorporation process of the church. Voted to pursue a new long range study with New Reformation Solutions. Sent two teams to assist in disaster relief in eastern NC. Entered a mission/prayer partnership with First Baptist Church, Valdez, Alaska. Gardner-Webb Chorale in concert directed by Dr. Phil Perrin. Hosted a group from Broughton Hospital for annual luncheon and fellowship.

Rutherfordton Second — Church began Faith Training, held joint Sunrise Easter Services with Rutherfordton First Baptist Church. Participated in World Hunger, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Associational Missions and State Missions along with special offering emphasis. Continued on-going work on Food Closet and Penny Jar for local agencies. Installed church sign in front of building. Member Larry Green went to Mozambique, Africa on a mission trip. Member Angie Cuthburtson went on a mission trip on River Boat of Hope to Russia. Ms. Tonya D. Hill, Minister of Music/Education and Youth, resigned after 19 years of service. Disaster Relief Teams went to Goldsboro and Whiteville, N.C. to help with the flood victims. Landscaping was done around the church building.

Southern — Incorporated the church. Ordained Rev. Robert Sparks, his home church, who now serves as Minister of Music at Tarboro First Baptist Church. Cemetery development was done. Mommie and Me Club and Kindermusik was started. Two members were baptized at Caswell. Eight babies were dedicated.

Spencer — In November 1999 the church collected items for the North Carolina Women's Prison Ministry. In December 1999, the church collected toys for needy children in Rutherford County. In January 2000, the Super Buddies Ministry began for the children of Spindale Elementary. Pat Spearman was hired as director of this program. By the end of the school year, 12 children in grades 1 and 2 had been enrolled in this tutoring program. In September 2000, a total of 18 children in grades 1-3 were enrolled. In February and March 2000 the church had two food drives for needy in West Virginia. In June 2000 Vacation Bible School had an enrollment of 257 with an average attendance of 250 each night. Ann Caldwell and Lori Benton were Co-Directors. Terrific Tuesdays were held each Tuesday this summer (June 13 - July 30) with 155 children enrolled. Directors were Kelly Tobias, Bruce Caldwell, and

Danny Smith. In June 2000, 42 youth and adults went to Caswell for Youth Evangelism Week. Thirteen youth and adults went on a Christian High Adventure on the Appalachian Trail with Bruce Caldwell as youth leader. A childrenís playground was added adjacent to the Family Life Center in August 2000. In August 2000 the church collected items for the Seaman's Center in Moorhead City, North Carolina.

Spindale First - no report

Sulphur Springs — Sulphur Springs celebrated their 90th anniversary as a church in this year. The church was founded and established 1910. We are looking forward to celebrating the Centennial Anniversary in 2010. In March, the church called Rev. Steve Levinson as Youth and Childrenís Pastor. Rev. Levinson, wife, Karen, and their four children came to us from Illinois. As a mission minded church, we have not only raised money for missions but also supported missions by going. When Hurricane Floyd struck the eastern coast of North Carolina, Baptist Men responded to the need and the church sent out workers to be involved both in Goldsboro and Crusoe Island with the Dock Association. When the ice storm struck the Charlotte area, we were able to send out a group of men and youth to help with the clean up. This past year in our missions offering we have not only met all our mission goals but exceeded them. For Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions we held an all-you-can-eat BBQ dinner which raised over twelve hundred dollars toward our mission's goal. We also had meals for our Home Missions and State Missions which allowed us to exceed our goals. We hope in the future as a church to be more mission minded both in our giving and our going. "And the Lord said, Whom shall I send and who will go for us?" And our church has responded "Here are we, ready to do - ready to go."

West Memorial — Experiencing Success In The New Year. 1999-2000 Theme: "Learning to Suffer That Others May Live"

Our new church year started off with our first quarterly theme, "Becoming a Church of Scripture." This involved more than merely reading the Scriptures, but knowing how it applies to us as a church; learning facts, practicing faith, and following the command. Through this foundation of Scripture we learned what it is to suffer that others may live, by means of sacrifice, supplication, and extended support.

West Memorial launched the new Watchcare program which is designed to help build and maintain meaningful relationships within the church family. The Awanaís program, led by Joyce Wilson, was also started as a Wednesday night program designed to help children ages 3 and up learn the Scriptures. It is an intensive program with rewards and benefits to help encourage them along the way. Ample opportunities for enhancing leadership skills within the church were

offered; among these were the Lay Ministerís Conference with speaker John Maxwell, the Equipping Your Team for Ministry series, and the Awanaís training program with Missionaries Mildred and Al Schlosser. The men of the church attended Promise Keepers and were encouraged and strengthened; the women, as well, attended uplifting and encouraging conferences such as Women of Faith, and the yearly conference in Pigeon Forge.

The Children's Ministry was very much alive this past year with the new Awana program, an awesome Holy Word Studios VBS, Zoo trips, camping trips, hayrides, and many other activities that kept the children excited all year long.

Our Youth Ministry has had a busy year, as well, with their weekly C.O.R.E. crazy meetings, special outings, concerts, and trips. Some very special events included a visit from special speaker Tully Blanchard (former wrestler), and Christian magician Matt Fore to our Sunday Night Live programs. We welcomed our new Youth Pastor, Chad Ivester, and his wife Tina to our WMC team, who continue to be a blessing to our youth and our church. With much help from their new youth minister, the youth filmed their own "Jesus" video entitled "The Last Supper" and had several showings at the church. It was a lot of hard work but a great success! Over 30 youth were saved and baptized over the year and a core youth group has been formed at WMC.

The music ministry of WMC, led by Terry Wilson, has also been an area of excitement and growth as the year unfolded. Many new songs were written and included in the praise team's very first CD which came and had several showings at the church. It was a lot of hard work but a great success! Over 30 youth were saved and baptized over the year and a core youth group has been formed at WMC.

The music ministry of WMC, led by Terry Wilson, has also been an area of excitement and growth as the year unfolded. Many new songs were written and included in the praise team's very first CD which came out around May. The team has been invited to perform several times over the past year, including the S.C. Peach Festival's "Peach Reach", Legal Grounds, The Spring Thing, and South Mountain Christian Youth Camp.

Other changes and updates this past year include the erecting of WMC's new sign with the church's logo on it, the parsonage basement is in the process of being turned into a youth facility, murals were painted on the walls of the nursery and the nursery was updated and remodeled, a nursing room for mothers was added in the back of the church, stage lights were installed in the sanctuary, and trees behind the church were removed to make room for future additions (such as a picnic shelter).

It has been a tough year as we learned what it is to suffer that others might live, but not a year without blessings and reward. It has been exciting to see lives changed as we experienced Success in the New Year.

West Point

Sat., October 30, 1999	Fall Fellowship Festival
Fri., Nov. 5, 1999	"JESUS" Video shown - community invited
Sat., Nov. 27, 1999	Senior Youth helped with Operation Christmas Child in Charlotte.
Fri., Dec. 3 & Sat., Dec. 4	Junior Choir presented "A Star Is Born"
Sat., Dec. 11 & Sun., Dec. 11 & 12	Adult Choir presented musical, "Celebrate the Season"
Mon., Dec. 20	Church wide caroling
Wed., Dec. 22, 1999	Candlelight Service
Tues., Jan. 18 - Tues, May 9, 2000	First session of F.A.I.T.H. Sunday School Evangelism Training
Thurs., Jan. 26, 2000 - Saturday, Jan. 29	Men helped with Flood Recovery
Sun., Jan. 20, 2000	Baptist Men's Day
Fri., Mar. 17, 2000 - Sat., Mar. 18, 2000	Deacon's Retreat at Ridgecrest
Sat., Apr. 8, 2000	"Broughton Day"
Fri., Apr. 21, 2000	Good Friday Service
Sun., Apr. 23, 2000	Children's Choir presented "Easter Praise Parade"
Sat., May 6, 2000	Singing with "Higher Vision"
Sunday, June 4 - Fri. June 9	Vacation Bible School
Sun., Jun. 18	Singing with "The Golden Trumpets"
Wed., Jun. 28, 2000	Scholastic Achievement Recognition
Wed., July 12, 2000	"Super Summer Survey"
Wed., Aug. 2, 2000	F.A.I.T.H Kick-off Banquet
Tues., Aug. 8, 2000-Nov. 14	2nd session of F.A.I.T.H. Sunday School Evangelism Training
Sat., Aug. 19, 2000	Servanthood Evangelism Day
Sat., Aug. 26, 2000	Adult Choir sang w/35 choirs in musical "God For Us" in Greenville w/Don Moen
Sat., Aug. 27, 2000	Homecoming and Singing with "The Sitze Family"
Tuesday, Sept. 11, 2000	Participation in Mountain State Fair

Westminster - no report

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Bailey

IN MEMORY

Adaville
Mr. Charles Carver
Mr. Yates DeBrule
Mrs. Selma Dobbins
Mrs. Brenda Harmon Fowler
Mr. George Hollifield
Mr. Randy Hoyle
Mrs. Cecile Ledbetter
Miss Myrtle Morrison
Mrs. Diane Roberson
Mr. John Frank Stewart
Mrs. Brama Wilkerson

Bills Creek
Mrs. Juanita McDaniel
Mr. Arnold Noblitt
Mr. Ira Noblitt
Mr. Daniel Searcy, Jr.
Mrs. Nannie Wilson

Calvary
Mrs. Willa Mae Ruff

Cane Creek
Mr. Milton Nelon
Mrs. Margaret Nelon
Mrs. Marion Nelon
Mr. Robert W. Wilson, Sr.

Chimney Rock
Mrs. Mary Ficker
Mrs. Georgia Justice
Mr. Bob Knox
Mrs. Yvette Poston
Mr. Tim Whaley
Mrs. Beth Williams

Fellowship
Mrs. Mattie Heffner
Mrs. Jo Taylor
Mrs. Donnis Wilson

Forest City First
Mr. F. I. Barber
Mrs. Virginia Beason
Mr. Tom Davis
Mr. Worth Johnson
Mrs. Frances Logan
Mrs. Nellene Owens
Mrs. Vera Painter
Mr. Joe Riddle
Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson
Mr. Mack Watson
Mr. Fred Wilkie

Gilkey
Mrs. Sarah Allen
Mrs. Horace Alley
Mrs. Annie Brooks
Mrs. Percy Suttles
Mr. Yates Webb

Green Hill
Mr. Arthur Atchley
Mrs. Athelene Metcalf
Mrs. Nola Wilson

Long Branch Road
Mrs. Clara Jackson
Mr. James Pintuff

Main Street
Mr. Cecil Dukes
Mr. Joseph Kirkman
Mrs. Vearl Whitener

Montford Cove
Mr. Clan Bailey
Mr. John Harris
Mr. Paul Ledford
Mr. Howell McCraw

Mount Vernon
Mrs. Alma Bland
Mr. Carl Edgerton - Deacon
Mr. Julius Murray

Mountain Creek
Mrs. Cordie Calhoun
Miss Virginia Owens

Mountain View (P)
Mrs. Jenny Ruth West
Mrs. Jewel Whisnant

Mountain View (Rfd)
Mrs. Louise Adkins
Ms. Mildred Blanton
Mrs. Mildred Chapman
Mr. Robert hardin

Oak Springs
Mr. Bobby Bumgardner
Mrs. Faye Dotson
Mrs. Sue Frady
Mr. Joey Ramsey
Mrs. Essie Ward

Piedmont
Mrs. Betty Calloway
Miss Lillie Mae Epley
Mr. Elton Landis - Deacon
Mrs. Themlma Melton

Piney Knob
Mrs. Eula Arrowood
Mr. C. B. Hardin - Deacon
Mrs. Lovie Hardin
Mrs. Gladys Koone
Mrs. Emma McBrayer

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Ruby Day

Pleasant Hill
Rev. J. E. (Babe) Brock
Miss Woodrow Green
Mr. Timothy Small
Mrs. Gladys White

Rock Springs
Mrs. Ella Mae Whiteside

Round Hill
Mrs. Gertrude Baynard
Mr. Sam Flack
Mrs. Maxine Hart

Rutherfordton First
Mrs. Marjorie Alewine
Mr. Ross Hill, Jr.
Mrs. Grace Lee
Miss Elizabeth McClain
Mr. Bill Page
Mrs. Katie Rucker
Mrs. Bertha Taylor
Mrs. Mildred Thomas
Mrs. Anne Wall

Rutherfordton Second
Ms. Betty Baynard
Ms. Irene Mathis
Ms. Bobbie Murray

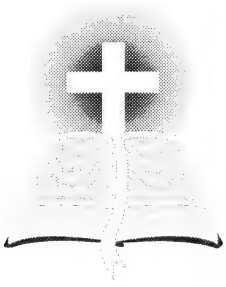
Southern
Mrs. Odessa Arrowood
Mr. Bill Baynard
Mr. Roy Dover
Mr. Hoyle Edgerton, Jr.
Mrs. Mary Gardin
Mr. Michael haynes
Mrs. Ruth Mayberry
Mr. Eldon Smith
Mr. Yates Warlick
Mr. Jack Waters
Mr. Lester Williams

Spencer
- Miss Effie Davidson
- Mr. Earl Davis
- Mrs. Birdie England
- Mrs. Juanita England
- Mr. James Gilbert - Deacon
- Mrs. Myrtle Giles
- Mr. Theodore Hamrick
- Mrs. Shirley Hill
- Mrs. Helen Holland
- Mrs. Marie Kiser
- Mrs. Mae Lovelace
- Mrs. Grace Matheny
- Mrs. Thelma Price
- Mrs. Nell Smith
- Mr. James Wallace
- Mrs. Vergie Wallace
- Mrs. Ruth Ward
- Mrs. Maude West

Spindale First
- Mrs. Carrie Addis
- Mr. Alvin Dixon
- Mrs. Cleo Gilliam
- Mrs. Peggy Monfrado
- Mrs. Mary Kate Radford
- Mr. Marvin Roberson
- Mrs. Louise Rollins
- Mrs. Neil Schmitt
- Mrs. Pauline Walker

Sulphur Springs
- Mr. Perry Blake
- Mrs. Lyda Mosley

West Point
- Ms. Thelma Gurley Bell
- Mr. Leonard Horton



MISSIONARIES FROM GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SERVING ON INTERNATIONAL FIELDS

Missionary and Address ..... Home Church
Miss Diann Bailey ..... Adaville
Casilla 49, Tajamar
Santiago, Chile
South America

Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Moss (Retired) ..... Round Hill
708 Bethesda Road ..... (Evelyn)
Aberdeen, N.C. 28315 BIRTHDAY: Zeb - April 7, Evelyn - Sept. 30

Dr. and Mrs. Ronald C. Hill (Retired) ..... Spindale, First
#2 Bent Oak Court ..... (Ronald)
Greensboro, North Carolina 27455
BIRTHDAY: Ronald - Feb. 17, Evelyn - July 31

Dr. Richard Mauney ..... Forest City First
STR. Gheorghe Doja #13
3700 Oradea
Romania BIRTHDAY - Aug. 1

DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS FOR THE ASSOCIATION

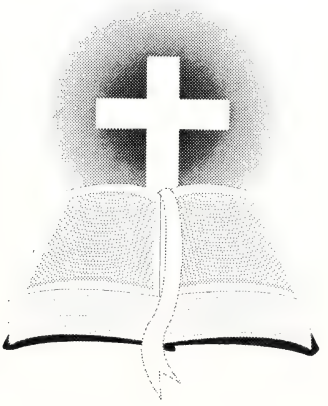
1. Rev. Oren Bradley ..... October 1945 - 1948
2. Rev. L. D. Holt ..... September 1948 - 1950
3. Rev. Henry Powell ..... April 1950 - 1959
4. Rev. Zeb D. Baker ..... April 1959 - October 1966
5. Rev. I. V. Couch ..... August 1967 - July 1970
6. Rev. Talmadge Williams ..... March 1971 - March 1978
7. Rev. L. R. (Bill) Brock ..... November 1979 - February 1986
8. Rev. Billy Honeycutt ..... July 1986 - Present

CHURCHES ACCORDING TO YEAR OF ORGANIZATION

1785 - Bill's Creek
1789 - Mountain Creek
1822 - Camp Creek
1832 - Mount Vernon
1839 - Montford Cove
1840 - Round Hill
1848 - Forest City, First
1849 - Rock Springs
1851 - Rutherfordton, First
1852 - Pleasant Hill
1872 - Piney Knob
1889 - Pleasant Grove
1892 - Chimney Rock
1896 - Cane Creek
1898 - Mountain View (P)
1906 - Southern
1909 - Adaville
1910 - Sulphur Springs
1913 - Green Hill
1914 - Piedmont
1915 - Mountain View (R)
1916 - West Point
1917 - Spindale First
1919 - Oak Springs
1925 - Second
1926 - Spencer
1940 - Calvary
1946 - Oak Ridge
1947 - Gilkey
1948 - Westminster
1954 - West Memorial
1964 - Main Street
1975 - Long Branch Road
1979 - Fellowship
1996 - Mountains Community

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

Adaville ..... Mrs. Sherry Daniel
Bill's Creek ..... Mrs. Jane Pritchard and Mrs. Evelyn Conner
Calvary ..... Mrs. Judith A. Walker
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Alice Garrett and Miss Lorie Hardin
Forest City ..... Mrs. Kathy Carver and Mrs. Judy Watson
Green Hill ..... Mrs. Sherry Fowler
Montford Cove ..... Mrs. Lucille W. Searcy
Mountain Creek ..... Mrs. Sarah Morgan
Mountain View (Polk ..... Mrs. Doris B. Ford
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. Margaret Rhodes
Piedmont ..... Mrs. Barbara Paulin
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Barbara Toney
Rock Springs ..... Mrs. Reba Earley
Second ..... Mrs. Karen Webb and Mrs. Sandy Ellenburg
Spencer ..... Mrs. Lucille Moore
Sulphur Springs ..... Mrs. Jackie Henson and Mrs. Beverly Black
West Point ..... Mrs. Janelle Hill



GREEN RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2000-2001 PROPOSED BUDGET

		1999-2000	2000-2001
I.	**MISSIONS EMPHASIS**		
	A. Children's Ministry	400.00	300.00
	B. Cooperative Program	600.00	600.00
	C. Disaster Recov./Handyman Ministry	1,000.00	750.00
	1. Trailer Expenses		
	2. Insurance & Tag		
	D. Family Life Emphasis	225.00	150.00
	1. Senior Adult Emphasis		
	2. Family Life Enrich. Emphasis		
	E. Grace of God Rescue Mission	400.00	400.00
	F. Hispanic Mission	11,500.00	11,500.00
	G. Literacy Missions	350.00	300.00
	H. Mountain State Fair Ministry	750.00	850.00
	I. 096 Prison Chaplaincy Ministry	400.00	400.00
	J. Resort Area Missions	2,200.00	2,200.00
	1. Lake Lure/Chimney Rock		
	K. Rest Stop Ministry	500.00	600.00
	L. Student Ministry	400.00	400.00
	M. Youth Ministry	700.00	500.00
	1. Concerts		
	2. Speakers		
	3. Recreation Outings		
	4. Association Youth Night		
	5. Summer Youth Rally		
	SUBTOTAL:	**$19,425.00**	**$18,950.00**
II.	**PERSONNEL EXPENSE**		
	A. Director of Missions		
	1. Salary	23,000.00	23,000.00
	Housing	13,000.00	13,000.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$36,000.00**	**$36,000.00**
	2. Fringe Benefits		
	a. Retirement	5,900.00	5,900.00
	b. Health/Life Insurance	7,200.00	8,175.00
	c. Soc. Sec. Offset	4,000.00	4,000.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$17,100.00**	**$18,075.00**
	3. Professional Expense		
	a. Travel Reimbursement	6,500.00	6,500.00
	b. Convention & Sems.	1,000.00	1,000.00
	c. Ministry Hospitality	500.00	500.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$8,000.00**	**$8,000.00**

B.	Office Secretary		
1.	Salary	16,625.00	17,500.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$16,625.00**	**$17,500.00**
2.	Fringe Benefits		
	a. FICA	1,250.00	1,339.00
	b. Medical Insurance	1,400.00	1,400.00
	c. Christmas Bonus	200.00	225.00
	d. Retirement/Annuity	1,500.00	1,500.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$4,350.00**	**$4,464.00**
3.	Other		
	a. Convention & Sems.	300.00	300.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$300.00**	**$300.00**

III. ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRY

A.	Associational Quarterly Meeting		
1.	Guest Expense	600.00	750.00
2.	Host Church	1,000.00	1,000.00
B.	Associational Minutes	500.00	500.00
C.	Brotherhood	300.00	300.00
D.	Discipleship Training	300.00	250.00
1.	Children's Bible Drill		
2.	Supplies		
E.	Evangelism	1,000.00	1,000.00
F.	Leadership Training		
1.	Key Leadership - Association	50.00	50.00
2.	Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	50.00	50.00
G.	Media Services	1,200.00	1,200.00
1.	Purchase Equipment		
2.	Maintenance on Media Equipment		
3.	Radio Ministry, "News of GRBA"		
H.	Mission Emphasis	100.00	100.00
I.	Music	500.00	500.00
1.	Children's Choir Camp		
2.	Music for Adult Choir		
3.	Accompanist's Workshop		
4.	Piano Tuning		
J.	Pastoral Ministries	1,000.00	800.00
1.	Council Events		
K.	Retired Ministers' Christmas Banquet	100.00	100.00
L.	Secretaries Luncheons	150.00	150.00
M.	Stewardship Program	150.00	100.00
1.	Stewardship Seminar		
2.	Mini-Conferences		
N.	Sunday School	400.00	400.00
1.	Training Workshop		

O.	Vacation Bible School	200.00	150.00
	1. Leadership Materials		
	2. VBS Clinics		
P.	Woman's Missionary Union	1,000.00	1,000.00
	1. Leadership Training		
	2. Annual Workshop		
	SUBTOTAL:	**$8,600.00**	**$8,400.00**
IV.	**SERVICE MINISTRY**		
A.	Office Equipment	1,000.00	800.00
B.	Office Equipment Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00
C.	Office Supplies	2,750.00	2,500.00
D.	Postage and Business Expense	3,200.00	3,200.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$7,950.00**	**$7,500.00**
V.	**OFFICE EXPENSE**		
A.	Building Debt	3,600.00	9,000.00
B.	Building Maintenance	1,500.00	1,800.00
C.	Financial Records Review	750.00	750.00
D.	Kitchen Supplies	100.00	100.00
E.	Insurance	2,400.00	3,600.00
F.	Telephone	2,300.00	2,300.00
G.	Utilities	3,400.00	5,200.00
	SUBTOTAL:	**$14,050.00**	**$22,750.00**
VI.	**Miscellaneous**	**1000.00**	**1000.00**
	SUBTOTAL:	**$1,000.00**	**$1,000.00**
	GRAND TOTAL	**$133,400.00**	**$142,939.00**

~~~~~~

The Budget Committee recommends the goal for the 2000-2001 Nannie Newsome Offering be $5,500.00 and that it be divided as follows:

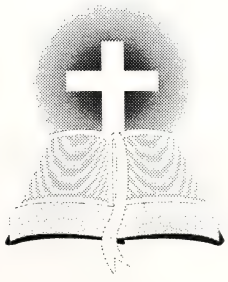
1. $2,000.00 Resort Area Missions
2. $3,000.00 Payment on no-interest loans
3. All above $5,000.00 to be used on debt reduction
~~~~~~

Historical Tables

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1933	Mountain Creek	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.L. Taylor	Eph. 6:10
1934	Pleasant Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.C. Grogan	1 John 12:36
1935	Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.A. Brock	Gen. 19:17
1936	Cooper's Gap	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.G. O'Neal	John 19:27-28
1937	Montford Cove	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.M. Brown	Matt. 9:36
1938	Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	G.V. Tilley	I John 3:2
1939	Piedmont	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	L.P. Barnette	Matt. 28
1940	Rutherfordton First	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	I Timothy
1941	Hickory Grove, Calvary	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	C.N. Royal	John 17:18
1942	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Boyce Brooks	Num. 11:23
1943	Chimney Rock, Mount Vernon	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Miller Freeman	Matt. 15:13-20
1944	Pleasant Grove, Round Hill	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	J.W. Ray	John 3:16
1945	Silver Creek, Morgan Chapel	R.E. Price	C.W. Keeter	Irby Jackson	I John 1:13
1946	Pleasant Hill, Rock Springs	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	N.B. Phillips	Acts 2:38
1947	Green Hill, Cooper's Gap	L.P. Barnette	C.W. Keeter	Wade Ruff	Mal. 3:1-12
1948	Montford Cove, Big Level	J.H. Gibbs	C.W. Keeter	H.E. Brady	
1949	Columbus, Mount Vernon	N.P. Howington	C.W. Keeter	L.D. Holt	Matt. 25:4-30
1950	Bill's Creek, Rutherfordton First	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	J.E. Williams	John 15:1-8
1951	Oak Springs, Mill Spring	Irby Jackson	C.W. Keeter	C.B. Vause	Phil. 4:19
1952	Round Hill, Piney Knob	Irby Jackson	Arnold Keck	Herbert Baker	Luke 4
1953	Rutherfordton Second, Calvary	J..B. Jones	Arnold Keck	F.R. Mayberry	Matt. 16:18
1954	Spindale First, Southern	J.B. Jones	Arnold Keck	W.W. Abernathy	
1955	Pleasant Grove (R), Mount Vernon	R.F. Mayberry	Arnold Keck	H.M. White	Acts 9:1-9
1956	Mountain Creek, Midway	R.F. Mayberry	Henry Powell	Sam O'Neil	Phil. 4:11
1957	Hickory Grove, Silver Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	A.G. Brooks	John 11:27
1958	Columbus, Bill's Creek	H.M. White	O.M. York	J.W. Costner	Eph. 4:5
1959	Rutherfordton 1st, Green Hill	A.G. Brooks	O.M. York	H.V. Ray	Genesis 1:1-12
1960	Pleasant Hill, Cooper's Gap	A.G. Brooks	Z.D. Baker	J.B. Jones	Rom. 1:1-16
1961	Pea Ridge, Chimney Rock	R.E. Thompson	A.G. Brooks	A.C. Hughes	Luke 19:5
1962	Round Hill, Green River	R.E. Thompson	A.L. Booth, Jr.	Duncan Futrelle	Rev. 2:11
1963	Big Level, Montford Cove	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Robert Rownd	John 14:15
1964	Spindale First, Columbus	J.J. Tarlton	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Alex Booth	John 20:21
1965	Rutherfordton First, Hickory Grove	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	Wade H. James	Eph. 4; Acts 5:42
1966	Oak Ridge, Mill Spring	Robert Rownd	Mrs. Roy Calvert	E.C. Revis	Gal. 6:14

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1967	Silver Creek, Mount Vernon			J.D. Hillman	
1968	Pleasant Hill, Beulah			Virgil Morrow	
1969	Columbus, Piney Knob			Ted Purcell	
1970	Round Hill, Main Street			W.J. Nolan, Jr.	
1971	Spindale First, Southern			W.J. Nolan, Jr.	
1972	Pleasant Grove, Bill's Creek			J.O. Mattox	
1973	Green Hill, Chimney Rock			J.O. Mattox	
1974	Calvary, Rutherfordton First			Richard Bass	
1975	Mountain Creek, Mountain Vernon			Richard Bass	
1976	Rutherfordton Second, Pleasant Hill			William Bowen	
1977	Piedmont, Mountain View (R)			William Bowen	
1978	Spindale 1st, Montford Cove			Jerry Byers	
1979	Piney Knob, Main Street			Jerry Byers	
1980	Southern, Pleasant Grove			Jeff Cranford	
1981	Green Hill, Mount Vernon			Jeff Cranford	
1982	Rutherfordton First, Round Hill			R.L. McDaniel	
1983	Fellowship, Rutherfordton Second			Dean Majette	
1984	Rock Springs, Pleasant Hill			John Perry	
1985	Bill's Creek, Oak Springs			John Perry	
1986	Calvary, Mountain Creek			John Perry	
1987	Mountain View (P), Montford Cove			Richard Bass	
1988	Piedmont, Pleasant Grove			Richard Bass	
1989	Gilkey, Southern			Charles Zitzman	
1990	Round Hill, West Memorial, Spindale First			Charles Zitzman	
1991	Westminster, West Point			Tommy Hardin	
1992	Cane Creek, Spencer			Tommy Hardin	
1993	Camp Creek, Adaville			Tommy Hardin	
1994	Oak Ridge, Piney Knob			Jim Cathey	
1995	Chimney Rock, Second			Jim Cathey	
	BEGAN QUARTERLY ASSOCIATION MEETINGS				
1996-'97	Mount Vernon, Mountain View (Rfd)			James Daves	
1997-'98	Rutherfordton First, Long Branch Road			Dean Baughn	
1998-'99	Pleasant Hill, Green Hill			Dean Baughn	
1999-'00	Forest City First, Main Street			Terry Brooks	
2000-'01	Sulphur Springs, Fellowship			Terry Brooks	
		Mrs. Roy Calvert		B.D. Martin	Matt. 23: 34-46
		Mrs. I.V. Couch		Richard Bass	John 16:7-14
		Mrs. I.V. Couch		Gary Lockee	II Cor. 4: 10-11
		Miss Jane Simpson		J.E. Brock	Luke 7:1-10
		Mrs. Talmadge Williams		Ronald Pinkerton	John 17
		Mrs. Talmadge Williams		Clifford Bradshaw	Rev. 2:18-29
		Mrs. Talmadge Williams		Lee Gregory	John 21: 15-17
		Mrs. Talmadge Williams		Kenneth Roach	John: 13:34-35
		Mrs. Talmadge Williams		Charles Hall	Acts 9:23-31
		Mrs. Talmadge Williams		James Mattox	John 8:31-36
		Mrs. Talmadge Williams		Jeff Cranford	John 8:28-32
		Mrs. Jane Morris		R.L. McDaniel	Eph. 4:11-16
		Mrs. Jane Morris		Dean Majette	I Cor. 1:17
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		Bruce Bradley	Acts 4
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		Bruce Hancock	Exodus 17
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		Billy Honeycutt	Col. 4:7-9
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		W. Tom Frady	Gen. 37,50
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		Ernest Poston	Rev. 2:1-11
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		Carl Walker	Acts 5:27-42
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		Jim Cathey	John 21:15-17
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		Nelson Brooks	Josh. 14:6-15
		Mrs. Rose Ann Shehan		Rex Collins	I Thes. 1:1-14
		Mrs. Charles Zitzman		Jerry Campbell	John 6:1-14
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Curtis Gilstrap	I Peter 3:13-16
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Dean Baughn	Gal 6:7-9
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Johnny Bridges	1 Peter 2:18-25
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Ron Cooper	Romans 8: 35-39
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		James Daves	Amos 1-8
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Jerry Ruppe	Acts 2
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		John Perry	Acts 2,4,12,14
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Michael Johnson	Phil 4:12-13
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Ansel Pace	Luke 15:11-32
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Keith Stephenson	Hebrews 13:8
		Mrs. Teresa Sams		Ron Reep	Hebrews 13:11-16

Statistical Tables



CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

LEGEND:

1- Total Membership **2-Resident Members** **4-Other Additions** **5-New Member Training**
6-Year Organized **7-Year Pastor Came** **8-Location (A-J)** **9-AM Worship Att. 10-**
Church-Type Misions **11-Church-Type Missions** **12 Lost/Unchurched** **13-Assoc. Mis on % Basis**
14-Intercessory **Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)**

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Adaville	C	839	713	16	0	1909	1990	D	235	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Bill's Creek	C	233	143	2	3	1785	0	A	100	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Calvary	C	210	180	2	0	1940	0	A	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	
Camp Creek	C	57	29	2	0	1822	2000	A	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Cane Creek	C	148	113	0	0	1896	1984	D	34	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Chimney Rock	C	281	138	8	0	1892	1996	C	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Fellowship	C	228	216	10	0	1979	1998	C	74	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Forest City First	C	910	792	14	0	1848	2000	D	288	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Gilkey	C	164	161	2	0	1947	1979	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Green Hill	C	281	240	10	0	1913	1993	A	138	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Long Branch Road	C	161	161	6	0	1975	1984	A	45	0	0	N	Y	N	
Main Street	C	109	109	6	0	1964	1998	C	76	0	0	N	Y	Y	
Montford Cove	C	348	210	6	0	1839	2000	A	122	0	0	Y	N	Y	
Mount Vernon	C	430	349	6	0	1832	1966	A	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Mountain Creek	C	363	286	8	0	1789	1999	A	120	0	0	N	Y	Y	
Mountain View (Polk)	C	59	53	1	0	1898	1996	A	12	0	0	N	Y	N	
Mountain View (Rfd)	C	174	98	6	0	1915	1993	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Mountains Community	C	36	36	5	0	1994	1996	B	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Oak Ridge	C	195	100	2	2	1946	1999	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	
Oak Springs	C	350	280	6	0	1919	1998	A	107	0	0	N	Y	N	
Piedmont	C	201	175	2	0	1914	0	A	60	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Piney Knob	C	216	206	4	0	1872	1999	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Pleasant Grove	C	272	139	1	0	1887	1992	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Hill	C	244	172	2	0	1852	0	A	76	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Rock Springs	C	71	50	0	0	1849	1997	A	30	0	0	Y	N	N	
Round Hill	C	178	133	1	0	1840	1988	B	72	0	0	N	N	N	
Rutherfordton First	C	624	612	15	8	1851	1985	D	191	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Second	C	751	621	19	10	1925	1997	D	251	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Southern	C	459	370	4	0	1906	1979	B	192	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Spencer	C	1,043	681	7	0	1926	1995	D	250	0	0	Y	Y	Y	2
Spindale First	C	339	225	9	0	1917	1993	C	110	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Sulphur Springs	C	284	228	11	0	1910	1994	A	120	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
West Memorial	C	102	100	15	30	1954	1994	C	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
West Point	C	319	194	8	10	1916	1999	A	145	0	0	Y	Y	Y	
Westminster	C	55	20	0	0	1948	1996	A	24	0	0	N	N	N	
Total:		**10,734**	**8,333**	**216**	**63**				**3,535**	**0**	**0**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

LEGEND:

3 Baptisms Total **3a — Baptisms 0-5** **3b — Baptisms 6-8** **3c — Baptisms 9-11**
3d — Baptisms 12-17 **3e — Baptisms 18-29** **3f — Baptisms 30-59** **3g — Baptisms 60-up**

CONGREGATION	C/M		3	3A	3B	3C	3D	3E	3F	3G
Adaville	C	7	0	0	3		1	3	0	0
Bill's Creek	C	3	0	1	2		0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	3	0	0	1		0	1	1	0
Camp Creek	C	2	1	1	0		0	0	0	0
Cane Creek	C	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	C	6	0	1	1		0	1	3	0
Fellowship	C	5	0	1	1		0	0	3	0
Forest City First	C	3	0	0	0		1	2	0	0
Gilkey	C	1	0	1	0		0	0	0	0
Green Hill	C	5	0	3	0		1	0	1	0
Long Branch Road	C	2	0	0	0		0	2	0	0
Main Street	C	2	0	0	0		0	1	1	0
Montford Cove	C	4	0	0	0		3	0	1	0
Mount Vernon	C	7	0	0	2		5	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M		3	3A	3B	3C	3D	3E	3F	3G
Mountain Creek	C	3	0	1	1		1	0	0	0
Mountain View (Polk)	C	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Mountain View (Rrd)	C	4	0	0	0		0	1	3	0
Mountains Community	C	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	2	0	0	2		0	0	0	0
Oak Springs	C	4	0	0	0		1	0	0	3
Piedmont	C	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Piney Knob	C	5	0	4	0		0	1	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	2	0	0	0		0	2	0	0
Rock Springs	C	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Round Hill	C	1	0	0	0		0	0	1	0
Rutherfordton First	C	8	0	0	3		2	0	3	0
Second	C	14	0	0	1		4	3	6	0
Southern	C	4	0	0	2		2	0	0	0
Spencer	C	6	0	1	1		4	0	0	0
Spindale First	C	1	0	1	0		0	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs	C	1	0	1	0		0	0	0	0
West Memorial	C	28	0	0	3		21	3	1	0
West Point	C	13	0	4	1		0	4	4	0
Westminster	C	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Total:		**146**	**1**	**20**	**24**		**46**	**24**	**28**	**3**

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION - ENROLLMENT
GREEN RIVER ASSOC, INC

Legend:

15-Total SS Enrollment **15a-SS 0-5** **15b-SS 6-11** **15c-SS 12-17**
15d-SS 18-24 **15e-SS 25-34** **15f-SS 35-54** **15g-SS 55 up**
15h-SS General Officers **15i-Other Bible Study** **16-SS Avg Weekly Att.** **17-Non-Cong Members**
18-Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Adaville	C	470	38	77	42	29	33	60	187	4	0	228	8	209
Bill's Creek	C	73	10	12	8	0	7	8	25	3	0	51	0	21
Calvary	C	103	8	11	5	8	15	29	23	4	0	52	0	0
Camp Creek	C	26	3	2	0	0	1	8	12	0	0	24	0	0
Cane Creek	C	27	6	2	2	0	3	3	5	6	0	20	3	45
Chimney Rock	C	71	15	8	6	2	8	8	22	2	0	44	6	49
Fellowship	C	76	9	8	9	0	15	6	25	4	0	43	0	60
Forest City First	C	524	29	35	42	53	59	85	163	8	50	217	0	110
Gilkey	C	75	10	26	6	0	17	2	12	2	0	37	41	150
Green Hill	C	162	20	17	15	10	16	34	47	3	0	92	26	90
Long Branch Road	C	68	4	10	7	10	9	19	7	2	0	45	0	50
Main Street	C	90	8	10	8	0	16	4	40	4	0	60	8	40
Montford Cove	C	147	28	19	21	6	19	18	31	5	0	105	10	127
Mount Vernon	C	195	25	23	11	2	28	9	88	9	0	120	0	115

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Mountain Creek	C	188	12	15	15	12	44	62	25	3	0	102	10	114
Mountain View (Polk)	C	12	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	2	0	10	0	0
Mountain View (Rfd)	C	60	5	16	9	0	2	0	25	3	0	35	65	62
Mountains Community	C	36	3	3	0	0	0	1	19	0	10	16	0	40
Oak Ridge	C	90	6	3	6	4	2	39	30	0	0	35	5	46
Oak Springs	C	111	4	9	9	6	6	24	48	5	0	89	17	108
Piedmont	C	61	2	4	4	5	2	9	33	2	0	35	0	23
Piney Knob	C	112	12	15	10	11	10	28	23	3	0	72	4	95
Pleasant Grove	C	82	4	10	3	0	3	24	32	6	0	56	0	65
Pleasant Hill	C	117	7	5	13	11	10	44	25	2	0	67	0	45
Rock Springs	C	37	5	2	4	1	3	12	8	2	0	28	0	24
Round Hill	C	120	11	7	17	19	26	20	15	5	0	49	10	55
Rutherfordton First	C	325	25	28	32	18	19	95	102	6	0	190	8	117
Second	C	342	31	42	43	22	23	90	85	6	0	163	0	167
Southern	C	353	15	23	44	31	25	55	149	11	0	248	3	200
Spencer	C	408	11	25	36	43	59	100	103	11	20	210	0	257
Spindale First	C	188	25	6	10	25	20	25	47	4	26	92	0	45
Sulphur Springs	C	149	10	25	15	7	14	32	43	3	0	110	0	101
West Memorial	C	102	7	14	12	14	16	15	14	10	0	62	10	75
West Point	C	124	14	12	12	6	28	36	12	4	0	108	4	130
Westminster	C	11	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0	11	0	0
Total:		**5,135**	**422**	**524**	**476**	**355**	**561**	**1,009**	**1,538**	**144**	**106**	**2,926**	**238**	**2,835**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER

Legend:
19 — Total Ongoing Discipleship **19a — Ongoing Preschool B-5** **19b — Ongoing Child 6-11**
19c — Ongoing Youth 12-17 **19d — Ongoing Adult 18-up** **19e — DT Gen. Officers**
20 — Total Short-Term DT **20a — Short-Term Preschoo** **20b — Short-Term Children**
20c — Short-Term Youth **20d — Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers**
DTEN (19+20) — Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Adaville	C	77	0	0	27	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Bill's Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	44	3	5	1	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	44
Camp Creek	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cane Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest City First	C	36	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Gilkey	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	10	25	35
Long Branch Road	C	22	3	6	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	22
Main Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montford Cove	C	81	6	14	26	30	5	22	0	0	0	22	103
Mount Vernon	C	17	0	0	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	17

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Mountain Creek	C	31	2	9	16	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	31
Mountain View (Polk)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (Rfd)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountains Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Springs	C	58	1	4	11	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	58
Piedmont	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Knob	C	27	1	3	4	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	27
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rock Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Round Hill	C	15	0	5	6	2	2	14	0	0	0	14	29
Rutherfordton First	C	103	5	6	40	47	5	112	3	4	50	55	215
Second	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	10	13	21	38	82
Southern	C	31	0	0	28	0	3	50	0	0	25	25	81
Spencer	C	35	0	0	35	0	0	130	3	6	32	89	165
Spindale First	C	15	0	0	15	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	60
Sulphur Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Memorial	C	64	5	10	5	40	4	12	0	0	0	12	76
West Point	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	0	1	108	109
Westminster	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**657**	**26**	**62**	**265**	**270**	**34**	**611**	**16**	**23**	**139**	**433**	**1,268**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION
GREEN RIVER ASSOCIATION, INC

Legend:
21-Total Music Ministry Enr. **21a-Preschool 3-5** **21b-Children 6-11** **21c-Youth 12-17**
21d — Adult Choir 18-up **21e-Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Adaville	C	186	20	35	25	64	42
Bill's Creek	C	32	0	8	6	18	0
Calvary	C	36	1	6	1	25	3
Camp Creek	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Cane Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
Fellowship	C	37	4	9	2	22	0
Forest City First	C	188	20	30	30	59	49
Gilkey	C	70	0	27	1	22	20
Green Hill	C	55	5	16	4	30	0
Long Branch Road	C	35	0	6	6	17	6
Main Street	C	36	0	6	0	30	0
Montford Cove	C	38	3	5	10	20	0
Mount Vernon	C	66	10	18	0	26	12
Mountain Creek	C	45	3	10	12	20	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Mountain View (Polk)	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Mountain View (Rfd)	C	20	0	0	4	16	0
Mountains Community	C	4	0	0	0	0	4
Oak Ridge	C	28	0	3	0	25	0
Oak Springs	C	48	5	10	6	25	2
Piedmont	C	23	0	0	0	23	0
Piney Knob	C	52	3	18	4	27	0
Pleasant Grove	C	15	0	4	0	11	0
Pleasant Hill	C	50	4	8	11	27	0
Rock Springs	C	9	0	0	0	5	4
Round Hill	C	39	0	6	6	20	7
Rutherfordton First	C	131	22	37	13	25	34
Second	C	175	11	29	21	53	61
Southern	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
Spencer	C	146	27	32	10	50	27
Spindale First	C	40	0	0	0	40	0
Sulphur Springs	C	55	3	18	5	29	0
West Memorial	C	27	2	8	2	15	0
West Point	C	64	4	15	5	35	5
Westminster	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,820**	**147**	**364**	**184**	**849**	**276**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT
GREEN RIVER

Legend:
22-Miss. Project Participation **22a-Local Community** **22b-State/National** **22c-Canada**
22d-International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Adaville	C	69	40	25	1	3
Bill's Creek	C	7	0	5	0	2
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Creek	C	15	15	0	0	0
Cane Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	C	17	9	7	0	1
Fellowship	C	0	0	0	0	0
Forest City First	C	52	52	0	0	0
Gilkey	C	0	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	C	45	10	35	0	0
Long Branch Road	C	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street	C	0	0	0	0	0
Montford Cove	C	78	46	32	0	0
Mount Vernon	C	56	50	4	0	2
Mountain Creek	C	109	80	5	24	0
Mountain View (Polk)	C	0	0	0	0	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Mountain View (Rfd)	C	2	2	0	0	0
Mountains Community	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Springs	C	21	20	1	0	0
Piedmont	C	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Knob	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	84	68	4	12	0
Rock Springs	C	7	7	0	0	0
Round Hill	C	29	24	3	0	2
Rutherfordton First	C	131	78	27	23	3
Second	C	63	52	9	0	2
Southern	C	185	72	57	0	56
Spencer	C	135	100	35	0	0
Spindale First	C	15	15	0	0	0
Sulphur Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0
West Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0
West Point	C	23	8	15	0	0
Westminster	C	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,143**	**748**	**264**	**60**	**71**

MISSIONS EDUCATION
GREEN RIVER

Legend:

23-Total WMU Enrollment **23a-Ages Birth-5** **23b-Ages 6-11** **23c-Ages 12-17**
23d- Ages 18 up **23e-WMU Leadership Team** **24-Total Brotherhood Enr.** **24a-Ages 6-11**
24b-Ages 12-17 **24c- Ages 18 up** **25 — Other Missions Education**

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Adaville	C	101	10	35	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bill's Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Camp Creek	C	15	3	2	0	9	1	6	0	0	6	0
Cane Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chimney Rock	C	19	0	4	0	13	2	10	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	9	0	0	9	0
Forest City First	C	105	29	35	0	33	8	25	0	0	25	0
Gilkey	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Hill	C	68	7	12	6	37	6	33	7	8	14	0
Long Branch Road	C	13	3	5	3	0	2	9	2	4	3	0
Main Street	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montford Cove	C	41	0	13	12	15	1	40	15	15	6	0
Mount Vernon	C	24	3	3	5	7	6	12	3	3	6	0
Mountain Creek	C	56	7	12	7	28	2	25	10	2	10	0

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Mountain View (Polk)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View (Rfd)	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountains Community	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	C	20	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Springs	C	26	0	7	9	7	3	5	4	1	0	0
Piedmont	C	17	0	0	0	17	0	6	0	0	6	0
Piney Knob	C	41	9	10	5	14	3	11	3	1	7	0
Pleasant Grove	C	7	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	C	40	4	7	5	22	2	19	4	3	12	0
Rock Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Round Hill	C	21	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Rutherfordton First	C	183	24	31	27	80	21	64	19	21	16	0
Second	C	87	8	24	14	35	6	21	0	0	21	30
Southern	C	115	3	14	24	58	16	15	3	0	6	0
Spencer	C	132	16	23	65	20	8	0	0	0	0	0
Spindale First	C	45	7	8	10	17	3	10	0	0	10	0
Sulphur Springs	C	64	10	17	1	31	5	20	6	0	14	0
West Memorial	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Point	C	28	0	0	0	27	1	8	0	0	0	0
Westminster	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total:		**1,276**	**149**	**262**	**208**	**548**	**109**	**348**	**76**	**58**	**171**	**55**

INANCIAL - GENERAL
GREEN RIVER

Legend:
26 — Undesignated Gifts **27 — Designated Gifts** **28 — Other Receipts**
TRE -Total Receipts (26+27+28) **36 — Value Cong. Property** **37 — Congregational Debt**

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Adaville	C	$368,469	$98,006	$0	$466,475	$2,800,000	$326,516
Bill's Creek	C	$58,040	$210	$1,527	$59,777	$1,025,000	$0
Calvary	C	$72,713	$11,580	$4,126	$88,419	$120,640	$0
Camp Creek	C	$28,100	$659	$0	$28,759	$392,414	$0
Cane Creek	C	$24,024	$3,246	$326	$27,596	$189,300	$0
Chimney Rock	C	$92,292	$9,099	$0	$101,391	$750,000	$0
Fellowship	C	$63,994	$13,222	$0	$77,216	$425,000	$11,917
Forest City First	C	$439,656	$246,200	$30,491	$716,347	$1,187,913	$0
Gilkey	C	$43,887	$20,502	$118	$64,507	$500,000	$0
Green Hill	C	$113,640	$31,689	$264	$145,593	$832,000	$22,258
Long Branch Road	C	$50,824	$18,376	$212	$69,412	$494,000	$0
Main Street	C	$66,074	$11,200	$0	$77,274	$750,000	$16,869
Montford Cove	C	$112,404	$21,420	$932	$134,756	$950,000	$0
Mount Vernon	C	$185,719	$25,401	$0	$211,120	$1,470,000	$0
Mountain Creek	C	$102,931	$14,465	$0	$117,396	$1,200,000	$0
Mountain View (Polk)	C	$4,301	$1,132	$29	$5,462	$125,000	$0

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Mountain View (Rfd)	C	$57,603	$2,085	$0	$59,688	$600,000	$0
Mountains Community	C	$45,734	$38,726	$2,367	$86,827	$140,757	$50,992
Oak Ridge	C	$62,552	$906	$0	$63,458	$500,000	$0
Oak Springs	C	$69,105	$13,053	$0	$82,158	$650,000	$0
Piedmont	C	$51,266	$3,604	$0	$54,870	$675,000	$0
Piney Knob	C	$105,746	$3,673	$0	$109,419	$1,250,000	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	$64,528	$10,774	$3,155	$78,457	$200,000	$0
Pleasant Hill	C	$144,472	$0	$0	$144,472	$878,700	$0
Rock Springs	C	$16,294	$10,507	$0	$26,801	$500,000.	$0
Round Hill	C	$50,966	$36,245	$0	$87,211	$150,000	$0
Rutherfordton First	C	$1,124,632	$170,209	$18,965	$1,313,806	$3,741,000	$0
Second	C	$336,136	$36,981	$1,250	$374,367	$1,300,000	$0
Southern	C	$205,000	$18,000	$0	$223,000	$1,000,000	$18,000
Spencer	C	$318,525	$84,753	$39,912	$443,190	$2,835,383	$0
Spindale First	C	$217,612	$72,525	$4,195	$294,332	$2,300,000	$169,000
Sulphur Springs	C	$153,683	$11,198	$0	$164,881	$500,000	$0
West Memorial	C	$51,748	$19,391	$0	$71,139	$515,000	$0
West Point	C	$129,412	$6,945	$3,593	$139,950	$1,242,000	$0
Westminster	C	$14,702	$250	$0	$14,952	$0	$0
Total:		**$5,046,784**	**$1,066,232**	**$111,462**	**$6,224,478**	**$32,189,107**	**$615,552**

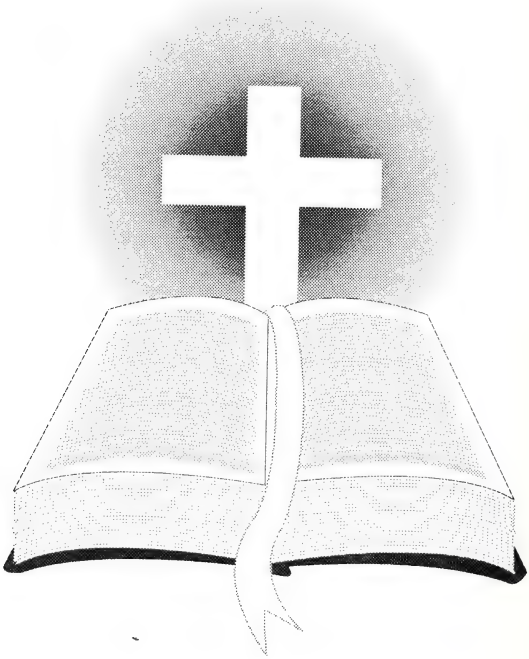
FINANCIAL - MISSIONS
GREEN RIVER

Legend:
29 — Cooperative Programs
30 — Assoc. Missions
31 — State Missions
32 — Annie Armstrong
33 — Lottie Moon
34— Other SBC Miss. Exp
35 — Non-SBC Miss. Exp
TME — Total Mission Expenditures (29-35)

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Adaville	C	$39,620	$10,665	$224	$3,241	$6,596	$0	$0	$60,346
Bill's Creek	C	$2,200	$1,800	$0	$1,520	$3,770	$600.00	$1,229	$11,119.00
Calvary	C	$7,198	$5,451	$955	$0	$2,896	$1,659	$580	$18,739
Camp Creek	C	$4,215	$1,405	$636	$475	$515	$565	$222	$8,033.00
Cane Creek	C	$420	$320	$0	$0	$36.	$720	$0	$1,496.00
Chimney Rock	C	$4,801	$4,801	$1,250	$1,749	$1,420	$1,975	$600	$16,596
Fellowship	C	$4,480	$3,535	$235	$320	$885	$0	$1,266	$10,721
Forest City First	C	$65,000	$9,084	$950	$2,900	$7,400	$3,000	$12,680	$101,014
Gilkey	C	$420	$2,145	$0	$1,500	$3,879	$270	$600	$8,814
Green Hill	C	$7,812	$4,760	$220	$1,370	$1,760	$308	$5,760	$21,990
Long Branch Road	C	$3,055	$2,037	$25	$122	$389	$234	$991	$6,853
Main Street	C	$400	$1,098	$0	$205	$1,275	$0	$0	$2,978
Montford Cove	C	$11,250	$2,250	$1,367	$2,073.	$4,529	$0	$4,267	$25,736
Mount Vernon	C	$16,355.	$5,600	$500	$1,074	$4,000	$3,124	$3,498	$34,151

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Mountain Creek	C	$4,000	$3,500	$499	$1,686	$3,730	$1,025	$0	$14,440
Mountain View (Polk)	C	$0	$430	$100	$0	$0	$100	$0	$630
Mountain View (Rfd)	C	$2,074	$2,074	$100	$480	$1,285	$186	$335	$6,534
Mountains Community	C	$1,854	$1,854	$50	$180	$55	$0	$530	$4,523
Oak Ridge	C	$4,442	$1,904	$122	$148	$154	$137	$467	$7,374
Oak Springs	C	$6,500	$2,200	$590	$2,203	$3,898	$0	$0	$15,391
Piedmont	C	$1,672	$1,483	$0	$635	$1,985	$221	$3,325	$9,321
Piney Knob	C	$2,400	$1,800	$265.	$468	$1,446	$479	$825	$7,683
Pleasant Grove	C	$6,703	$250	$0	$1,325	$1,615	$658	$1,050	$11,601
Pleasant Hill	C	$10,000	$4,560	$0	$1,500	$3,600	$0	$12,246	$31,906
Rock Springs	C	$150	$600	$140	$200	$200	$0	$25	$1,315.00
Round Hill	C	$4,066	$2,033	$180	$0	$439	$0	$3,634	$10,352
Rutherfordton First	C	$13,356	$14,000	$3,602	$2,185	$8,258	$37,044	$18,146	$96,591
Second	C	$18,794	$17,491	$4,850	$4,175	$9,079	$3,143	$15,497	$73,029
Southern	C	$5,000	$6,000	$2,800	$4,570	$4,162	$1,200	$1,000	$24,732
Spencer	C	$20,092.	$6,317	$1,924	$3,280	$7,294	"$3,028	$13,419	$55,354
Spindale First	C	$8,500	$8,000	$0	$305	$615	$516	$1,782	$19,718
Sulphur Springs	C	$3,900.	$1,696	$1,400	$2,627	$2,134	$0	$0	$11,757
West Memorial	C	$950	$1,485	$0	$0	$0	$0	$6,516	$8,951
West Point	C	$10,329	$6,402	$1,345.00	$1,150	$1,441	$0	$4,910	$25,577
Westminster	C	$0	$500	$0	$0	$250	$0	$0	$750
Total:		**$292,008**	**$139,530**	**$24,329**	**$43,666**	**$90,990**	**$60,192**	**$115,400**	**$766,115**

35 Churches
Together on Mission



248 C2 P 6091
11/09/09 48670 HC